George Parker

Library

of the

University of Toronto

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018 with funding from
University of Toronto

https://archive.org/details/britishfloracomp02hook

CLASS XI. DODECANDRIA. 12 (—20) *Stamens.*

ORD. I. MONOGYNIA. 1 *Style.*

1. Ásarum. *Perianth* single, 3-cleft, superior. *Caps.* 6-celled. —*Nat. Ord.* Aristolochiæ, *Juss.*—Named from α, *not*, and σειρα, *a band;* because it was rejected from the garlands of flowers employed by the ancients.

2. Lýthrum. *Cal.* inferior, tubular, with 12 teeth, alternately smaller. *Petals* 6, inserted upon the calyx. *Capsule* oblong, 2-celled.—*Nat. Ord.* Lythrariæ, *Juss.*—Name,—λυθρον, *blood*,—it is said from the red colour of the flowers.

ORD. II. DIGYNIA. 2 *Styles.*

3. Agrimónia. *Cal.* turbinate, covered with hooked bristles, 5-cleft, inferior. *Pet.* 5, inserted upon the calyx. *Stam.* 7—20. *Fruit* of 2, small, indehiscent *capsules*, invested by the hardened calyx.—*Nat. Ord.* Rosaceæ, *Juss.*—Name corrupted from *Argemone*, given by the Greeks to a plant supposed to cure the cataract in the eye, called αργημα.

ORD. III. TRIGYNIA. 3 *Styles.*

4. Reséda. *Cal.* of 1 piece, many-parted. *Petals* more or less divided and unequal. *Caps.* of 1 cell, opening at the top.—*Nat. Ord.* Resedaceæ, *De Cand.*—Named from *resedo*, to *calm;* from its supposed sedative qualities.

(*See* Euphorbia *in* Cl. XXI.)

(Tetragynia, 4 *Styles.*

See Tormentilla *in* Cl. XII.)

ORD. IV. DODECAGYNIA. 12 *Styles.*

5. Sempervívum. *Cal.* 12-cleft. *Pet.* 12. *Capsules* 12.—*Nat. Ord.* Crassulaceæ, *De Cand.*—Name derived from *semper*, *always*, and *vivo*, to *live;* because it is always green.

DODECANDRIA—MONOGYNIA.

1. Ásarum. *Linn.* Asarabacca.

1. A. *europæum*, Linn. (*Asarabacca*); leaves binate reniform obtuse. *E. Bot. t.* 1083. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 342.

Woods in the north; Lancashire and Westmoreland. Near Halifax, *Mr. Leyland.* Near Linlithgow. *Fl.* May. ♃.—*Stem* very short. *Leaves* 2, petioled, shining; from the axil of these 2 leaves springs a solitary,

rather large, drooping *flower*, upon a short footstalk, of a greenish-brown colour and coriaceous substance. *Segments* of the *perianth* incurved. *Filaments* produced beyond the cells of the *anthers*, as in *Paris*. *Roots* aromatic, and said to be purgative and emetic.

2. Lýthrum. *Linn.* Purple-Loosestrife.

1. L. *Salicária*, Linn. (*spiked purple-Loosestrife*); leaves opposite lanceolate cordate at the base, flowers in whorled leafy spikes with 12 stamens. *E. Bot. t.* 1061. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 343.

Watery and marshy places, frequent. *Fl.* July. ♃.—2—3 feet high, erect. *Stems* 4-sided. *Spikes* very long, of beautiful, purple *flowers*. *Cal.* striated. *Petals* oblong, cuneiform. *Stam.* within the tube of the *calyx*, 6 long and 6 short ones.

2. L. *hyssopifólium*, Linn. (*hyssop-leaved purple-Loosestrife*); leaves mostly alternate linear-lanceolate obtuse, flowers axillary solitary, stamens about 6. *E. Bot. t.* 292. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 344.

Moist and occasionally inundated places, chiefly in the east of England. *Fl.* Aug. ⊙.—A humble annual, 4—6 inches high, with small axillary *flowers*.

DODECANDRIA—DIGYNIA.

3. Agrimónia. *Linn.* Agrimony.

1. A. *Eupatória*, Linn. (*common Agrimony*); cauline leaves interruptedly pinnate, terminal leaflet on a footstalk. *E. Bot. t.* 1335. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 346.

Borders of fields, waste places and road-sides. *Fl.* June, July. ♃.—2 ft. high. *Leaflets* deeply serrated; intermediate smaller ones 3—5-cleft. *Flowers* yellow, in a long simple or branched *spike*, with a 3-cleft *bractea* at their base.—Seeing how variable is the number of stamens in this plant, it might perhaps be better to place the Genus with its affinities in *Icosandria*.

DODECANDRIA—TRIGYNIA.

4. Reséda. *Linn.* Rocket.

1. R. *Lutéola*, Linn. (*Dyer's Rocket, Yellow-weed*, or *Weld*); leaves lanceolate undivided, calyx 4-partite. *E. Bot. t.* 320. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 317.

Waste places; frequent on a chalky soil. *Fl.* July. ⊙.—2—3 ft. high, branched. *Racemes* long, of numerous yellowish *flowers*, with prominent *stamens*. *Nectary* large, green, crenate on the upper side of the *flower*; 3 of the *petals* 3-cleft, segments linear: two lower petals entire. *Capsules* broad, depressed.—Used in dyeing woollen stuffs yellow.

2. R. *lútea*, Linn. (*base Rocket, Wild Mignonette*); leaves 3-cleft or pinnatifid lower ones pinnated, calyx 6-partite, petals 6 very unequal. *E. Bot. t.* 321. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 348.

Waste places and chalky hills. *Fl.* July, August. ⊙ or ♃.—*Leaves* very variable, some bipinnatifid. *Flowers* deeper yellow than in the last.

Two upper *petals* with 2 wing-like lobes, lateral ones unequally bifid, lower ones entire. *Capsule* oblong, wrinkled.

3. R. *fruticulósa*, Linn. (*shrubby base Rocket*); leaves all pinnated waved glaucous, calyx 5-partite, petals 5 nearly equal trifid. *Jacq. Ic. Rar. t.* 474. *Sm. in Rees' Cycl. Hook. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2628.

On an old hedge, between Marazion and Penzance, certainly wild; *Rev. J. S. Tozer*, 1829. Unenclosed sand-hills, Bootle, 4—5 miles from Liverpool, *H. C. Watson, Esq.* Other stations, either for this or *R. alba*, have been communicated to me. About Dublin, *Mr. Drummond.* Between Cork and Glenmire, *Dr. Stokes, Mr. J. T. Mackay.* Weston super mare, Somersetshire, (*R. alba*); *Mr. J. Woods.* Near Gosport; *Rev. W. S. Bayton. Fl.* June. ♂ or ♃.—The following description was made by *Mr. Tozer* from recent specimens. "*Root* woody, tapering. *Stems* growing in a shrub-like manner from the root, more or less branched, wand-like, hollow, striated, leafy, 2—3 feet high. *Leaves* furnished with a minute tooth at the base on each side, pinnate with a terminal leaflet, leaflets narrow, linear-lanceolate, decurrent, their margins frequently undulate, particularly the terminal one. *Racemes* terminal, erect, tapering, many-flowered. *Flowers* somewhat scattered below, but becoming extremely dense towards the top. *Bractea* linear, solitary, at the base of each simple flower-stalk, than which it is a little longer. *Cal.* inferior, of one leaf, deeply divided into 5, linear-lanceolate, spreading segments. *Petals* 5, nearly equal and similar, 3-cleft at the summit, the middle cleft being the narrowest, longer than the calyx, pale yellowish-white, with a slight tinge of green. *Filaments* about 11. *Anthers* at first of a brownish-yellow colour, but gradually turning to a very pale buff yellow as they advance to maturity. *Germen* with about 4 angles, tumid. *Styles* 4, at first erect, afterwards spreading, permanent." Except that the *R. alba* of Linnæus is annual, I can perceive no real distinguishing character. *Mr. Borrer* informs me that there is a specimen of each in the Linnæan Herbarium, and the difference appears very slight. *R. alba* has shorter flower-stalks and thence more cylindrical *racemes*, and the terminal lobe of its *leaves* is more similar to the others, (less dilated than that of *R. fruticulosa*). I ought to observe that *Mr. Mackay* in his Cat. of Pl. of Ireland, gives Portmarnock-sands, as the station for *R. alba*; and considers it to be *naturalized*.

DODECANDRIA—DODECAGYNIA.

5. Sempervívum. *Linn.* Houseleek.

1. S. *tectórum*, Linn. (*common Houseleek*); leaves ciliated, offsets spreading, petals entire and hairy at the margins. *E. Bot. t.* 1320. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 350.

House-tops and on walls. *Fl.* July. ♃.—The *flowers* of this well-known and rustic medicinal plant, are no less beautiful than they are curious in their structure. The number of *stamens* is in reality 24; of which 12, inserted 1 at the base of each *petal*, are perfect; the rest alternating with the *petals*, small and abortive; some, bearing *anthers*, open longitudinally and laterally, producing, instead of pollen, *abortive ovules!*

others resemble a cuneate pointed scale, in the inside of which, upon a longitudinal receptacle, are likewise ranged abortive *ovules*, in the same manner as in the real germen;—thus exhibiting the most complete transition from stamens to germens, in the same individual flower. See the *fig.* in *Fl. Lond. ed.* 2.

CLASS XII. ICOSANDRIA. 20 *or more stamens, placed on the calyx.*[1]

ORD. I. MONOGYNIA. 1 *Style.*

1. PRÚNUS. *Cal.* inferior, 5-cleft. *Pet.* 5. *Nut* of the *drupe* with slightly prominent seams.—*Nat. Ord.* ROSACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named προυνη in Greek; according to Theophrastus.

(*See* Cratægus *in* ORD. PENTAGYNIA.)

II. PENTAGYNIA. 5 *Styles, (variable in most of the Genera.)*

2. MÉSPILUS. *Cal.-segments* superior, foliaceous. *Pet.* roundish. *Disk* large, secreting much honey. *Styles* 2—5, glabrous. *Fruit* turbinate, with the upper ends of the cells, which are bony, exposed. *Lindl.*—*Nat. Ord.* ROSACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from μεσπιλη, the Greek word for *Medlar.*

3. CRATÆGUS. *Cal.-segments* superior, acute. *Pet.* roundish. *Styles* 1—5. *Fruit* oval or round, concealing the upper end of the cells which are bony. *Lindl.*—NAT. ORD. ROSACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from κρατος, *strength*, in allusion to the extreme hardness of the wood.

4. COTONEÁSTER. *Flowers* polygamous. *Cal.* turbinate, with 5 short teeth. *Pet.* 5, small, erect. *Stam.* erect, the length of the teeth of the cal. *Fruit* turbinate, with its nuts adhering to the inside of the cal., but not cohering in the centre.—*Nat. Ord.* ROSACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *Cotoneum*, (κυδωνιον, *Gr.*) the *Quince.*

5. PÝRUS. *Cal.* superior, of 5 segments. *Pet.* 5. *Styles* 2—5. *Fruit* fleshy (a *Pome*, or *apple*) with 5, cartilaginous, 2-seeded *cells.*—*Nat. Ord.* ROSACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name derived from the Celtic *peren*, a *pear.* In Greek απιος, from *api*, Celtic; whence *apple* in Engl.; *apfel*, Germ.; *abhal pradhaugh* in Gaelic.

6. SPIRÆA. *Cal.* inferior, 5-cleft, persistent. *Pet.* 5. *Capsules* 3-12, 1-celled, 2-valved, with few *seeds.*—*Nat. Ord.* ROSACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name supposed to be the σπειρεια of Theophrastus.

[1] This Class comprises a most natural groupe, belonging to the Jussieuan Order ROSACEÆ.

ORD. III. POLYGYNIA. *Many Styles.*

7. Rósa. *Cal.* urn-shaped, fleshy, contracted at the orifice, terminating in 5 segments. *Pet.* 5. *Pericarps* (or *Carpels*) numerous, bristly, fixed to the inside of the calyx.—*Nat. Ord.* Rosaceæ, *Juss.* —Named from the Celtic *Rhos*, (from *rhodd*, red); whence also the Greek name for a *rose*, Ροδον, was probably derived.

8. Rúbus. *Cal.* 5-cleft. *Pet.* 5. *Fruit* superior, of several single-seeded juicy *drupes*, placed upon a protuberant spongy *receptacle.* —*Nat. Ord.* Rosaceæ, *Linn.*—Name of uncertain origin; perhaps from the Latin *ruber*, or the Celtic, *rub*, red.—The *Bramble* is the badge of the *Macnabs.*

9. Fragária. *Cal.* 10-cleft, segments alternately smaller. *Pet.* 5. *Fruit* consisting of many minute *nuts*, placed upon a large fleshy deciduous *receptacle.*—*Nat. Ord.* Rosaceæ, *Juss.*—Named from *fragrans, odorous;* on account of its fragrant smell.

10. Cómarum. *Cal.* 10-(or more) cleft, segments alternately smaller. *Pet.* 5, (or more), shorter than the calyx. *Pericarps* inserted on a large spongy, hairy, permanent *receptacle.*—*Nat. Ord.* Rosaceæ, *Juss.*—Named from κομαρος, a term applied by Theophrastus to some plants of the Arbutus tribe.

11. Potentílla. *Cal.* 10-cleft, segments alternately smaller. *Pet.* 5. *Fruit* consisting of numerous minute *nuts*, placed upon a small dry *receptacle.*—*Nat. Ord.* Rosaceæ, *Juss.*—Named from *potens, powerful*, from the medicinal properties attributed to some of the species.

12. Tormentílla. *Cal.* 8-cleft, segments alternately smaller. *Pet.* 4. *Fruit* consisting of numerous minute *nuts*, placed upon a small dry *receptacle.*—*Nat. Ord.* Rosaceæ, *Juss.*—Named from *tormina*, the *dysentery*, in the cure of which it was employed on account of its astringent qualities.

13. Géum. *Cal.* 10-cleft, alternate segments minute. *Pet.* 5. *Pericarps* with long geniculated *awns. Receptacle* elongated.—*Nat. Ord.* Rosaceæ, *Juss.*—Named from γευω, *to yield an agreeable flavour.* The roots of *G. urbanum* are aromatic.

14. Dryas. *Cal.* 8—10-cleft, its segments equal. *Pet.* 5—8. *Pericarps* with long feathery *awns.*—*Nat. Ord.* Rosaceæ, *Juss.* —Named δρυς, the *oak*, from a distant similarity between their leaves.

ICOSANDRIA—MONOGYNIA.

1. Prúnus. *Linn.* Plum and Cherry.

* *Fruit covered with bloom. Young leaves convolute.*

1. P. *doméstica*, Linn. (*wild Plum-tree*); peduncles solitary or

two together, leaves ovato-lanceolate somewhat downy beneath, branches without spines. *E. Bot. t.* 1783. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 355.

Woods and hedges occasionally, scarcely wild. *Fl.* May. ♄.—The original stock of our garden *plum*, but probably a *var.* of the following; indeed Mr. Wilson is disposed to unite them and *P. spin.* as forming only one species.

2. P. *insitítia*, Linn. (*wild Bullace-tree*); peduncles in pairs, leaves ovato-lanceolate downy beneath, branches ending in a spine. *E. Bot. t.* 841. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 336.

Woods and hedges. *Fl.* May. ♄.—A small *tree*, bearing black, globular *fruit*, with a fine bloom, sometimes of a waxy yellow.

3. P. *spinósa*, Linn. (*Black-thorn or Sloe*); peduncles (mostly) solitary, leaves elliptico-lanceolate somewhat downy beneath, branches very spinous. *E. Bot. t.* 842. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 357.

Hedges and coppices, frequent. *Fl.* Apr. May. ♄.—It is difficult in few words to distinguish this species from the last. It is much smaller in all its parts, and the branches are more crooked and spinous. In the *P. insititia*, the *leaves* are rather considerably advanced at the time of the blossoms' appearing; in this, the *flowers* are generally past before the leaves appear. *Fruit* small, very austere; used to adulterate Port wine, as the *leaves* are to mix with tea.

** *Fruit without bloom. Young leaves conduplicate.*

4. P. *Pádus*, Linn. (*Bird Cherry*); flowers in racemes, leaves deciduous obovate or oval glabrous with two glands at the summit of the footstalk. *E. Bot. t.* 1383. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 354.—*Cerasus Padus, De Cand. Lindl.*

Woods and coppices, frequent; especially in the north. *Fl.* May. ♄.—A small *tree*, with acute, doubly serrated *leaves*. *Flowers* white. *Drupes* small, black; *nut* rugose.

5. P. *Cérasus*, Linn. (*wild Cherry*); flowers in nearly sessile umbels, leaves ovato-lanceolate somewhat downy beneath. *E. Bot. t.* 706. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 354.—*Cerasus Avium, Mœnch, Lindl.*

Woods and hedges. *Fl.* May. ♄.—The origin of the garden *Cherry*.

ICOSANDRIA—PENTAGYNIA.

2. Méspilus. *Linn.* Medlar.

1. M. *germánica*, Linn. (*common Medlar*); leaves lanceolate a little downy, flowers solitary nearly sessile terminal, styles 5. *Sm.*—*E. Bot. t.* 1523. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 360.

Hedges, in Cheshire and Sussex. Red-hill, Surry; and in its wild, thorny state, in a hedge between Reigate and Nutfield, *J. S. Mill, Esq. Fl.* May. ♄.

3. Cratægus. *Linn.* Hawthorn.

1. C. *Oxyacántha*, Linn. (*Hawthorn, White-thorn or May*); spiny, leaves glabrous cut into 3 or 5 deeply serrated segments cuneate at the base, flowers corymbose, style 1 or 2. *Hook. Scot. i.*

p. 151.—*Mespilus Oxyacantha, Gært.—E. Bot. t.* 2504. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 359.—*C. monogyna, Jacq.*

Woods and hedges. *Fl.* May, June. ♄.—Variable in the form of its *leaves*, in the downiness of the *cal.* and in the colour of the *flower* and *fruit*. The latter, usually red, *Mr. J. Wilson* finds of a greenish-orange on some bushes in Ayrshire. The *fruit* or *haws* afford abundant food for small birds during hard winters.—The tree is the badge of the Highland Clan *Ogilvie*. Few of our native plants present a more beautiful appearance than a well-grown tree of "Hawthorn hoar," with its massy foliage and innumerable white and fragrant blossoms.

> "From the *White-thorn* the May-flower shed
> Its dewy fragrance round our head."

4. Cotoneáster. *Lindl.* Cotoneaster.

1. C. *vulgáris*, Lindl. (*common Cotoneaster*); leaves oval, calyx glabrous, peduncles slightly downy. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 211. *Lindl. Syn. p.* 104. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 268.—*Mespilus Cotoneaster, Linn.*

Limestone cliffs at Ormeshead, Caernarvonshire; *Mr. Griffith* (1783) and *Mr. W. Wilson. Fl.* July. ♄.

5. Pýrus. *Linn.* Pear, Apple, and Service.

1. P. *commúnis*, Linn. (*wild Pear-tree*); leaves simple ovate serrated, peduncles corymbose, fruit turbinate. *E. Bot. t.* 1784. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 361.

Woods and hedges, England. *Fl.* April, May. ♄.—Origin of our *pear*.

2. P. *Málus*, Linn. (*Crab-apple*); leaves ovate acute serrated, flowers in a sessile umbel, styles combined below, fruit globose. *E. Bot. t.* 179. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 362.

Woods and hedges. *Fl.* May. ♄.—Origin of our *apple*. *Fruit* austere, of which verjuice is made.—This tree is the badge of the Clan *Lamont*.

3. P. *torminális*, Sm. (*Wild Service-tree*); leaves ovate or cordate lobed and serrated, lower lobes spreading, peduncles corymbose. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 362.—*Cratægus torminalis, Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 298.

Woods and hedges, chiefly in the middle and south of England. *Fl.* April, May. ♄.—*Flowers* rather large, white. *Fruit* small, greenish-brown, spotted.

4. P. *doméstica*, Sm. (*true Service-tree*); leaves pinnated downy beneath, leaflets serrated upwards, flowers panicled, fruit obovate. *E. Bot. t.* 350. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 363.—*Sorbus domestica, Linn.*

Mountainous parts of Cornwall and in Staffordshire, rare. *Fl.* May. ♄. —Habit of the following; but differing in its *inflorescence* and the large size of its *fruit*, which resembles a small pear, an inch long.

5. P. *aucupária*, Gærtn. (*Quicken-tree, Mountain-ash, or Rowan-tree*); leaves pinnated glabrous, leaflets serrated, flowers corym-

bose, fruit (small) globose. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 151. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 364.—*Sorbus aucuparia, E. Bot. t.* 387.

Mountainous woods and hedges, frequent, especially in the Highlands of Scotland,

> "Where clings the *Rowan* to the rock,
> And through the foliage shows his head
> With narrow leaves and berries red."

Fl. May, June, ♄.—The wood is valued for its compactness, and the tree is often planted near houses and villages in the Highlands, to protect them from evil spirits. The *berries* are not unfrequently eaten, though very austere.—This tree is the badge of the Clan *M'Lachlan.*

6. P. *pinnatífida,* Ehrh. (*bastard Mountain Ash*); leaves entire pinnatifid and pinnated white and downy beneath, flowers corymbose, fruit globose. *E. Bot. t.* 2331. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 365.—*Sorbus hybrida, Linn.*

Isle of Arran, the northern part; first found by *Mr. J. T. Mackay.* In Derenth wood, near Dartford; *Rev. Prof. Henslow. Fl.* May. ♄.—Some of the *leaves* of this plant so nearly resemble the following, that I fear (and Prof. Henslow is of the same opinion), it can only be considered a *variety.*

7. P. *Ária,* Sm. (*white Beam-tree*); leaves ovate cut and serrated white and downy beneath, flowers corymbose, fruit globose. *E. Bot. t.* 1858. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 367.—*Cratægus Aria, Linn.*

Mountainous woods, especially in a chalk or limestone country; England and Scotland. Cunnamara and Killarney, Ireland; *Mr. J. T. Mackay. Fl.* June. ♄.—*Leaves* often more or less cut at the margin. *Fruit* red.

6. Spiræa. *Linn.* Spiræa, Dropwort or Meadow-sweet.

1. S. *salicifólia,* Linn. (*Willow-leaved Spiræa*); shrubby, leaves elliptico-lanceolate serrated glabrous, racemes terminal compound. *E. Bot. t.* 1468. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 367.

Moist woods in several parts of the north of England, and Scotland. *Fl.* July. ♄.—A small branching *shrub. Flowers* rose-coloured, in crowded *racemes.*

2. S. *Filipéndula,* Linn. (*common Dropwort*); herbaceous, leaves interruptedly pinnated, all the leaflets uniform deeply cut and serrated, flowers paniculato-cymose. *E. Bot. t.* 284. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 368.

Dry pastures, especially in a chalky or gravelly soil; rare in Scotland. Hills to the S.W. of Arthur's Seat, *Lightf. Fl.* July. ♃.—*Root* with rather long *tubers. Stem* a foot high, panicled above. *Leaflets* small, lanceolate, alternate ones not half their size. *Stipules* united, serrated. *Flowers* yellowish-white, tipped with rose-colour.

3. S. *Ulmária,* Linn. (*Meadow-sweet, Queen of the Meadows*); herbaceous, leaves interruptedly pinnated serrated downy beneath, terminal leaflet largest and lobed, flowers in compound (and as it were proliferous) cymes. *E. Bot. t.* 960. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 368.

Meadows, and banks of ponds and ditches, frequent. *Fl.* July. ♃.—*Stems* 3—4 feet high, branched upward. *Leaflets* ovate, acuminate, very large, especially the terminal (generally) 3-lobed one; alternate ones minute. *Flowers* yellowish-white, numerous, sweet-scented.

ICOSANDRIA—POLYGYNIA.

7. Rósa.[1] *Linn.* Rose.

* *Shoots setigerous, prickles scarcely curved.*

1. *Bracteas large.*

1. R. *Dicksóni*, Lindl. (*Dickson's Rose*); "shoots setigerous," prickles scattered slender subulate, leaflets oval coarsely and irregularly serrated hoary, sparingly glandulose beneath, calyx-segments long simple, fruit ovato-urceolate. *Lindl. in Trans. of Hort. Soc. v. vii. p.* 224.—*R. Dicksoniana, ejusd. Syn.*

Ireland; discovered by *Mr. J. Drummond.* (*Lindley*). *Fl.* June. ♄.—Upright, with divaricated flexuose *branches; bark* blood-red, with a slight cæsious bloom, young shoots pale green. *Prickles*, some binate below the leaves, the rest scattered thinly, except on the lower part of the root-shoots, and there not very numerous; larger ones with a small flat dilation at the base, and sometimes slightly curved. *Leaflets* 5 or 7, large, oval, grey with fine pubescence on both sides; *glands* beneath few and inconspicuous; serratures occasionally simple, but mostly with a few irregular gashes: *petioles* downy, with, or without very minute prickles, with a few glands, and large gland-fringed pale *stipules;* the *leaves* next the flowers usually change into broad concave *bracteas*, some pointed, and some with a terminal leaflet. *Peduncles* setose, thickened and fleshy at the summit. *Calyx-segments* copiously setose at the back, slender and downy upwards, with a leafy point; a small linear-lanceolate pinna is found on one or two of them. *Petals* rather small, shorter than the calyx, deep pink. *Styles* hairy, included. *Stigmas* depressed. *Fruit* rather large, orange-red, not always, if usually, without a few strong setæ; its shape ovate, with a more or less lengthened neck;[2] crowned with the persistent, variously spreading, or connivent calyx-segments.—I doubt not the propriety of arranging this species with the *R. cinnamomea*, with which it agrees in the habit of the shrub and of the prickles;

[1] All the British species are prickly *shrubs*, with pinnated leaves. *Inflorescence* ternate: primordial *peduncle* continuous; lateral ones with a joint near the base, accompanied by two bracteas, and capable of producing there another pair of flowers, and so on; but rarely, in British *Rosæ*, beyond a third series; the larger bunches being composed of independent fascicles, which terminate alternate, often leafless, ramifications. Such compound bunches are produced on strong shoots only; on the feebler ramuli the flowers grow three together; on the weakest, solitary. The primordial fruit has the shortest stalk, is the largest, and is very generally more produced at the base, and less at the apex, than the subordinate ones.—*R. spinosissima* is the only British species in which I have never observed a secondary flower. *R. rubella* and *R. involuta* rarely produce a complete set of three.

Obs. The *glands* of *Rosa* are rarely quite sessile. When the stalk obviously exceeds in length the diameter of the gland it supports, I call it, after Woods, a *seta*. It is only by bearing a gland that a strong *seta* is distinguished from a *prickle*, and a feeble one from a *hair*.

[2] In the descriptions of the species, I apply the term *urceolate* to a fruit broad at the base and having a lengthened neck.

although the specimens and the one living plant which I have the opportunity to examine, exhibit no setæ on the stem or branches. It approaches *R. pomifera*, (*R. villosa, Lindl.*) in the general appearance of its foliage, and in the incrassated summit of the peduncle, which ripens with the fruit: but the large growth of that species, its pale bark and large prickles, its compound calyx-segments, and almost prickly crimson fruit, are only some of the points in which it differs.

2. R. *cinnamómea*, Linn. (*Cinnamon Rose*); shoots setigerous, prickles scattered slender subulate, leaflets lanceolato-oblong simply serrated, downy and glandulose beneath, calyx-segments long simple, fruit small ovate. *E. Bot. t.* 2388, (*excl. the fruit.*) *Woods in Trans. of Linn. Soc. v. xii. p.* 175. *Lindl. Ros. p.* 28. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 372. *Linn. Sp. Pl. ed.* 2. *p.* 703.—*R. acuminata, Swartz.*

In the wood at Aketon Pasture, near Pontefract, Yorkshire; *Mr. Salisbury* in *E. Bot.* Probably not a native: Mr. Sabine has sought for it there in vain. At Birkhill, Galston, Ayrshire, apparently wild; *Miss Brown. Fl.* May, and irregularly through the summer. ♄.—*Root* creeping widely and throwing up numerous suckers. *Shrub* about 5 feet high; *branches* ascending; *bark* blood-red with an evanescent cæsious bloom. *Prickles* on the stem very numerous towards the lower part, horizontal or rather deflexed, very unequal in size, the largest somewhat compressed; on the branches found only in infrastipular pairs, and often slightly curved. *Leaves* grey-green, downy beneath and slightly so above, without glands, except on the edges of the pale, broadish, pointed *stipules*, and a very few occasionally on the upper side of the downy *petiole;* serratures coarse, simple and mostly regular, but now and then with a single gash or a small intermediate tooth. *Bracteas* broad, concave, pointed. *Peduncle* not thickened upwards. *Segments of the calyx* longer than the *petals*, simple, or with an almost filiform pinna on one or two; naked on the back, except a very few glands along the middle, very downy at the edges and towards the dilated point, persistent, connivent on the *fruit*, which is small, ovate, sometimes almost globular, when ripe pulpy, of a coral red, with a slight cæsious bloom. I never saw setæ, either on the fruit or on the peduncle. The flower is delicately fragrant.—Mr. Lindley has learned from the Linnæan herbarium that this is the *R. cinnamomea, Sp. Pl.* Linnæus probably joined with it, as the same species, *R. majalis, Retz* (and *Lindl.*), which was called *R. cinnamomea* by the late Dr. Swartz, whose *R. cinerea*, and *R. turbinella*, appear to be slight *vars.* of the same. Fries also regards *R. majalis* as the type of *R. cinnamomea, Linn.;* and adds to it as a *var.*, our plant, which is not a native of Sweden. The Swedish fruit, figured in *E. Bot.*, must, therefore, belong to *R. majalis.* It would not be easy to assign to each its proper synonymy. *R. cinnamomea* seems to be the southern, *R. majalis* the northern plant. Whether the latter is truly distinct, I cannot decide. Its humble stature, (about two feet,) seems its principal characteristic: for the stipules vary in width, and that of the leaves can scarcely be depended on; and although we find its branches usually more prickly, Wahlenberg found both them and the petioles mostly unarmed in Swedish Lapland. No other Rose exists in that region. It retains in our gardens the lively red which attracted on the banks of the Tenglio, the notice of Maupertuis,

from whom Thomson borrows an allusion to it in a beautiful passage of his *Winter*.[1] The flowers of *R. cinnamomea* are of a less vivid purplish-pink and darker than the colour given in *E. Bot.*

2. *Bracteas small or wanting.*

3. R. *rubélla*, Sm. (*red-fruited dwarf Rose*); stem and branches densely setigerous throughout, prickles few slender nearly strait, leaflets simply serrated naked, their disk eglandulose, fruit oblong or urceolate. *E. Bot. t.* 2521, and fruit *t.* 2601. *Woods l. c. p.* 177. *Lindl. Ros. p.* 40. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 374.—*R. alpina, θ. Ser. in De Cand.*

Rare. Sandy sea-coast of Northumberland, sparingly; *Mr. Winch.* Banks of Dee about Abergeldy, *Anderson. Fl.* May. ♄.—*Root* creeping, stoloniferous. *Shrub* 2—4 feet high, slightly arched, with spreading much divided branches, copiously covered with setæ, among which are scattered a few slender prickles, strait or very nearly so, and slightly deflexed. *Leaves* without hairs on any part; with *glands*, *setæ*, and sometimes *prickles* on the petioles and midribs, and a glandular fringe to the *stipules*, which are somewhat widened and divaricated at the points; *leaflets* 7, 9, 11, full-green above, paler beneath, elliptical or roundish, not acuminate, the serratures quite simple or slightly gashed, gland-tipped whilst young. *Flowers* solitary, sometimes two together, with a small narrow bractea; *peduncle*, and usually the base of the calyx-tube, setose; the *segments* simple, setose, and glandulose, sometimes slender, sometimes dilated at the point, shorter than the *petals*. These are cream-coloured, not rarely tinged with pink, often tipped externally with crimson, in some cultivated *vars.* entirely red. Head of *stigmas* prominent, very hairy. *Fruit* pendulous, bright-red, firm, not pulpy when ripe, usually of a short oval shape tapering equally to each end, sometimes, especially when two flowers occur together, flattened at the base and truly urceolate; the *peduncle* in both cases gradually thickened upwards, fleshy and coloured. Persistent *calyx-segments* mostly spreading, affixed to a prominent ring, like which their base is often fleshy and coloured. The fragrance of the flowers has a peculiar acidity mingled with the common scent of the rose.—In Mr. Forster's doubtful plant from Irish seed, mentioned by Woods, the peduncle is bare of setæ, the calyx without glands, and with a few narrow pinnæ.—Exclusive of the plant just mentioned, one form only of *R. rubella* has been found wild with us: but several *vars.* exist in our gardens. One of these (*β. melanocarpa, Lindl.?*) has the leaflets small and distant, and small urceolate fruit of a deep dull blood-purple, almost black, on a less incrassated stalk. All the other *vars.* with which I am acquainted, differ from every form of *R. spinosissima* by their bright red fruit; from most of them, the abundant setæ and the few and uniform larger prickles offer a sufficient distinction. The species is more nearly allied to *R. alpina* and *R. stricta*. The former, indeed, has neither setæ nor prickles, except a few near the ground on radical shoots, and its fruit is more elongated. The latter is but unsatisfactorily marked by the denudated points of the ramuli and the larger somewhat glaucous leaves. Its larger prickles are more rare.

[1] "And, fringed with *Roses*, Tenglio rolls his stream."

than in *R. rubella*, but a few are found on vigorous parts of the shrub; and the difference in general habit is but trifling. Still I agree with Mr. Lindley in believing the two distinct.

4. R. *spinosíssima*, Linn. (*Burnet-leaved Rose*); prickles crowded unequal mostly strait, intermixed with setæ, leaflets small simply serrated their disk eglandulose, calyx simple, fruit nearly globular. *E. Bot. t.* 187. *Woods, l. c. p.* 178. *Lindl. Ros. p.* 50. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 375.—*R. pimpinellifolia, Linn.*—*Sabine.*—*Ser. in De Cand. Prod.*—*β. pilosa;* "very dwarf, leaves acute hairy on the under surface." *Lindl. Syn. p.* 100.

Heaths, &c. chiefly on sand and chalk; most common towards the sea.—*β.* Ireland. *Fl.* May. ♄.—Increasing fast by suckers. *Shrub* upright, 1—3 feet high; occasionally still more dwarfish on sandy sea-coasts, and taller when drawn up in hedges; branches spreading, tortuous, much divided; lowermost often lengthened and trailing. *Prickles* tawny, horizontal or deflexed, very numerous on every part, although old bushes are sometimes denudated; extremely unequal in size; the larger not rarely compressed, and somewhat falcate,[1] the smaller, and often all, straight, gradually dwindling down to setæ. *Leaflets* rigid, most frequently 7, but varying in number from 5 to 11, sometimes even to 15, and in figure from orbicular and subretuse to ovate and acute, the more numerous usually the longer, and the more finely serrated; they are mostly flat, their hue full green or somewhat glaucous, paler beneath; serratures simple, generally broad, very rarely irregular; petioles usually glandulose, and with a few strait prickles, sometimes naked, sometimes with a few chaffy scales, rarely downy or hairy; *stipules* fringed with glands, narrow at the base, dilated, leafy and divaricated at the points. *Flowers* numerous, solitary. *Peduncle* gradually thickened upward, becoming fleshy and coloured with the fruit, naked or glandulose, sometimes setose, more rarely prickly. *Cal. segments* shorter than the petals, acuminate, entire, or with a few gland-tipped teeth, and occasionally a minute *pinna* or two. *Petals* cream-coloured, with or without crimson blotches on the outside, sometimes suffused with pink, rarely full pink or deeper red. *Stigmas* somewhat depressed, pale or red, mixed with hairs. *Fruit* varying from the size of a large cherry to that of a large pea, globose, or more often spheroidal, in some *vars.* obovate, in others ovate and urceolate; dark purple or blood-red, or full black; firm, not pulpy when ripe, of a sweet taste, and with a purple juice: the spreading or erect persistent segments of the calyx are affixed to a prominent ring, and often somewhat fleshy at the base. The flowers are more or less cupped in different *vars.* and for the most part larger than in the *E. Bot.* figure. Their fragrance is similar to that of *R. rubella*, but in some *vars.* the scent becomes disagreeable, as in *R. arvensis*, when they are fully expanded.—*β.* is a very remarkable *var.* Its serratures are rather irregular; its *peduncles* densely setose and prickly; its *cal.-tube* turbinate, naked except at the base; the *segments* setose, fully pinnate. The shape of the tube induces a suspicion of monstrosity. I have seen but one specimen, and I leave the plant where Lindley has placed it. Under all

[1] "*Falcate*, bent as a scythe; *uncinate*, hooked, like a claw or sickle." *Woods.*

its other variations this most beautiful species is readily recognised by its peculiar arms and foliage. The *tall Scotch Rose* of the gardens, *R. spinosissima*, γ. *Woods*, (ε. *Hort. Kew.*) may possibly be distinct. Its prickles are less unequal and rather thinly scattered, the larger much compressed but strait. The habit, too, both of the bush and foliage is different, approaching in a slight degree to that of *R. hibernica.* Sussex specimens have been mistaken for it, but I have no reason to believe it really British. Mr. Sabine, in *Trans. of Hort. Soc.*, regards it as the true *R. spinosissima, Linn.* Fries observes, that the plant intended by Linnæus when he gave to *R. spin.* a place in his *Fl. Suec.* was the Swedish *R. cinnamomea*, (*R. majalis, Lindl.*) but that part of the synonymy and the whole of the description belong to our *R. spin.* which is not a native of Sweden. See also *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 377. *R. myriacantha, De Cand.* is made by Seringe, a *var.* of our *R. spin.*; but its glandulose leaves seem an essential difference, and their serratures, in all that I have seen, are compound.

5. R. *hibérnica*, Sm. (*Irish Rose*); shoots and ramuli sparingly setigerous, prickles scattered unequal, larger somewhat falcate, leaflets simply serrated hairy beneath, their disk eglandulose, calyx pinnate, fruit nearly globular. *E. Bot. t.* 2196. *Woods, l. c. p.* 222. *Lindl. Ros. p.* 82. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 393.

Counties of Derry and Down, particularly near Belfast harbour; *Mr. Templeton. Fl.* "June—Nov." *Smith.* ♄.—*Root* creeping, stoloniferous. *Shrub* 3—6 feet high, dense, with ascending, much divided, reddish-brown branches. Larger prickles slightly curved, smaller subulate and straight; numerous on root-shoots, few on the ramuli; a few setæ occur on both. *Leaflets* closely set, 5 or 7, rarely 9, ovate, or of a rounder outline, acute; naked and somewhat glaucous above, hairy beneath, chiefly on the ribs and veins; serratures sharp, simple, occasionally rather unequal; *petioles* hairy, with falcate prickles, sometimes wanting, rarely any setæ or glands; *stipules* broad, smooth, slightly serrated, with tapering, slightly spreading points; those next the flowers enlarged. *Flowers* rather small, mostly solitary or two together, sometimes in considerable fascicles and then accompanied by ovato-lanceolate bracteas. *Peduncle* cylindrical, naked as well as the *calyx*, the *segments* of which are downy within and at the edges only; shorter than the pale pink *petals*, with slightly leafy points and a few pairs of shortish, linear-lanceolate, entire, gland-tipped pinnæ. *Styles* included, hairy; *stigmas* somewhat prominent. *Fruit* nearly globular or urceolate, but short, blood-red, crowned with the erect or spreading, persistent segments of the calyx.—A satisfactorily distinct species, intermediate in habit and in the size of its leaves between *R. spinosissima* and *R. collina*, β. *Woods;* but in its fruit, and in the presence of setæ, nearer to the former.

6. R. *Wilsóni*, (*Wilson's Rose*); prickles crowded unequal strait intermixed with setæ, leaflets simply serrated hairy, their disk eglandulose, calyx simple, fruit ovato-urceolate.

On a declivity by the Menai, near Bangor, *Mr. W. Wilson. Fl.* June, July, ♄.—About 3 feet high, of slender habit, well furnished with very unequal strait prickles and glandular setæ. *Leaflets* 7 or 9, 5 towards the

flowers, ovate, somewhat cordate, blunt, (not acuminate,) simply serrated, slightly hairy on both sides, the ribs beneath rather more so, and the midrib beset with glands, like the petiole, which bears also a few small prickles, which are often falcate or almost uncinate; *stipules* copiously fringed with glands, widened upwards, pointed and somewhat divaricate. *Flowers* usually 3 together, bracteate; the primordial bractea a pair of enlarged stipules with a terminal leaflet, the others simple ovate or lanceolate, acute. *Peduncle* setose. *Calyx-tube* broadly ovate (almost globular), with a short neck, sparingly setose, sometimes naked; *segments* persistent, copiously setose and glandulose, shorter than the petals, with a slightly dilated point and occasionally a capillary pinna. *Petals* rather large, pink. *Styles* included, hairy; *stigmas* forming a round protuberant mass. *Fruit* scarlet.—In describing this remarkable Rose, which I have never seen growing, I have availed myself of the remarks of its accurate discoverer. He observes further that it is as plentifully supplied with prickles as *R. spinosissima*, and that the foliage soon acquires a reddish tinge, which gives to the bush a remarkable and somewhat elegant aspect. On the flowering twigs I find the prickles scattered, small, slightly curved, and richly tinged, like the twigs themselves and the flower-stalks and calyx, with purple. Whatever might be supposed from the *spec. char.*, this plant has no resemblance, in its appearance, to *R. spinosissima;* but decidedly approaches the Roses of the *Centifoliæ* groupe. Its leaves are somewhat longer than those of *R. Sabini*, β. the plant which it most resembles in calyx. Can it be a hybrid production? Mr. Wilson finds several bushes of it, which discourages such an idea.

7. R. *involúta*, Sm. (*prickly unexpanded Rose*); prickles crowded unequal strait, intermixed with setæ, leaflets doubly serrated hairy, glandulose beneath, stem dwarfish. *E. Bot. t.* 2068, and fruit *t.* 2601. *Woods, l. c. p.* 183. *Lindl. Ros. p.* 56. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 377.

Hebrides, and Western Highlands of Scotland.—Near Meggarnie in Glen Lyon; *Rev. Dr. Stuart.* Isla, Morvern, and elsewhere in the Highlands; *Rev. Dr. Walker.*[1] Isle of Arran; *Mr. G. Don. Fl.* June. ♄.—Spreading widely by suckers. *Shrub* scarcely exceeding 3 feet high, upright, with spreading branches. *Prickles* horizontal or slightly deflexed. *Leaflets* 5—9, elliptical, naked above, or very nearly so, hairy and glandulose on the ribs and veins beneath; *petioles* with strait prickles, glands, and a few hairs. *Flowers* mostly solitary. *Peduncle* somewhat thickened and fleshy upwards. *Calyx* setose, *segments* rather shorter than the pale pink *petals*, usually a little dilated at the point, and rarely bearing a slender pinna or two, persistent, and more or less spreading on the fruit. *Fruit* dark-red, setose, globular or somewhat urceolate.—Intermediate, in the size and habit of its leaves, between *R. spinosissima*, to which it is attached by Seringe, and *R. Sabini*, of which Mr. Winch still thinks it a *var.* The doubly serrated and glandulose leaves distinguish it from the former; the dwarfish growth from its nearer affinity, the latter; from all the known *vars.* but one, of which,

[1] I have specimens from a plant communicated by Dr. Walker to the late Mr. Brodie, of Brodie, which I suspect to belong to *R. Sabini* β.

it further differs by its crowded arms. Its serratures too are less regularly compound, being often toothed on the outer margin only, and not constantly even there. The petals do not expand widely, but are only occasionally involute.

8. R. *Sabíni*, Woods, (*Sabine's Rose*); shoots and ramuli setigerous, prickles scattered unequal strait or nearly so, leaflets doubly serrated hairy, glandulose beneath, calyx somewhat pinnate. *Woods, l. c. p.* 188. *Lindl. Ros. p.* 59. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 380. *E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2594.

β. prickles more numerous, leaves very hairy, calyx almost simple. *Lindl. Ros. p.* 59.—*R. Doniana, Woods, l. c. p.* 185. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 378. *E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2601.

γ. larger prickles falcate, calyx almost simple. *R. gracilis, Woods, l. c. p.* 186. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 379.—*R. villosa, E. Bot. t.* 583, (*fig. only*).[1]

Scotland and N. of England.—β. Sussex, and near Edinburgh. Warwickshire, *Rev. W. T. Bree.*—γ. Near Darlington, *Mr. Robson.* Pooley Bridge, Cumberland, and near Keswick, *Woods.* Between Pooley and Lowther, *Mr. Robertson. Fl.* June. ♄.—5—8 feet high, (in γ. 10 feet, *Woods*;) upright; branches reddish-brown, spreading, somewhat drooping, much divided. *Prickles* numerous on the stem, rather thinly scattered on the ramuli, very unequal in size; nearly strait in α and β.; the larger ones considerably curved in γ. *Leaflets* 7 or 9, elliptical or ovate, acute but rarely acuminate, sharply and doubly serrated, edged with glands; hairy in various degrees, and thence more or less green or hoary above, beneath paler and more hairy, and sprinkled on the ribs and veins with glands; petioles also hairy and glandulose, with small strait prickles, and often setose; *stipules* rather broad, somewhat dilated upwards, pointed and divaricate. *Flowers* solitary or in threes; in larger bunches more frequently in α. than in β. *Peduncle* cylindrical, setose, as is mostly the *calyx-tube*; *segments* hairy, setose, and glandulose, variously but not copiously pinnate, with a long usually leafy point, nearly as long as the petals. *Petals* pink, often beautifully mottled, or white. *Styles* included, hairy; *stigmas* varying in prominence. *Fruit* dark red, globular or somewhat urceolate; persistent *cal.-segments* erect, more or less spreading, or recurved.—The *leaves* of α. are somewhat greener than those of the other *vars.*, its calyx is usually more compound, its fruit more generally urceolate, and it increases less by the roots. Mr. Don's Clova plant, to which the name *Doniana* was intended to be given, has an almost simple calyx like β., but agrees more nearly with α. in foliage and fruit.—In γ. the calyx is simple, or has merely an almost capillary wing or two in Mr. Woods' specimens; but in some of Mr. Robertson's it is nearly as compound as in α. Its larger prickles, as well as those on the petioles, are somewhat falcate; but those of α. are not invariably quite straight, and this increase of curvature can scarcely be held a sufficient *spec. char.* I am, however, but very imperfectly acquainted with the plant.—I have a specimen from the garden of the Horticultural Society, labelled *R. Doniana, horrida*, with leaves like those of β. and most like to it in calyx, but with the prickles on the ramuli almost as

[1] The Rose contemplated in the description was *R. pomifera.* See *E. Fl.*

much crowded as those of *R. ferox.* I have neglected to ascertain whence it was procured, nor am I informed as to its stature.

** *Shoots mostly without setæ.*

1. *Leaves glandulose.*

a. *Prickles uniform or nearly so; setæ none or very few.*

9. R. *villósa*, Linn. (*villous Rose*); prickles uniform nearly strait, leaflets doubly serrated downy glandulose, calyx slightly pinnate, root-shoots straight. *Woods, l. c. p.* 189. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 381. *Linn. Herb.*—*R. mollis, E. Bot. t.* 2459. *Lindl. Syn. p.* 100.—*R. mollissima, Willd.*—*R. heterophylla, Woods, l. c. p.* 195.—*R. pulchella, Woods, l. c. p.* 196 ?

N. of England, Scotland, Wales; Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay. Fl.* June, July. ♄.—*Root* stoloniferous. *Shoots* upright or ascending, not arched; *bush* sometimes 6—8 feet high, but usually of more humble growth; branches irregular, ascending, variously tinged with purple, and cæsious in various degrees whilst young. *Prickles* not numerous, subulate from a dilated base, sometimes very slightly curved, often in pairs at the base of the petioles. *Leaflets* 5 or 7, ovate or elliptical, not acuminate, sometimes subretuse, hoary with down and glandulose, most plentifully so beneath; primary serratures often rather distant, especially towards the base of the leaflet, with their points frequently somewhat divaricate, and the secondary ones sometimes scarcely more than a fringe of glands; *petioles* and *stipules*[1] downy and glandulose; the former mostly with feeble strait prickles; the latter linear, scarcely dilated towards the points; those nearest the flowers coalescing into broadly ovate, elliptical, or sometimes lanceolate pointed *bracteas. Flowers* 1—3 together on the ramuli, often in large bunches on strong shoots. *Peduncle* and *calyx-tube* cæsious, setose, more rarely naked. *Calyx-segments* downy, setose and glandulose, simple, or more generally sparingly pinnate, very often leafy at the point, about as long as the *petals*, persistent, connivent, erect or somewhat spreading on the fruit. *Petals* generally of a vivid full pink or deeper red, often fringed with distant glands, sometimes white with crimson blotches on the outside. *Styles* included; *stigmas* prominent. *Fruit* mostly pendulous; broadly elliptical or nearly globose, lateral ones often urceolate; when ripe, purplish-red approaching to crimson, with a cæsious bloom. The turpentine scent perceptible in most of the glandulose-leaved roses is powerful in this species.—The *E. Bot.* figure represents a stunted specimen.—If the trivial name *villosa* be assigned to the *Apple Rose* of our gardens, *R. pomifera*, "Herm." (*R. villosa, Lindl.*[2]), that of *mollissima*, first given, it seems, by Borkhausen, and belonging to this species rather than to *R. tomentosa*, claims priority to that of *mollis.* —The specimens from which Mr. Woods described his *R. heterophylla*, are remarkable for the disproportionately large size of the upper leaves, and their petioles are almost entirely without prickles; but plants

[1] Mr. Wilson finds the *bracteas*, in Welsh plants, almost naked; and the *stipules* much less downy than the *leaves.*

[2] And apparently *R. villosa, Linn. Sp. Pl.* Linnæus, however, undoubtedly included *R. villosa, Woods*, and probably *R. tomentosa*, in his idea of *R. villosa.*

brought from the station at Collington, and probably from the same roots, although still retaining the latter peculiarity, have in one year assumed the usual appearance of *R. villosa.*—Possibly *R. pulchella, Woods,* ought to be referred to *R. tomentosa.* In both species, the *petals* of dark-flowered *vars.* have not unusually a slight glandular fringe. Indeed Fries regards such a fringe as essential to his *R. mollissima,* which includes the two. With us it certainly is not constant. When Fries says that *R. mollis, Sm.,* removed to a garden, became in the third year *R. tomentosa, Sm.,* I suspect some error; although I would by no means positively assert that the two species are *ab origine* distinct.—*R. tomentosa γ. resinosa, Lindl. Ros.,* transferred to *R. mollis in Syn. Brit. Fl.,* has, in our specimens, foliage most like that of *R. tomentosa,* but a nearly simple calyx.

10. R. *tomentósa,* Sm. (*downy-leaved Rose*); prickles mostly uniform strait or curved, leaflets doubly serrated downy glandulose, calyx copiously pinnate. *E. Bot. t.* 990. *Woods l. c. p.* 197. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 383. *Lindl. Syn. p.* 100. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. Ser. t.* 124. *Pers.—De Cand.—Ser.*

α. *R. scabriuscula, Winch, Geog. Distr. ed.* 2. *p.* 45. *E. Bot. t.* 1896. (fig. only?) *Woods, l. c. p.* 193.

Hedges and thickets, not unfrequent.—β. About Newcastle. *Winch. Fl.* June, July. ♄.—A most variable species, best distinguished from *R. villosa* by the copiously pinnate *calyx-segments,* which generally, but not invariably, spread widely on the fruit. The *fruit* too is mostly of a more slender figure; and the *leaflets* are usually more narrowly elliptical and more pointed. These vary much in the quantity of *glands* and denseness of pubescence; their upper surface being often very hoary, and sometimes, although rarely, quite naked. The peduncle and calyx-tube are seldom without numerous *setæ.* Some of the *vars.* throw up suckers freely; others sparingly; others not at all.—The living plants which I have had an opportunity of studying present the following variations:

1. *Shoots* arched, *fruit* oblong, *prickles* strait.
2. *Shoots* and *fruit* the same, *prickles* falcate.
3. *Shoots* arched, *fruit* urceolate, *prickles* strait.
4. *Shoots* and *fruit* the same, *prickles* falcate.
5. *Shoots* and *fruit* the same, *prickles* uncinate.
6. *Shoots* strait, *fruit* oblong, *prickles* all nearly strait.
7. *Shoots* and *fruit* the same, *prickles* of ramuli falcate, the rest strait.

The third of these forms, (μ. *Woods,*) is a very remarkable one, and bids fair to assume the rank of a species when better understood. It is of humble growth, with long straggling tortuous branches, the ramuli of a pale hue, lanceolate hoary *leaflets,* deciduous *calyx-segments,* small urceolate *fruit,* upright, and usually in considerable bunches. It is a Sussex plant. Of all Woods' *vars.* his *o. incana* is the only one which I venture to separate from this species. It will be found under *R. cæsia.* —If *R. Sherardi, Davies,* and *Sm. E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 269, (*R. subglobosa, v. ii. p.* 384,) be distinct, we must look to its falcate prickles for a character, for the shape both of the leaflets and fruit is too evidently inconstant.—*R. sylvestris, Lindl. Syn. p.* 100, has also falcate prickles. In a specimen from the garden of the Horticultural Society, its leaflets are almost naked

above, with serratures less compound and more acuminate than usual in *R. tomentosa.* Its ramuli, as in several *vars*, are flexuose and coloured; and its shoots are described as growing erect.—*R. scabriuscula, Winch,* has, in plants from Newcastle, long and straggling, much arched or drooping branches, remarkably oblong leaflets, its calyx-segments rather less copiously pinnate, and scarcely remaining on the ripe fruit, which is of a darker red than the usual scarlet hue of *R. tomentosa,* to which, however, the plant seems to have more affinity than to *R. villosa.*—*R. tomentosa γ. Woods* has a peculiar aspect. I almost think it a species, but know too little about it to pronounce it such. It more resembles, I think, *R. canina β. (sarmentacea)* than *R. tomentosa;* but the bush is, if I mistake not, upright, with few and slightly falcate prickles, and its unripe fruit is globular and remarkably large. It has no pubescence but on the upper side of the petioles, and no glands but a few on the petioles and the edges of the stipules and the imperfectly-compound serratures. I have a specimen gathered by Mr. Woods at Weston-super-mare, and referred to this *var.*, which has similar leaves, but richly setose peduncles and calyx, like the common *R. tomentosa.* The forms of *R. tomentosa,* with arched shoots and falcate prickles, have so much the habit of various forms of *R. canina,* that doubts have naturally arisen whether even these two species are truly distinct. The fruit in this species is pulpy as in that, and has a similar flavour. The prickles are less dilated at the base.

11. R. *inodóra,* Fries, (*slightly-scented Briar*); prickles uniform uncinate, leaves doubly serrated hairy mostly glandulose beneath, calyx-segments closely pinnate mostly deciduous, ramuli without setæ, fruit elliptical or nearly globular. *Fries "Fl. Halland."—E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2610, *ad calcem. Ser. in De Cand.—R. Borreri, Woods, l. c. p.* 210. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 388.—*R. dumetorum, E. Bot. t.* 2579.—*R. rubiginosa, var. inodora, Lindl. Ros. p.* 88. *Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 117.—*Wahl.—Fries, Nov. ed.* 2.—*β. Woods.* leaves hairy on both sides.—*γ.* leaves more copiously glandulose, calyx-segments elongated persistent.

Thickets and hedges, chiefly in the S. of England.—*β.* near Edinburgh and elsewhere.—*γ.* Glen Goy, Inverness-shire. Near Newcastle, *Mr. Robertson. Fl.* June, July. ♄.—Sparingly stoloniferous. 6—8 feet high, stout, arched, with vaguely divided, ascending, drooping branches. *Prickles* not very numerous, all strongly hooked, their base dilated: flowering *ramuli* not rarely unarmed. *Leaflets* flat, rarely carinate, broadly ovate, or sometimes narrower, scarcely acuminate; upper surface darkish green, mostly shining and inconspicuously hairy, under-side paler and more hairy, sprinkled, perhaps always, although often sparingly and inconspicuously, with minute *glands* which give out a slight turpentine fragrance, such as also fringe the stipules and the truly double serratures; *petioles* downy and glandulose, with small hooked *prickles. Flowers,* as in all the neighbouring species, solitary, 3 together, or in larger bunches, according to the vigour of the bush and the part on which they grow. *Peduncle* mostly shorter than the ovate pointed *bracteas,* beset with feeble *setæ* or with soft pale *hairs,* more rarely naked. *Calyx-tube* mostly naked, sometimes sparingly setose; *segments* about as long as the petals usually naked at the back, with a leafy point and closely set, shortish,

lanceolate, often compound *pinnæ*, fringed with gland-tipped teeth. *Petals* pale pink, moderate in size and in expansion. *Styles* included, hairy; *stigmas* depressed. *Fruit* varying in length, scarlet, soft and pulpy, and with the same taste as that of *R. canina* when ripe.—The figure in *Fl. Lond.* represents a small but not uncommon state of the species.—Mr. Woods has favoured me with a specimen from Weston-super-mare with leaves much like those of *R. sepium*, but with the characteristic calyx of *R. inodora.*—*γ.* approaches *rubiginosa*, and has even a few setaceous prickles and setæ on the stem and ramuli. Its *fruit* is somewhat longer than is usual in the common plant, but not pear-shaped. Its *leaves* rather more fragrant, but the scent is not that of the *Sweet-Briar.* In character it comes near to *R. tomentosa.* The *setæ* on the peduncle are like those of *R. inodora α.*

12. R. *micrántha*, Smith, (*small-flowered Sweet-Briar*); prickles uniform uncinate, leaflets doubly serrated hairy, glandulose beneath, calyx-segments and pinnæ elongated deciduous, fruit small elliptical and ovate, ramuli sparingly setigerous. *E. Bot. t.* 2490. *Woods, l. c. p.* 209. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 387. (*not De Cand.*)—*R. rubiginosa, β. Lindl. Ros. p.* 87.

Open bushy commons, thickets and hedges, in the S. of England. Abundant on chalk and gravel in some parts of Sussex and Surry. Essex, *Mr. Forster.* South of Ireland, *Mr. Drummond. Fl.* June, July. ♄.—Scarcely stoloniferous, 5—8 feet high, of loose straggling growth, with arched shoots and spreading branches. *Prickles* strongly hooked, not numerous, nor intermixed with strait subulate ones; but a few strictly setaceous, and a few real *setæ*, often occur immediately under the inflorescence; occasionally the flowering ramuli, and sometimes the points of leafy shoots, are altogether unarmed. *Leaflets* broadly elliptical or ovate, of a rather pale green and somewhat shining and slightly hairy above; beneath more hairy and sprinkled copiously, as are the petioles and usually the *stipules*, with rusty glands diffusing a fragrance similar to that of the *Sweet-Briar*, but less powerful, and sometimes according to Woods intermixed with a turpentine odour. *Peduncle* setose. *Calyx-tube* naked, or with a few *setæ*, those at its base not in general larger than the others;[1] its segments with a long leafy point and narrow lanceolate pinnæ fringed with gland-pointed teeth. *Petals* small, shorter than the calyx, pale pink. *Styles* included, not hairy;[2] *stigmas* slightly protuberant. *Fruit* coral-red, or scarlet, pulpy when ripe, and flavoured like that of *R. canina:* the primordial bluntly elliptical, never pear-shaped: the secondary ovate with a slight neck, often somewhat oblique. The flowers are for the most part neatly cupped, as in *R. systyla*, and delicately fragrant.—It is difficult to distinguish this plant satisfactorily by characters from *R. inodora;* yet it differs considerably in habit, its ramification being more tufted, although it sends out long arched shoots, and also in its lengthened calyx-segments and its small fruit. It is in fact more likely to be united to *R.*

[1] I have gathered at Box-Hill, Surry, stunted specimens with very much the habit of *R. sepium*, with the setæ on that part stronger, and leaflets smaller and narrowed at the base.

[2] I cannot justly estimate the value of this character, to which I have not attended in the living plant. Lindley remarks that they are "often without pubescence;" and I find them so in all my dried specimens.

rubiginosa by botanists who separate those two, yet deny to this the rank of a species. The justice of its claim to such rank I am far from asserting positively: yet its uniform and much less numerous prickles, its small pulpy fruits, all rounded at the base, and its deciduous calyx-segments, seem constant characters; and its smaller and paler flowers and arched straggling shoots, distinguish it from *R. rubiginosa* at first sight.

b. *Prickles various, intermixed with setæ.*

13. R. *rubiginósa,* Linn. (*true Sweet-Briar*); prickles numerous, larger uncinate, smaller, subulate, leaflets doubly serrated hairy, glandulose beneath, mostly rounded at the base, calyx-segments and pinnæ elongated persistent, primordial fruit pear-shaped. *E. Bot. t.* 991. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 385.—*R. rubiginosa* α. *Lindl. Ros. p.* 86. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 157.—*De Cand.*—*Wahl.*—*Fries.*—*R. Eglanteria, Woods, l. c. p.* 206.—*Huds.*—*R. suavifolia, Lightf.*

Open bushy places, chiefly in the S. of England. Abundant in some places on chalk; more rare in moist hedges. About Edinburgh; and near Passage in Ireland. *Fl.* June, July. ♄.—Stoloniferous; 4—6 feet high, compact and densely branched in general, and the shoots seldom arched. *Prickles* numerous; the large uncinate ones on the stem and branches mixed irregularly with abundance of smaller, some slightly curved, and some strait, subulate and setaceous, and some real *setæ,* which last, however, are not always present; the flowering-twigs are occasionally unarmed, but have more usually binate uncinate *prickles* near the base of the *leaves,* and others scattered, varying in size and curvature. *Leaflets* flat, or often concave, pale bright green, more or less hairy, ovate, or broadly elliptical, or often almost round, occasionally narrower and more pointed, but scarcely tapering to the base; sprinkled copiously beneath, on the edges and on the petioles with fragrant viscid *glands,* which are found also on the backs and edges of the *stipules. Peduncles* and often the calyx-tube beset with *setæ,* of which those at the base of the latter are usually larger; segments setose and glandulose, with a lengthened leafy point and narrowly lanceolate *pinnæ,* spreading almost at right angles with gland-pointed teeth. *Petals* deep pink, equal to the calyx or rather shorter. *Styles* included, slightly hairy; *stigma* scarcely protuberant. *Fruit* changing first to yellow then to orange-red or scarlet, its substance thin, scarcely pulpy and almost insipid when ripe, when in bunches the primordial is pear-shaped, the secondary obovate, but less tapering at the base; the others elliptical. The fragrance of the leaves is compared to that of ripe apples.—β. of *Woods,* which I have from himself, has leaves smaller, but of the usual form, and differs chiefly in wanting the larger bristles at the base of the calyx-tube.—Afzelius, in his *De Rosis Suecanis Tentamen,*[1] argues, as does Woods, for the adoption of the name *Eglanteria* for this species. Fries also thinks that if that name be restored, it should be assigned rather to this species than to *R. lutea,* "licet e Mant. p. 399, palam est quam intellexit Linnæus." He remarks too that Linnæus long referred *R. rubiginosa* to *R. canina,* men-

[1] Translated in Sims and König's *Annals of Botany, v. ii.*

tioning it in *It. Scan. p.* 277, as belonging, on account of its red flowers, to *R. canina*, not to *R. Eglanteria*, notwithstanding its fragrant leaves. See Sir J. E. Smith's opinion in *E. Fl.*

14. R. *sépium*, "Thuil." (*small-leaved Sweet-Briar*); prickles numerous, larger curved, smaller subulate, leaflets small doubly serrated hairy acute at each end, glandulose beneath, calyx-segments and pinnæ elongated, (fruit ovate?). *Lindl. Syn. p.* 101. *De Cand. Fl. Fr. ed.* 3. *v. vi.* 538; *Borr. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2653.

Near Bridport, Warwickshire; *Rev. W. T. Bree. Fl.* June. ♄.—A densely branched *bush*, about 3 feet high, distinguished, in the common French plant, by long slender flexuose twigs with large nearly strait, or falcate, or even uncinate, *prickles*, and small distant lanceolate *leaflets*, mostly 7, acute (mostly, but not invariably,) at the base as well as at the point. The *petioles* are glandulose, sometimes hairy, and bear a few straightish or curved *prickles*. The *peduncles* and *calyx-tube* are usually naked; but occasionally both, or the former only, bear setæ, which are larger on the base of the tube, although less remarkably than in *R. rubiginosa*. The calyx-segments are variously glandulose, and the narrowly lanceolate *pinnæ* issue more or less exactly at right angles, and have little sharp divaricated gland-tipped teeth. The *styles* are included and very slightly hairy.—In Mr. Bree's plant, which I have seen only under cultivation, I find but little difference, except that the ramuli are less flexuose, and the leaflets not remarkably distant, rather larger, and more hairy, almost shaggy beneath. The *pinnæ* of the *calyx* are less divaricated and have glands on the edges only, (as they have in a specimen gathered by Mr. Woods at Troyes, which, also, has larger leaflets). The *flowers* are white, clustered or solitary, according, as usual, to their situation on the bush. The *fruit* is scarlet, ovate, (rounded at the base,) when solitary; I have no note of its shape in the bunches.[1] The *prickles*, which have a few *setæ* among them, are numerous, the larger ones strongly hooked. Whether setæ exist in the foreign plants I know not; I find none in my limited number of specimens. Desvaux, *Journ. de Bot.* for 1813, *v. ii. p.* 116, assigns to this species 9 *vars*, and describes 5 of them as wanting glands, or bearing them only on the petioles. He expresses a strong persuasion that both *R. sepium* and *R. rubiginosa* pass into *R. canina*.

2. *Leaves eglandulose.*

a. *Styles distinct, included or nearly so.*

15. R. *canina*, Linn. (*common Dog-Rose*); prickles uniform hooked, leaves naked or slightly hairy, their disk eglandulose, calyx-segments fully pinnate deciduous, styles not united, shoots assurgent. α. δ. ε. *Lindl. Ros. p.* 98, (excl. some syns.) *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 157.—*Fries.*[2]

[1] De Candolle describes the fruit of the French plant as longer than that of *R. rubiginosa*.

[2] *R. canina* of Fries must surely be this species, although he opposes its *late and coriaceous* fruit to the *early subcarnose* fruit of his *R. coriifolia*; explaining the term "*coriaceus*" by "*durissimus subexsuccus*," and "*carnosus*" by "*durus quidem, sed mollior et succosior.*" Now all our *vars.* of *R. canina* have the ripe fruit soft and pulpy, such, I presume, as he terms "*fructus pulposus.*"

Thickets, hedges, &c. very common. *Fl.* June, July. ♃.—The British Roses answering to the character given above may be subdivided as follows:

α. Leaflets naked, carinate; serratures simple. *R. canina, Woods, l. c. p.* 223. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 394.
a. green. α. *Woods. R. canina, E. Bot. t.* 992.
b. grey. β. *Woods.*

β. *sarmentacea. Leaflets* naked, carinate; serratures compound. *R. sarmentacea, Woods, l. c. p.* 213. *E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2595.—*R. canina, Fl. Lond.*
a. green. β. *Woods. R. sarmentacea, Swartz?*
b. grey. α. *Woods, R. glaucophylla, Winch.*

γ. *surculosa. Leaflets* naked, flat; serratures simple. *R. surculosa, Woods, l. c. p.* 228. *R. venosa, Swartz? R. canina,* β. *E. Fl.*
a. green. β. *Woods.*
b. grey. α. *Woods.*

δ. *dumetorum. Leaflets* more or less hairy, flat.
a. hairy on both sides. *R. dumetorum,* "*Thuil.*" *Woods, l. c. p.* 217. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 392, *Borr. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2610.
[*b.* hairy beneath only. *R. collina, Jacq.* from the younger Jacquin. I have not seen it British.]

ε. *Forsteri.* Leaflets more or less hairy, not flat. *R. collina, Woods, l. c. p.* 219.—*R. Forsteri, E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 392. *Borr. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2611.
a. concave, green. γ. *Woods. R. campestris, Swartz.*
b. carinate, grey.
1. hairy beneath only. β. *Woods. R. Forsteri, E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2611.
2. hairy on both sides.

The forms above mentioned are not so defined, but that connecting variations may be found. In all of them, the *ramification* varies in denseness, and the *shoots* are more or less arched or erect according to the vigour of the plant; the *prickles* are not very numerous, hooked in various degrees and compressed, and their base considerably dilated; the *leaflets* vary in width; their serratures, although scarcely compound, except in β., are mostly irregular in size; the *bracteas* vary in size; the *peduncle* and *calyx-tube* are most commonly naked, their setæ, when present, feeble and not numerous; the *calycine segments* are free from *glands*, or more or less copiously fringed with them; the *styles* are hairy; the *fruit* is coral-red, or more scarlet, soft and pulpy when ripe, with a pleasant somewhat acid taste. The principal *vars.*, as I now assume them to be, are excellently described by Woods, who, the better to bring them into notice,[1] distinguished them as species. I shall add a few remarks on each.—α. grows 6—10 feet high. It has usually lanceolate *leaflets*, not rounded at the base, with a small, often twisted point, and rather small acuminate serratures; *petioles* with almost strait prickles,

[1] See his remarks in *Tr. of Linn. Soc. v. xii. p.* 170.—Lindley well observes, "Surely it is not surprising that this most common species of the genus, whose fruit is scarcely ripe before it is devoured by small birds, and deposited by them in every possible variety of soil and situation, should frequently assume features considerably different from its more general appearance." He has however separated as *species*, in his *Syn. Brit. Fl.* several forms which he had made *vars.*, in his *Monograph.*

and mostly, notalways, a few glands, but mostly, not always, bare of hairs, except a few on the channelled upper-side; *peduncle* and *calyx-tube* generally naked, the latter more rarely setose than the former; *cal-segments* loosely pinnate, the *pinnæ* entire or toothed; the *disk* of the receptacle sometimes very prominent; *styles* included; *stigmas* depressed; *fruit* oblong, generally tapering to each end, especially in the modification *a;* which is distinguished by its shining bright green leaves. *R. Swartzii. Ser. in De Cand. Prod.*, from Fries, now reduced by Fries himself to *R. canina*, seems to be this form, although the styles are described as exserted. *R. senticosa, Ach.* received from Dr. Swartz, appears to be a form of this *var.* with large subglobose *fruit.* Woods describes his *var.* ε. with a subglobose *calyx-tube.*—β. *sarmentacea* resembles α. in growth and habit, in *styles* and *stigmas*, in the *disk* of the receptacle, and in the variations of the *cal-segments.* In its extreme state it appears well distinguished by its double serratures, the points of which are often divaricate; but although often really double, they are sometimes only apparently so from a fringe of glands; and every gradation in this respect is to be met with between it and α. The *leaves* vary much in width in different specimens, and the *fruit* in size. It is mostly oblong, but Mr. Woods found it nearly globular in his *var.* δ., a N. of England plant, of large growth. In the green-leaved modification, *b.*, I once observed a few glands on the under-side of the leaflets. In β. γ. and δ. the peduncle is sometimes naked, has sometimes soft hairs, and sometimes feeble *setæ.*—γ. *surculosa* approaches δ. in aspect, from the flatness of its leaves, and, usually, their rounded figure. It has the serratures rather coarse; *prickles* on the *petioles* considerably hooked; *pinnæ* of the *calyx* rather closely set and usually entire; *styles* somewhat protruded, with a round head of *stigmas; fruit* short, elliptical, or ovate and somewhat urceolate. The green-leaved modification *a.*, is of humbler growth than the other, which rivals the larger forms of α. in size. This *var.* and α., seem less inclined to spread by suckers than the other *vars.* of the species.—The British form of δ. *dumetorum* is often of humble and feeble growth; but vigorous plants also occur, 6—8 feet high. It has much general resemblance to *R. inodora.* It bears somewhat small, but uncinate *prickles*, rather numerous for this species; *leaflets* for the most part broadly oval, the terminal one sometimes almost cordate, their serratures coarse, their hue dull green but shining, the hairs on the upper surface being appressed and very inconspicuous; *calyx-pinnæ* varying in closeness; *styles* nearly or quite included; *stigmas* in a round head; *fruit* elliptical, varying in length. Plants agreeing with this *var.* in pubescence, but in other respects more like α., sometimes occur. The first form, *a.*, of ε. *Forsteri*, is connected by intermediate variations with the other form, *b.*, on the one side, and with δ. on the other. In its proper state, it has *leaflets* pale green and concave, as those of *R. rubiginosa* often are; *serratures* shallow, sometimes indistinctly compound; *petioles* hairy or downy, more or less glandulose; *peduncle* mostly naked, sometimes hairy, very rarely feebly setose. Its *prickles* are as in δ.—The next form, *b.* l., but for the existence of intermediate plants, might well be held a species. Its growth is mostly stout and dense; *prickles* less dilated at the base and less hooked than in the other *vars.; foliage* with a strong glaucous tinge; serratures coarse, often unequal; *petioles* downy, usually

not always, without glands; *peduncle* and *calyx-tube* naked; *cal.-segments* rather closely pinnate; *styles* included; *stigmas* varying in prominence, considerably hairy; *fruit* elliptical, often so short as to be almost globular.—The remaining form, *b.* 2., has highly cæsious twigs and more pubescent grey leaves. Its *flowers* are more deeply coloured than is usual in the species. In other respects it approaches nearest to δ. and to ε. *a*, although its leaflets are carinate. From the tints of the foliage and flowers it has a general resemblance to *R. cæsia.* This form appears rare. I find it at Henfield.—Of the other forms, *var.* γ. has been least noticed, but it is not unfrequent in Sussex and Surry, and Mr. Forster finds it in Essex.—I have Yorkshire and Northumberland specimens, from Mr. Robertson, as *R. sepium, Swartz,*[1] which have altogether the appearance of ε. *b.* 1. but the leaves with some hairs on both sides, and the head of *stigmas* prominent and very woolly, as in *R. bractescens.* Some of them have a few *setæ* on the peduncles. Should δ. and ε. be finally regarded as a species distinct from *R. canina, collina* seems to be the trivial name it should bear, since *R. collina, Jacq.* can scarcely be specifically distinguished. The figure in *Fl. Austr. t.* 197, is much like ε. *b.* 1., but the plant sent by the younger Jacquin most resembles a luxuriant state of δ.—Mr. Wilson finds a Rose, about Warrington, with glaucescent *leaves,* somewhat hairy on both sides, more or less doubly serrated, and fringed, as well as the *calyx,* with glands. This resembles both β. *sarmentacea* and ε. *Forsteri. b.* If the species be divided, it must go with the former to *R. canina,* not to *R. collina.* Lindley is probably correct in regarding as a feeble state of *R. canina* the *R. nuda, Woods, l. c. p.* 205, described from a single specimen gathered between Ambleside and Clappersgate. The peculiarity which induced the author to propose it as a species is the "union of strait prickles, unmixed with setæ, with smooth leaves furnished only with simple serratures." The fruit is described as globose; the petioles, as devoid of prickles and down, sometimes with, sometimes without, glands.—*R. systyla,* γ. *Monsoniæ, Lindl. Ros. p.* 111, found by Miss Munro, at Watford, Herts, is probably a hybrid production from intermixture of a wild with a garden Rose. It has more resemblance to *R. dumetorum,* (*R. canina,* δ.) than to *R. systyla, Woods,* but is very different from both in habit, being of humble growth with stiff upright branches like *R. gallica,* which it resembles also in the size and shape of its roundish orange-red fruit, and in the thick stiff peduncle plentifully sprinkled with glands or short setæ, and in some degree in the calyx, and in the narrowly oblong outline and thickish substance of the leaflets. Sometimes, not always, it has small setaceous prickles on the ramuli. The *stigmas* are sessile at the orifice of the tube, and have but few hairs among them. It flowers abundantly, with petals of a beautiful glowing red, and larger than in any other British Rose, except another supposed hybrid, of which some account will be found under *R. arvensis.*

16. R. *bractéscens,* Woods, (*bracteated Dog-Rose*); "calyx-tube globose, prickles hooked, leaflets simply serrated downy beneath, bracteas overtopping the fruit." *Woods, l. c. p.* 216.

[1] Afterwards named by Swartz himself *sepincola.* Fries refers it to his own *R. coriifolia.*

E. Fl. v. ii. p. 391.—*R. dumetorum, Lindl. Syn. p.* 102.—*R. coriifolia, Fries, Nov. ed. ii. p.* 147?

About Ulverston, Lancashire; and a *var.* with nearly smooth stipules and glandulose calyx-segments, at Ambleside, Westmoreland. *Woods. Fl.* ——— ♄.—Mr. Woods describes this *shrub* as 6 or 7 feet high, with diffuse branches; *prickles* more numerous, more slender and less curved than usual in the groupe to which it belongs; *petioles* downy, without *glands*, rarely without prickles; *leaflets* elliptical, hairy above as well as downy beneath; *peduncle* bare, or more rarely with few and feeble setæ; *styles* included; head of *stigmas* conical; *fruit* globose. He chiefly depends on the shape of the *fruit*, the mass of very woolly *styles*, and the immense *bracteas*, to distinguish it as a species. I leave it for future consideration, having seen only specimens kindly communicated by Mr. Woods, which agree entirely, as far as they go, with his description; but seem very closely allied to his *R. collina*, (*R. canina ε. b.*) If the reference to Fries be correct, the separating of the plant from *R. canina* is sanctioned by the opinion of another eminently original observer, and one by no means liable to be accused of an undue propensity to multiply species.

17. R. *cæsia*, Sm. (*glaucous Dog-Rose*); prickles uniform uncinate, leaflets doubly serrated downy, their disk eglandulose, calyx sparingly pinnate, styles not united, shoots assurgent. *E. Bot. t.* 2367. *Woods, l. c. p.* 212. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 389. *Lindl. Syn. p.* 102.—*R. canina, ζ. Hook. Scot. i. p.* 157.

β. *incana.* prickles strongly uncinate from a much lengthened base, fruit large oblong. *R. tomentosa o. incana, Woods, l. c. p.* 203.

Highland valleys of Perthshire and Argyleshire. Northumberland and Durham. *Mr. Robertson.*—β. sent from Scotland to Mr. Sabine, by the late *Mr. G. Don. Fl.* June, July. ♄.—Stoloniferous. About 5 feet high, upright, densely branched. *Leaves* elliptical, pointed, downy beneath, very slightly so or quite smooth above; serratures sometimes regularly double, sometimes imperfectly so; *petioles* glandulose, and usually downy or hairy; *stipules* fringed with glands, downy or almost naked; those next to the flowers changed into broad, elliptical, pointed bracteas. *Flowers* usually solitary. *Peduncle* naked, or sparingly setose. *Calyx-tube* elliptical, naked, in all that I have seen, and, like the leaves and young twigs, very glaucous; *segments* about as long as the petals, broad at the base, sometimes glandulose at the back, sometimes bare of glands in every part and only downy at the edges, somewhat leafy at the point, and bearing a few narrowly lanceolate *pinnæ*, which are either entire or toothed with *glands*. *Petals* uniform pink, or white. *Styles* nearly or quite included, hairy; *stigmas* a round prominent mass. *Fruit* ovato-urceolate, scarlet, soft and pulpy when ripe, before which it loses the segments of the calyx. I have seen the fruit only in a plant from the neighbourhood of Newcastle, which is, under cultivation, much less beautiful than this species, as it occurs in the Highlands. Its growth is less dense, its flowers fewer and of a paler pink.—I retain this species until opportunities offer themselves of further investigation. Mr. Robertson observes that *R. collina, Woods*, readily passes into it, and Mr. Woods

himself has remarked how difficult it is to characterise the two.—β. *incana* is about 8 feet high, the *leaves* very glaucous and slightly downy above, densely so beneath, as are also the *petioles* and the backs of the *stipules*, on which, and on the edges of the serratures and of the *calyx*, are sprinkled small *glands*; and a few such are sometimes found on the veins on the under side of the leaf, near the point. The *peduncle* is beset with soft hairs, not setæ. The *calyx-segments* bare at the back, very woolly at the edges, spread widely, or even become recurved after flowering, and remain until the fruit is almost ripe; their *pinnæ* are broad and short. The *fruit* is bluntly oblong, almost equally large at each end, not unlike in size and shape to an Olive. The dilation at the base of the strongly hooked prickles is very remarkably elongated.—The taller growth, and the differences in the *prickles*, the *calyx-pinnæ*, and the *fruit*, scarcely prove this plant a species; but it is a remarkable *var.*, with more affinity, I think, to *R. cæsia*, than to *R. tomentosa*.

b. *Styles united in a column; mostly exserted.*

18. R. *systýla*, Woods, (*close-styled Dog-Rose*); prickles uniform uncinate, leaves simply serrated, their disk eglandulose, calyx-segments sparingly pinnate deciduous, styles united hairless, shoots assurgent. *Woods, l. c. p.* 230. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 395, (*excl. from both the foreign syns.*) *Lindl. Ros. p.* 111. (*excl. the foreign syns. except R. dibracteata, DC. Fl. Fr. ed.* 3. *v. vi. p.* 537.)—*R. collina, E. Bot. t.* 1895, (*excl. syn.*)

β. *Woods.* leaves shining, naked on both sides, except the mid-rib.

γ. leaves glaucescent, naked on both sides, except the mid-rib.

Thickets, hedges, &c. Sussex.—Essex, Middlesex, *Mr. Forster.* Berkshire, *Mr. Bicheno.* Kent, *Mr. Woods.*—Nidrie, and hills to the N. of Milngaire, *Hopkirk.* Near Cork, *Mr. Drummond.*—β. Henfield, Sussex. I have similar specimens from Fort-Augustus.—γ. Newtimber, Sussex. *Fl.* June, July. ♄.—Scarcely stoloniferous. Often 10 or 12 feet high, vaguely branched, and with strong arched shoots. *Prickles* on the stem not much dilated in general at the base, compressed, and often much enlarged in the lower part so as to be almost triangular with a straight point, or a short, hooked beak; those on the ramuli usually in substipular pairs. *Leaflets* more generally 5 than 7, carinate, lanceolate or elliptical, bright green and shining, or rarely opaque above, paler and slightly hairy beneath; *serratures* tolerably regular; *petioles* downy, with curved *prickles*, with or without *glands*. *Peduncle* rather long, with numerous glands or short setæ, a few of which are rarely found on the tube of the calyx. *Calyx-segments* broad and short with a tapering point and linear-lanceolate *pinnæ*, entire, or with a few gland-tipped teeth. *Petals* longer than the calyx, pink, sometimes white. Column of *styles* usually protruded, but variable in length; occasionally quite included; *stigmas* forming a conical head. *Fruit* oblong, or sometimes globular, pulpy and orange-red when ripe, flavoured like that of R. *arvensis*.—β. is of feebler growth, with shoots and leaves beautifully tinged with purple, and flowers more deeply coloured than those of α.—γ. is about 3 feet high, of a stiff habit, with large and very numerous prickles; *peduncles* with somewhat longer setæ; *fruit* small, globular, setose.—The habit of α., the most elegant, when vigorous, of all our wild Roses, most

resembles that of *R. canina* α. The prickles on young strong shoots are generally crimson or rich dark purple, and the young foliage tinged with reddish brown. The *flowers* often form large bunches, and are generally of a peculiarly pleasant pink, with the stamens and the base of the petals of a glowing orange tint. The upright growth distinguishes this *Rose* from *R. arvensis:* to which however the *var.* β. approaches in habit. The species appears but little known. The *R. systyla, stylosa, brevistyla,* and *leucochroa* of the French botanists, belong rather, as my friend Woods informs me, to *R. arvensis* and its *vars.*

19. R. *arvénsis*, Huds. (*trailing Dog-Rose*); prickles uncinate, those of the ramuli feeble, leaves simply serrated deciduous (glaucescent beneath), their disk eglandulose, calyx-segments sparingly pinnate deciduous, styles united hairless, shoots trailing. *E. Bot. t.* 188. *Woods, l.c.p.* 232. *Lindl. Ros. p.* 112. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 397. *Hook. Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 123. *Linn.*—β. (*Woods*), glands on the fruit.—γ. shoots flexuose, leaves ovato-lanceolate shining.

Woods, hedges, thickets, &c. common in the S. of England.—Rare in the mountainous districts, *Mr. Woods.* Lowlands of Scotland, *Dr. Burgess.* Near Bray, Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay.*—γ. Henfield, and elsewhere in Sussex. *Fl.* June, July. ♄.—*Bush* scarcely a yard high when unsupported, with trailing shoots, often many feet in length, and much divided, entangled, feeble *ramuli,* which occasionally produce rugged excrescences and take root. *Prickles* numerous, not much dilated at the base, uncinate, those on strong shoots often compressedly conical with a straight or curved point; those on the ramuli few and scattered, small, more or less curved. *Leaflets* thin, nearly flat, coarsely serrated, dull green, paler, and somewhat glaucous beneath, naked on both sides, or slightly hairy beneath, chiefly on the midrib; on some plants they are elliptical, ovate or almost round, on others, much elongated; *petioles* hairy or glandulose, or both, with falcate *prickles. Flowers* copiously produced, often in large bunches, with lanceolate *bracteas,* white, large and handsome, opening flat, with a slight fragrance at first, but soon becoming unpleasant. *Peduncle* long, sprinkled with almost sessile glands. *Segments* of the *calyx* reflexed by the time the petals fall, broad and short, with an acute point shorter than the petals, and a few small, entire, lanceolate *pinnæ.* Column of *styles* often overtopping the stamens; persistent *stigmas* in a round head. *Fruit* small, spherical, ovate, or elliptical, sometimes long and slender, its length varying almost in accordance with that of the leaflets; blood-red when ripe, with an orange-red pulp of a pleasant peculiar flavour.—β. differs only by minute deciduous glands on the fruit.—γ. is a handsome *var.,* approaching to *R. sempervirens;* but the leaves are deciduous and the styles hairless. The shoots and foliage are often much tinged with purple. The *leaves* shine a little even on the under-side, although usually glaucescent there. Its ripe *fruit* is oval, orange-red. The *peduncles,* when several flowers grow together, spread less than in *R. sempervirens,* but rather more than in the other states of the species, in which their position is remarkably parallel.—*R. arvensis* is distinguished from all the other British species by its trailing habit. Some of the *vars.* so closely resemble the true *Ayrshire Rose,* (*R. capreolata, Neill* and *Don,*) that I know not where to draw the line

of separation. Mr. Sabine, however, regards that plant as a deciduous *var.* of *R. sempervirens*, and points out the shining leaves, paler, but without glaucescence, on the underside, and the hairy stigmas, with some other minute differences, as distinguishing it from *R. arvensis.*—Several Roses have been met with in a wild state, which approach more nearly to *R. arvensis* than to any other British species, and which are conjectured to be hybrids between it and some garden Rose. They all resemble *R. gallica* in having dark setæ, scattered more or less plentifully, among the prickles, in the stout stiff peduncles, and in the rigid leaves hoary underneath. In the habit of the bush they are almost intermediate between that species and *R. arvensis*, but they have not the long trailing shoots of the latter. The best known of them is the *Double Hip-Rose* of gardeners, very similar to *R. hybrida, Schleicher*, if not the same. In this the flowers are larger than in *R. arvensis*, semidouble, of a very delicate uniform pink; the styles slightly protruded, separate, hairy. I have not seen the fruit perfect; when half-grown it is nearly spherical, very like that of *R. gallica.* This plant is said to have been found in Devonshire. —A very similar plant, with rather smaller and less multiplied petals and somewhat longer styles, grows in a hedge near Cowfold, Sussex. I have not found it perfect its fruit.—In a third, said to have been found in Yorkshire, the styles are still more lengthened, the flowers almost as in the first, and the fruit as large as that of *R. gallica*, but when ripe more like that of *R. arvensis* in colour.—The late Mr. G. Anderson found yet another in Somersetshire, with flowers of the same hue as in the others, very nearly single, approaching to those of *R. gallica* itself in size; in which the styles are but slightly hairy, and not at all protruded beyond the orifice of the receptacle. Its fruit comes to apparent perfection, is orange-red, and closely resembles that of *R. gallica.* This is known, I understand, among cultivators by the name of *R. arvensis, Andersonii.*

8. Rúbus. *Linn.* Bramble.[1]

* *Leaves pinnate.*

1. R. *idæus*, Linn. (*Raspberry*); leaves pinnate with 5 or 3 leaflets white and very downy beneath, footstalks channelled, stems

[1] *Shrub-like* plants, or *herbs* with perennial *roots.* The latter offer nothing very peculiar. In some species of the former, the *stem* is upright or merely curved at the top; but in the greater number it is either prostrate, or, as is more generally the case, assurgent, arched, and decurved, and the ends of the shoot and of the side-branches, if it produce any, unless prevented by circumstances from reaching the ground, take root in the latter part of the year. In the winter the shoot is partially destroyed, the part next to the original root surviving to produce flowering-branches during the ensuing summer, and usually dying after the fruit has been perfected; young shoots meanwhile springing up by its side. The rooted ends also become distinct plants at various distances from the parent-root, often many yards. This mode of growth adds much to the difficulties in the discrimination of the species; since an acquaintance with both the leafy shoot and the floriferous stem, formed in the second year from its remains, is necessary. The best characters are found in the figure, the arms, and the leaves of the former. The *leaves* in all the British species of this division are, occasionally at least, quinate, and, with one exception, digitate, or somewhat pedate from a partial junction of the stalks of the two lateral pairs of leaflets; the margins serrated, for the most part unequally and irregularly;

nearly erect downy prickly, flowers drooping, petals as short as the calyx. *E. Bot. t.* 2443. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 407.

Woods, especially in the north. *Fl.* May, June. ♄.—*Stems* woody. *Leaflets* somewhat cut and serrated. *Fruit* scarlet in a wild state.

** *Leaves digitate or pedate.*

1. *Stem (mostly) biennial, woody.*

a. *nearly erect, not rooting.*

2. R. *suberéctus*, Anderson, (*upright Bramble*); stem nearly erect not rooting obsoletely angular, prickles uniform few small, leaves digitate quinate, leaflets flexible, lower pair sessile or nearly so, panicle nearly simple. *And. in Tr. of Linn. Soc. v. xi. p.* 218. *t.* 16. *E. Bot. t.* 2572. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 406.—β. prickles more numerous and rather larger. *R. plicatus, W. and N. t.* 1.—*R. nitidus, E. Fl. p.* 404.

Somewhat boggy heaths, sides of streams, &c. chiefly in mountainous districts in the north. Near Tunbridge Wells. By the large bog near Stokes Bay, Hampshire.—β. In similar situations in the Sussex forests. Near Newberry, Berkshire; *Mr. Bicheno. Fl.* June, Aug. ♄.—3—4 ft. high, often less in exposed places, with much the habit of the *Raspberry*, merely curved at the summit; in the shade sometimes longer and more inclined, but never, I believe, rooting; tinged more or less with red according to the degree of exposure, hairless or slightly hairy, sprinkled with extremely minute and inconspicuous glands. The angles vary somewhat in distinctness; in the flowering state they are sometimes quite lost. *Leaves* occasionally pinnate, by the interjection of two smaller leaflets, (as occurs in other species also,) but usually digitate, with 5 thin and flexible *leaflets*, bright green and nearly naked above,[1] paler and more hairy beneath, ovate, with more or less of a point, sometimes rounder. The flowering-branches are mostly short and spreading; their lower leaves ternate, upper ones simple. *Inflorescence* a simple *raceme*,

the prickles on the leaf-stalks more curved than those on the stem. In some species the *inflorescence* is remarkable; but in general the panicle varies so much as to afford no good distinction. Nor can the arms of the calyx, nor the form of its segments be depended on. The *petals* in all are delicate and crumpled, and in several species very considerable in size and width. There are some differences in the *fruit*, but they are rarely discriminative. In examining the figure of the leaves, the central leaflet is to be regarded: the lateral ones are always smaller and of a narrower proportion. In several species the leaves occasionally survive a mild winter, and are found the next season subtending flowering branches. The leaves of these branches are of less determinate figure; the number of their *leaflets* is reduced as they approach the inflorescence, and their place is supplied in the upper part of the panicle by first trifid, and then, simple *bracteas*, formed by the coalescence of the *stipules*. These last are usually long and narrow, entire or sometimes toothed or jagged, and issue from the petiole, for the most part, a little above its base. They afford no distinguishing characters.—No less than 48 supposed species of the genus are described and figured in the elaborate *Rubi Germanici of Weihe* and *Nees von Esenbeck.—Borrer;* to whom I am indebted for all the following descriptions of species, except *R. Chamæmorus* and *R. saxatilis* and *R. arcticus*.

[1] Judging from American specimens, *R. villosus, Pursh*, is this species with more pubescence than usual. I have specimens, exactly, as far as I can discover, the same, which grew in a shady place near Tunbridge Wells.

or a very slightly divided *panicle; pedicels* often divaricate, sometimes ascending, the upper lateral ones usually overtopping the terminal flower. When in fruit, the lower pedicels are sometimes so lengthened as to form a remarkably fastigiate bunch. Pubescence of the panicle not copious, consisting of spreading loose hairs. *Calyx-segments* broad, their points usually acute and short, sometimes elongated and dilated. *Petals* long, obovate, white; in β. sometimes pink. The *fruit* of α. has been described as deep red; but I believe it is black and shining, when properly ripened, as that of β. certainly is. In both *vars.* the bright red of the partly ripe fruit is very striking.—The chief differences of β. are the more plicate leaflets, and the usual presence of very short stalks to the lower pair, with the larger and more abundant prickles, especially on the petioles and panicle, although they are still small and far from numerous. In α. scarcely any prickles are found about the inflorescence; in β. there are a few sometimes even on the calyx.—*R. fastigiatus, W. and N.* agrees so nearly in its flowering branches, (judging both by the figure, and by an authentic specimen,) as not to be distinguishable from *R. suberectus;* but the barren stem is described as 5—15 feet long, arched, and rooting, and its leaves are figured with considerable stalks to all the leaflets. Both *R. nitidus* also, under which those authors quote Anderson's plant, and *R. affinis*, are described as differing in the same points. They all appear likewise to have larger prickles. I have seen from Dunkeld, and have gathered in Surry and Sussex, a *Bramble* which is probably either *R. affinis* or *R. nitidus, W. and N.* Whether these two are specifically distinct, I have not been able to ascertain; nor am I sufficiently acquainted with the British plant in question to describe it. *R. plicatus, E. Fl.* from Shropshire, I suspect to be *R. rhamnifolius.*

b. *Stem arched or prostrate, rooting.*

α. *Prickes nearly uniform, confined to the angles of the stem.*

3. R. *carpínifolius*, W. and N. (*Hornbeam-leaved Bramble*); stem arched obsoletely angular not furrowed hairy, prickles uniform deflexed curved, leaves digitate of 5 stalked ovate acuminate flexible leaflets paler beneath, panicle compound hairy, branches corymbose. *W. and N. t.* 13. *Borrer in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2664.

Hedges, &c. Cheshire, Lancashire; N. Wales, *Mr. W. Wilson.* Sussex. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♄.—Although this plant appears to be of common occurrence, I am far from being well acquainted with it; nor should I have ventured to give it as the *R. carpinifolius, W. and N.*, but for the exact accordance of an authentic specimen. It may possibly be but a *var.* of *R. rhamnifolius.* The *stem* is more generally hairy; the *prickles* more curved and smaller, those especially on the *panicle*, more numerous; and the plant is of feebler growth. The *stem* is commonly much stained with purple, and the *prickles* purple with a yellow point. The *leaves* seem to be green beneath, more rarely so towards the inflorescence.

4. R. *rhamnifólius*, W. and N. (*Buckthorn-leaved Bramble*); stem arched obsoletely angular and furrowed nearly naked, prickles uniform straightish (horizontal or deflexed), leaves digitate of 5 stalked roundish acuminate coriaceous leaflets paler beneath, panicle repeatedly divided diffuse somewhat downy. *W. and N.*

t. 6. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 401. *E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2604. *Lindl. Syn. p.* 92.—*R. cordifolius, W. and N. t.* 5. *Lindl. Syn. p.* 92.

Common in hedges, thickets, and woods, at least in the S. of England. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♄.—*Stem* naked, or with scattered hairs as well as minute *glands* and occasionally a few *setæ*, many feet long, varying in thickness and in the prominence of its angles, but less remarkably channelled than in *R. fruticosus*, the old wood not of so dark a purple, and the young shoots not glaucous. *Prickles* not so strong, and the pubescence less clustered and more generally deciduous. *Leaflets* thinner, yet rigid, scarcely decurved at the edges, ovate or almost round, acuminate; even and naked or with scattered hairs above; more hairy and paler, sometimes grey or white beneath, especially towards the inflorescence. *Panicle* spreading, not contracted or elongated, its branches variously pubescent, greenish or whitish, varying in abundance of prickles. *Cal. segments* sometimes, but not usually, prickly, short in general and not acuminate, reflexed but loosely under the fruit. *Fruit* sometimes larger than in any other British *Bramble*, black, somewhat acid, the *drupes* of moderate size, not depressed nor much crowded. Authentic specimens prove this to be *R. cordifolius* as well as *R. rhamnifolius, W. and N.* Indeed the central leaflet is generally more or less cordate.

5. R. *fruticósus*, Linn. (*common Bramble or Blackberry*); stem arched angular furrowed mostly minutely hairy, prickles uniform straightish (horizontal or deflexed), leaves digitate of 5 stalked obovate coriaceous leaflets decurved at the edges, their under-side and the elongated panicle white with close down. *E. Bot. t.* 715. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 309.—*R. discolor, W. and N. t.* 20. *Lindl. Syn. p.* 93.—*R. abruptus, Lindl. Syn. p.* 92.

Extremely common in thickets and hedges in the more open districts. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♄.—*Stem* sometimes an inch or more in thickness and many feet long, in general deeply sulcate; while young, pale green, often glaucous, mostly hairy, with a large proportion of the hairs aggregate; when older, deep purple with a grey or bluish tinge from the appressed persistent remains of the pubescence. *Prickles* strong, not often hooked except on the *petioles* and occasionally on the *panicle*. *Leaflets* varying in width, often small, sometimes almost round with an abrupt point, but mostly obovate or somewhat cuneiform, and with the edges and point remarkably curved downwards; all of them on considerable stalks, the lateral pairs of which are often but imperfectly divided; upper-side even dark green, mostly but not always naked; under-side, excepting in the lower leaves of flowering branches usually quite white. *Panicle* in general somewhat narrow, although almost always more or less divided, with divaricate branches bearing several flowers. *Segments* of the *calyx* reflexed, short, rarely acuminate, very woolly, seldom prickly. *Flowers* handsome, the obovate or rounder *petals* and the *stamens* often redder than is usual in other British species, except *R. leucostachys*: sometimes white. *Fruit* black, (sometimes, it is said, white,) nearly globular; *drupes* rather small, closely packed, their summits depressed, their flavour sweet.—This species attains a greater size than our other *Brambles*, except in its near affinities, *R. rhamnifolius* and *R. leucostachys*. Observations are wanting to prove the stem more than biennial, yet I

doubt much whether it is constantly and strictly so. Certainly shoots apparently qualified to take root at the end occasionally occur among the dense mass of flowering branches. The Linnæan Herbarium proves it the *R. fruticosus, Linn.* An authentic specimen of *R. fruticosus, W. and N.*, in Dr. Hooker's collection, differs somewhat from the general appearance; but it exhibits merely the end of a flowering shoot, and I cannot form from it an opinion as to the identity of their species.

6. R. *leucostáchys*, Sm. (*long-clustered Bramble*); stem arched obsoletely angular and furrowed hairy, prickles uniform straightish (horizontal or deflexed), leaves digitate of 5 stalked roundish flat coriaceous leaflets paler or white beneath, panicle elongated shaggy or downy. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 403. *Lindl. Syn. p.* 93. *Borrer in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2631.—β. stem less shaggy, prickles very large.

Woods, thickets, hedges. Hampshire and Berkshire, *Mr. Bicheno.* —β. Essex, *Mr. Forster.* Sussex. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♄.—*Stem* becoming dark purple as in *R. fruticosus*, sometimes so slightly angular as to be almost round, except near the end; with long spreading hairs when young, some of which often remain the second summer, but the stem is then more generally naked. *Prickles* varying in abundance, not so strong as in *R. fruticosus.* *Leaflets* sometimes somewhat waved but not decurved, mostly cordate, roundish with an abrupt point, sometimes ovate, unequally serrated, lower ones frequently jagged; upper surface dark green and even, sometimes hairy; under-side often very shaggy with shining and frequently tawny hairs; sometimes, especially in the upper leaves, very white. *Panicle* often remarkably long, narrow, and raceme-like, yet rarely simple; sometimes with many compound axillary branches at the lower part; its stalks shaggy or closely downy, with *glands* and *setæ* varying much in number and not always easily found, and generally few and slender prickles. *Cal.-segments* more or less reflexed, broad, short, rarely elongated or prickly, extremely downy, and, like the panicle, often tawny. *Petals* and *stamens* rose-coloured or white. *Fruit* black, the *drupes* less depressed and rather looser than in *R. fruticosus.*—β., which is more a forest plant, differs chiefly in its strong horizontal prickles, even exceeding in size those usual on *R. fruticosus.* It approaches that species in general appearence, and in the less shaggy, closer and more aggregate hairs of its stem. The very round leaves are white beneath, but not at all decurved at the edges. The panicle too has very large straight prickles, and the setæ are perhaps generally more conspicuous on it. I believe *R. diversifolius, Lindl.* may be referred hither.

7. R. *macrophýllus*, W. and N. (*large-leaved Bramble*); stem somewhat angular and furrowed, prickles uniform few small, leaves digitate of 3 or 5 stalked elliptical or ovate flexible leaflets, panicle repeatedly divided somewhat corymbose. *W. and N. t.* 12. *Borrer in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2625.

Hedges, thickets, woods; rare?—Sussex. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♄.—*Stem* rather soft and spongy, about ½ an inch thick near the base, upright at first, then decurved, and growing often 15 feet or more in length, dull green, purplish when much exposed, covered with short soft hairs which

are usually lost in the flowering state of the plant. *Prickles* thinly scattered on the angles of the stem, short and small, horizontal or deflexed, with a thick base. *Leaflets* often 6 inches long, soft and pliant, hairy and mostly green on both sides, occasionally greyish beneath, rather coarsely serrated; the central one generally cordate; lower leaves of the flowering branches, and many of those of the barren stem, ternate. *Panicle* hairy, with few prickles and no *setæ*, but small inconspicuous *glands* may be found both here and on some parts of the stem. *Cal.-segments* acute, at length reflexed, woolly and glandulose, with occasionally a very few prickles. *Petals* white or faint pink. *Fruit* black and shining, of a moderate size, rather loosely set.—In habit this plant approaches *R. Koehleri* γ., but wants the setæ and the unequal prickles: in technical characters it is nearer to *R. rhamnifolius*, and *R. carpinifolius*, from both of which it differs much in general appearance.

β. Prickles various, not confined to the angles of the stem.

8. R. *Koehléri*, W. and N. (*Koehler's Bramble*); stem decurved somewhat angular and furrowed hairy glandular setose, prickles numerous unequal curved and straight, leaves digitate of 5 stalked ovate or elliptical leaflets, panicle much divided somewhat corymbose. *W. and N. t.* 25. *Lindl. Syn. p.* 94. *E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2605. —*R. glandulosus, E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 403, (*excl. syn. of Bellardi, and perhaps the others.*)—*β. R. fusco-ater, W. and N. t.* 26. *Lindl.*—*γ. R. pallidus, W. and N. t.* 29. *Lindl.*—*R. affinis, E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 405, (*excl. syn.*)

Woods, thickets, hedges. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♄.—*Stem* green in the shade, red when exposed, decurved, or even prostrate, (scarcely arched unless supported,) very variable in size and length and in the prominence of its angles. *Prickles* copiously scattered on every part of the stem, as well as on the stalks and midribs of the leaves and on the panicle; extremely various in curvature and size; intermixed with and passing into *setæ* which likewise are very numerous. *Leaves* thin and flexible until old, varying in size and shape and in the length of the point, which is often long and taper; serratures coarse, unequal; upper surface pale opaque green, with scattered hairs, rugose, often somewhat plicate at the nerves, under-side paler; old *leaves* darker above, occasionally hoary beneath. *Panicle* often very large. *Cal.-segments* hairy, very prickly, setose, and glandulose, often elongated; more or less reflexed whilst in flower, often more spreading afterwards. *Petals* white or pale pink, rather small, varying from strap-shaped to almost round, often jagged. *Fruit* black, shining, acid; *drupes* rather small and numerous, not depressed.—β. scarcely differs but in having fewer prickles and more setæ on the panicle, and in the dark purple hue of its stem, between which, however, and the usual paler red of α., every gradation occurs.—γ. is frequently a large plant, of a pale green, (from the shady situations in which it grows,) with leaves 6 inches long, and a stem with fewer and less unequal prickles and extremely numerous short setæ.—*R. echinatus, Lindl. Syn. p.* 94, differs somewhat in aspect, and I cannot confidently unite it to this species, although I do not find satisfactory characters to distinguish it. Its chief peculiarity is in the prickles, which, although numerous and irregular, differ less in shape and size, and approach some-

what to those of *R. rhamnifolius* or *R. carpinifolius*. The setæ are irregularly distributed, occurring in groupes among the rigid hairs which copiously clothe the stem. The leaves are rather rigid. It grows in the Sussex forests, and Mr. Forster finds it in Essex.

9. R. *corylifólius*, Sm. (*Hazel-leaved Bramble*); stem decurved roundish, prickles straight scattered somewhat unequal but not passing insensibly into setæ, leaves digitate of 5 ovate leaflets, the outermost sessile and lapping over the others, calyx of the fruit spreading or reflexed. *E. Bot. t.* 827. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 408.

Hedges and thickets. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♄.—*Stem* considerably stouter and longer than in *R. cæsius*, frequently somewhat angular, generally hairy. *Prickles* usually straight and deflexed. *Setæ* few or none, except about the inflorescence, and there distinct from the prickles. *Leaflets* broadly ovate, with a cordate base, soft, hairy, paler or sometimes hoary at the back; intermediate pair on short stalks, on which the external pair is usually quite sessile. *Panicle* very various, sometimes broad and corymbose like that of *R. cæsius*, at others longer and contracted. *Fruit* large, acid; *drupes* more numerous than in *R. cæsius*, but less so than in most other species.—The nearest affinity of this *Bramble* is with *R. cæsius*, but in artificial character it seems rather to belong to the division with uniform prickles, according to the distribution of Weihe and Nees, than to those which have aciculi and setæ; and accordingly Lindley in his *Synopsis* has referred it to the *R. vulgaris* of those authors, to which indeed it has considerable resemblance; but the sessile external leaflets seem sufficient to distinguish it from that and all other species enumerated by them in the same division of the genus. What is perhaps a *var.* of *R. corylifolius*, but furnished with a much greater abundance of setæ, particularly about the panicle, occurs in many parts of England, and renders it impossible to form so distinct a character for this species as might otherwise be done. This *var.* frequently approximates to *R. cæsius*, notwithstanding its being in general so much larger and stronger.

10. R. *cæsius*, Linn. (*Dewberry*); stem prostrate glaucous round or nearly so, prickles straight unequal passing insensibly into setæ, the length of the largest rarely equalling the diameter of the stem, leaves digitate of 3 or more rarely 5 ovate leaflets the outermost sessile, calyx embracing the fruit. *E. Bot. t.* 826. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 409. *W. & N. t.* 46. *A. B. & C.*—β. stem stronger obsoletely angular, leaflets generally 5. *R. dumetorum*, *W. & N. t.* 45. *A.*

Thickets, hedge-banks, and borders of fields. *Fl.* June, July. ♄.—*Stem* weak, with many slender branches rooting at the extremities. *Prickles* usually straight, scarcely deflexed, the largest generally small and slender, but now and then larger and stronger ones may be observed; always varying in size, and diminishing gradually so as not to admit of a distinct line of separation between them and the *setæ* with which the plant is also furnished: both vary in quantity, being sometimes so crowded as almost to cover the stem, sometimes few and widely scattered. *Leaflets* broadly ovate, often lobed, pubescent above, more so

and softer beneath and of a paler colour, sometimes covered with long shining hairs; the outermost sessile, or with only hardly distinguishable stalks. *Panicle* corymbose; the divisions frequently cymose. *Flowers* few in α., more numerous in β. *Drupes* of the *fruit* few, large, juicy, black with a fine glaucous bloom and agreeably acid flavour.—In the specific character of *R. dumetorum* the smaller prickles and setæ are said to be few in number; but in the more detailed account, Weihe and Nees acknowledge that they are sometimes densely crowded, and this agrees better with the figures given by these authors. In this country perhaps the largest and stoutest *var.* is, in general, the most abundantly furnished with arms. *R. cæsius* may occasionally be found with a pinnate leaf; and small specimens occur in chalky thickets, which, from the tenderness of the plant and fewness of the prickles, might almost be mistaken for *R. saxatilis.*

2. *Stem herbaceous or nearly so.*

11. R. *saxátilis*, Linn. (*Stone Bramble*); leaflets 3 slightly downy, runners creeping herbaceous, panicle of few flowers. *E. Bot. t.* 2233. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 410.

Stony mountainous places, especially in the north. *Fl.* June. ♃.—Erect, slender, 8—10 inches high, with a few weak straight *prickles* on the *stem. Leaves* 2—3; *leaflets* ovate. *Petals* minute, narrow, greenish-yellow. *Fruit* of very few, red, (comparatively) large, clustered *drupes.*

12. R. *árcticus*, Linn. (*arctic Bramble*); leaflets 3 glabrous obtusely serrated, runners none, stem without prickles bearing (mostly) 1 flower, petals roundish notched. *E. Bot. t.* 1585. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 411.

Rocky mountainous parts of the Isle of Mull, according to the late *Dr. Walker*, and on Ben-y-glo, *Richard Cotton, Esq.*: but we have searched these spots in vain for the plant. *Fl.* June. ♃.—*Stems* 4—6 inches high, slender, having 3—4 *leaves. Flowers* of a deep rose-colour, large. *Fruit* purplish-red, highly prized by the Swedes.

*** *Leaves simple.*

13. R. *Chamæmórus*, Linn. (*Cloudberry*); diœcious, leaves simple lobed, stem without prickles herbaceous single-flowered. *E. Bot. t.* 716. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 112.

Alpine moors, north of England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland. *Fl.* June. ♃.—Erect, 8—10 inches high. *Flowers* large, white. *Fruit* large, of an agreeable flavour, and much eaten by the Norwegians and Laplanders.—Badge of the Clan *Macfarlane.*

9. Fragária. *Linn.* Strawberry.

1. F. *vésca*, Linn. (*Wood Strawberry*); calyx of the fruit reflexed, hairs of the peduncles widely spreading, those of the pedicels close-pressed silky. *E. Bot. t.* 1524. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 414.

Woods and thickets, frequent.—*Fl.* May, July. ♃.

2. F. *elátior*, Erhr. (*Hautboy Strawberry*); calyx of the fruit reflexed, hairs of the peduncles and pedicels widely spreading,

somewhat deflexed. *Sm.*—*E. Bot. t.* 2197. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 415.—*F. moschata, Duchêsne.*—*Lindl.*

Groves and hedges, in several places; but scarcely indigenous. *Fl.* June—Sept. ♃.

3. F. *calycína*, Loisel. (*calycine Strawberry*); "leaflets sessile hairy roundish wedge-shaped coarsely toothed, peduncles longer than the scapes, calyx as large as the corolla." *Lindl. Syn. p.* 96.

In Northumberland. *Lindl.*—*Fl.* June—Sept. ♃.

10. Cómarum. *Linn.* Marsh Cinque-foil.

1. C. *palústre*, Linn. (*purple Marsh Cinque-foil*). *E. Bot. t.* 172. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 433.

Marshes and peat-bogs, frequent. *Fl.* July. ♃.—*Stems* ascending. *Leaves* petioled, with 7 lanceolate, deeply serrated *leaflets*, upper ones quinate or ternate, sessile, with a pair of ovate *stipules*. *Flower-stalk* branched. *Flowers* of a deep dingy purple.—The Genus is very nearly allied to *Potentilla*.

11. Potentílla. *Linn.* Cinque-foil.

* *Leaves pinnate.*

1. P. *fruticósa*, Linn. (*shrubby Cinque-foil*); leaves pinnate, leaflets (generally 5) oblongo-lanceolate entire, stem shrubby. *E. Bot. t.* 88. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 416.

Rare; rocky and bushy places, in Middleton-Teesdale, Yorkshire. Rock-forest, Clare, Ireland; *Mr. J. T. Mackay.* *Fl.* June. ♄.

2. P. *anserína*, Linn. (*Silver-weed*); leaves interruptedly pinnate serrated silky especially beneath, peduncles axillary single-flowered, stem creeping. *E. Bot. t.* 861. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 417.

Moist meadows and road-sides, frequent. *Fl.* June, July. ♃.—Varying much in the degree of silkiness; sometimes silky and white on both sides. *Flowers* large, yellow. *Leaflets* lanceolate.

3. P. *rupéstris*, Linn. (*Strawberry-flowered Cinque-foil*); stem erect dichotomous, leaves pinnate, leaflets cuneato-ovate serrated hairy, of the root-leaves about 5, of the cauline 3. *E. Bot. t.* 2058. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 417.

Very rare, on Craig Breidhin, Montgomeryshire, *Ray*; where it was supposed to have been lost; but was found again in 1817, by *J. E. Bowman, Esq.* to whom I am indebted for specimens. *Flowers* large, white.

** *Leaves digitate.*

4. P. *argéntea*, Linn. (*hoary Cinque-foil*); leaves quinate, leaflets cuneiform cut white and downy beneath, their margins revolute, stem decumbent. *E. Bot. t.* 89. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 418.

Pastures and road-sides, especially in a gravelly soil. *Fl.* June. ♃.—*Flowers* terminal, small, yellow, sub-corymbose.

5. P. *vérna*, Linn. (*Spring Cinque-foil*); root-leaves quinate, leaflets obovate (green on both sides) sharply serrated upwards,

hairy beneath and at the edge, petals obcordate longer than the calyx, stem decumbent. *E. Bot. t.* 37. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 420.

Dry pastures, Suffolk, Cambridgeshire, near Bristol, and in the north of England; Wales, *Mr. W. Wilson*, and Scotland, especially about Edinburgh, Breadalbane mountains, *Lightfoot* and *Mr. Trevelyan*. *Fl.* May, June. ♃.—A small woody procumbent plant, 3—5 inches in length, more or less hairy. *Flowers* at the end of weak leafy branches.

6. P. *alpéstris*, Hall. fil. (*orange alpine Cinque-foil*); "radical leaves of five wedge-shaped somewhat hairy leaflets deeply cut in the upper half, upper stipules ovate, petals heart-shaped, stem ascending." *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 418.—*P. aurea*, *E. Bot. t.* 561. (*not Linn.*)—*P. salisburgensis*, *Jacq. Ic. Rar. t.* 490.—*P. verna*, *var. Wahl. Nestl.*

Mountains of the north of England, *Smith;* Wales, *Mr. W. Wilson;* Breadalbane and Clova mountains of Scotland. *Fl.* June, July. ♃.—With this I am very familiar, having gathered it for a succession of years on the Scottish mountains, and I have endeavoured to find some solid character by which it might be distinguished from *P. verna*, but in vain. The extreme *vars.* it is true, do appear distinct, but they insensibly pass into each other; an opinion in which I am happy to be supported by such authority as Mr. W. Wilson, who finds at Llandudno, a little above high-water mark, specimens of *verna*, which cannot be distinguished from *alpestris*. If retained as a species, surely the name *salisburgensis* should be preferred to the much more recent one of the younger Haller.

7. P. *opáca*, Linn. (*Saw-leaved hairy Cinque-foil*); radical leaves of seven hairy linear wedge-shaped leaflets deeply serrated throughout, stem-leaves ternate mostly opposite, stems recumbent. *E. Bot. t.* 2449. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 421.—*P. intermedia*, *Nestl. Pot. t.* 8.

Hills of Clova and braes of Balquhidder, Scotland, *G. Don. Fl.* June. ♃.—I am indebted for the only specimen I have ever seen of this to the kindness of Mr. D. Don. The *leaflets* are coarsely serrated to the base, and in this respect, as well as in its stouter habit, it differs from the two preceding species. Mr. Borrer has pointed out to me the synonym of Dr. Nestler.

8. P. *álba*, Linn. (*white Cinque-foil*); stems filiform procumbent-root-leaves quinate, upper ones ternate, leaflets oblong with converging serratures silky beneath. *E. Bot. t.* 1384. *E. Fl. v. ii.* p. 422.

Wales (?) *Mr. Haviland;* (*in Huds.*) *Fl.* June, July. ♃.—*Flowers* white.

9. P. *réptans*, Linn. (*common creeping Cinque-foil*); stem filiform creeping, leaves quinate, leaflets obovato-cuneiform serrated, peduncles axillary single-flowered longer than the leaf. *E. Bot. t.* 862. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 423.

Meadows, pastures, and way-sides. *Fl.* June—Aug. ♃.—*Stems* taking root at the joints. *Flowers* yellow.

*** *Leaves ternate.*

10. P. *tridentáta*, Soland. (*three-toothed Cinque-foil*); leaves ternate, leaflets oblongo-cuneiform three-toothed at the extremity, glabrous above hairy beneath, petals oval longer than the calyx, stem ascending. *E. Bot. t.* 2389. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 424.

Scotland, very rare. On Werron hill and the east rocks of Clova. *G. Don. Fl.* May, June. ♃.—*Flowers* white.

11. P. *Fragariástrum*, Ehrh. (*Strawberry-leaved Cinque-foil*); leaves ternate, leaflets obovate deeply serrated silky on both sides (especially beneath), petals obcordate as long as the calyx, stems procumbent. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 425.—*P. Fragaria, Poir.—Hook. Scot. i. p.* 164.—*Fragaria sterilis, Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 1785.

Woods, banks, and dry pastures, frequent. *Fl.* March, April. ♃.—*Flowers* white.

12. Tormentílla. *Linn.* Tormentil.

1. T. *officinális*, Sm. (*common Tormentil*); leaves ternate all sessile, leaflets lanceolate inciso-serrate, stem ascending dichotomous, *E. Bot. t.* 863. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 427.—*Potentilla Tormentilla, Sibth. Nestl.*

Moors and heathy places, frequent. *Fl.* June, July. ♃.—*Root* large and woody, used medicinally, and by the Laplanders for staining leather of a red colour. *Peduncles* axillary and terminal.

2. T. *réptans*, Linn. (*trailing Tormentil*); leaves ternate and quinate on foot-stalks obovato-cuneiform inciso-dentate, stem prostrate. *E. Bot.* 864. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 428.—*Potentilla nemoralis, Nestl.—Lehm. Pot. t.* 13, (*excellent.*)

Hedge-banks, borders of fields and waste places. *Fl.* June, July. ♃. —This, as well as the last, varies with 5 *petals*, when it becomes difficult to be distinguished from *Potentilla reptans*, and many Botanists are of opinion that the two plants are the same, of which the two extremes are represented in *E. Bot.* Rarely is *Potentilla reptans* found so much creeping as in *E. Bot. t.* 882; nor *Torm. reptans* so upright, or so decidedly panicled as in *E. Bot. t.* 864.—I am often at a loss to discriminate between the two plants; and while Mr. Wilson finds them undistinguishable, Mr. Forster and Nestler think them quite distinct.

13. Géum. *Linn.* Avens.

1. G. *urbánum*, Linn. (*common Avens, Herb Bennet*); flowers erect, cauline leaves ternate, radical ones lyrato-pinnate. *E. Bot. t.* 1400. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 429.

Woods and hedges, frequent. *Fl.* June. ♃.—1—2 feet high. *Root-leaves* on long foot-stalks. *Flowers* small, yellow. *Petals* patent.

2. G. *rivále*, Linn. (*Water Avens*); flowers drooping, awns

feathery, cauline leaves ternate, radical ones interruptedly pinnate and lyrate. *E. Bot. t.* 106. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 430.

Marshes and wet moory grounds, frequent: sometimes very alpine. *Fl.* June, July. ♃.—A shorter, but stouter plant than the last. *Flowers* much larger, with erect purplish *calyces* and erect dull purplish-orange coloured *petals*, broadly obcordate, clawed. *Head* of *fruit* pedicellate. A *var.* is not uncommon which seems hybrid. Mr. J. Wilson finds it with semi-double flowers in Ayrshire.

14. Dryas. *Linn.* Dryas.

1. D. *octopétala*, Linn. (*white Dryas or Mountain Avens*); petals 8, leaves simple serrated. *E. Bot. t.* 451. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 432.

Frequent in alpine parts of England, Scotland, and Ireland, especially on limestone: north coast of Sutherland, abundant. *Fl.* June. ♃.—*Stem* short, procumbent. *Leaves* ovato-elliptical, white and downy beneath, petioled. *Flowers* large, white.

CLASS XIII. POLYANDRIA.

Many Styles, inserted upon the receptacle.

ORD. I. MONOGYNIA. 1 *Style.*

* *Petals* 4.

1. Papáver. *Cal.* of 2 caducous leaves. *Pet.* 4. *Stigma* sessile, radiated. *Caps.* superior; the *seeds* on *receptacles*, forming incomplete dissepiments, escaping by pores beneath the permanent *stigma.*—*Nat. Ord.* Papaveraceæ, *Juss.*—Named because it was administered with *pap*, *papa* in Celtic, to induce sleep.

2. Meconópsis. *Cal.* of 2, caducous leaves. *Pet.* 4. *Style* evident. *Stigma* of few rays. *Capsule* opening at the top by 4—6 valves. *Receptacles* of the *seeds* filiform.—*Nat. Ord.* Papaveraceæ, *Juss.*—Named from μηκων, a *Poppy*, and οψις, *resemblance.*

3. Gláucium. *Cal.* of 2 leaves, caducous. *Pet.* 4. *Stigma* 2-lobed. *Pod* superior, linear, 2-(3 or-4) celled, with as many valves. *Seeds* numerous, dotted. (*Glaucium* and *Roemeria*, *De Cand.*)—*Nat. Ord.* Papaveraceæ, *Juss.*—Named from the *glaucous* or sea-green hue of the stems and leaves.

4. Chelidónium. *Cal.* of 2 leaves, caducous. *Pet.* 4. *Stigma* 2-lobed. *Pod* superior, linear, 1-celled, 2-valved. *Seeds* numerous, crested.—*Nat. Ord.* Papaveraceæ, *Juss.*—Named from χελιδων, a *swallow*; probably from the plant flowering at the time of the arrival of those birds.

5. Actǽa. *Cal.* of 4 leaves, caducous. *Pet.* 4. *Berry* 1-

celled. *Seeds* numerous.—*Nat. Ord. Spurious* RANUNCULACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named ακτη, the *Elder:* the leaves somewhat resembling those of *Elder.*

** *Petals five.*

6. HELIÁNTHEMUM. *Cal.* of 3 equal leaves, or 5, of which 2 outer ones are smaller. *Pet.* 5. *Stigma* capitate. *Caps.* 3-valved. —*Nat. Ord.* CISTINEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from ἡλιος, *the sun,* and ανθος, *a flower.* The same as *Helianthus.*

7. TÍLIA. *Cal.* 5-partite, deciduous. *Pet.* 5, with or without a *nectary* at the base. *Fruit* coriaceous, 5-celled, without valves; cells 1—5, 2-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* TILIACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name of obscure origin.

*** *Petals numerous.*

8. NYMPHÆA. *Cal.* of 4—5 leaves. *Pet.* numerous, inserted upon a fleshy *disk* or covering to the germen, (so as apparently to arise from it,) as well as the *stamens.* *Berry* many-celled, many-seeded, deliquescent.—*Nat. Ord.* NYMPHÆACEÆ, *De Cand.*—Name,—the Νυμφαια of the Greeks, so called from its inhabiting the waters, as the *Nymphs* or Naiads were wont to do.

9. NÚPHAR. *Cal.* of 5—6 leaves. *Pet.* numerous, inserted, as well as the *stamens,* upon the *receptacle.* *Berry* superior, many-celled, many-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* NYMPHÆACEÆ, *De Cand.*—Name, the Νουφαρ, of Dioscorides, applied to this plant. The *Arabic name* is *Naúfar,* according to Förskal.

ORD. II. PENTAGYNIA. *Styles variable,* 2—6.

10. PÆÓNIA. *Cal.* of 5 leaves. *Pet.* 5—10. *Follicles* 2—5, with many *seeds,* crowned with the bilamellated *stigmas.*—*Nat. Ord.* RANUNCULACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named in honour of the Physician *Pœon,* who is said to have cured Pluto of a wound received from Hercules.

11. DELPHÍNIUM. *Cal.* coloured, deciduous, irregular, upper leaflet produced at the base into a *spur.* *Pet.* 4; 2 upper ones with appendages included within the spur.—*Nat. Ord.* RANUNCULACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *Delphinus* or δελφιν, a *Dolphin;* on account of the shape of the upper calycine leaf.

12. ACONÍTUM. *Cal.* petaloid, irregular, upper leaflet helmet-shaped; 2 upper petals or nectaries on long stalks, and concealed within the helmet-shaped leaflet.—*Nat. Ord.* RANUNCULACEÆ, *Juss.* —Name derived, it is said, from *Acone* in Bithynia: or from ακονη, a *rock* or *stone;* "Quæ quia nascuntur dura vivacia caute
Agrestes *Aconita* vocant."—*Ovidii Metam.*

13. AQUILÉGIA. *Cal.* of 5 leaves, deciduous, coloured. *Pet.* 5, terminating below in a horn-shaped spur, or nectary.—*Nat. Ord.*

RANUNCULACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *Aquila*, an *Eagle*, whose claws the nectaries resemble.

14. STRATIÓTES. *Spatha* of 2 leaves. *Cal.* 3-cleft. *Cor.* of 3 petals. *Berry* inferior, angular, with 6 cells, many-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* HYDROCHARIDEÆ, *Rich.*—Named from στρατος, an *army;* on account of the numerous sword-like leaves.

(SEE Reseda *in* CL. XI. *and* Helleborus *in* ORD. POLYGYNIA.)

ORD. III. POLYGYNIA. *Many Styles.*

* *Perícarps* 1-*seeded, indehiscent.*

15. THALÍCTRUM. *Cal.* of 4—5 leaves. *Cor.* 0. *Pericarps* without awns.—*Nat. Ord.* RANUNCULACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from θαλλω, *to be green* or *flourishing.*

16. CLÉMATIS. *Cal.* of 4—6 leaves. *Pet.* 0. *Pericarps* terminated by a long, mostly feathery, awn.—*Nat. Ord.* RANUNCULACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from κλημα, the *shoot of a vine,* which its long branches somewhat resemble.

17. ANEMÓNE. *Involucre* of 3 divided leaves, more or less remote from the flower. *Cal.* petaloid, of 5—9 leaves. *Cor.* 0. *Pericarps* with or without awns.—*Nat. Ord.* RANUNCULACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from ανεμος, the *wind;* because many of the species grow in very exposed situations.

18. ADÓNIS. *Cal.* of 5 leaves. *Pet.* 5—10, without a nectary. *Pericarps* without awns.—*Nat. Ord.* RANUNCULACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name:—its deep red colour gave the idea of its being stained by the blood of *Adonis,* who was killed by a boar while hunting.

19. RANÚNCULUS. *Cal.* of 5 (rarely 3) leaves. *Pet.* 5 (rarely many), with a nectary at the base. *Pericarps* without awns. [In the pore or nectary of the petals of this, and *Myosurus,* we observe an affinity with the tubular petals (*nectaries,* Sm.) of *Helleborus,* and even of *Trollius;* only, in the two latter, the petals are more altered in shape.]—*Nat. Ord.* RANUNCULACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *Rana,* a *Frog;* from the plants' delighting to grow where frogs abound.

20. TRÓLLIUS. *Cal.* of 5, or many, coloured leaves. *Pet.* 5, or many, small, linear, with an obscure depression above the contracted base. *Capsules* or *follicles* many-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* RANUNCULACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name said to be "derived from *troll* or *trolen,* a *ball* or *globe* in old German, and bearing the same meaning as our English word *Globe-flower.*

21. HELLÉBORUS. *Cal.* of 5, persistent leaves. *Pet.* 8—10, small, tubular, 2-lipped, nectariferous. *Pericarps* or *follicles*

nearly erect, many-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* RANUNCULACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name,—ελειν, to *injure*, and βορα, *food*, from the poisonous nature of the plant.

22. CÁLTHA. *Cal.* of 5 or more petaloid leaves. *Pet.* none. *Pericarps* several, compressed, spreading, with many seeds.—*Nat. Ord.* RANUNCULACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from καλαθος, a *cup*, which its flowers resemble.

POLYANDRIA—MONOGYNIA.

1. PAPÁVER. *Linn.* Poppy.

1. P. *Argemóne*, Linn. (*long-prickly-headed Poppy*); capsule clavate hispid ribbed, stem leafy many-flowered, leaves bipinnatifid. *E. Bot. t.* 643. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 10.

Corn-fields, not unfrequent. *Fl.* June. ⊙.—*Flowers* small. *Petals* narrow, scarlet.

2. P. *hýbridum*, Linn. (*round-rough-headed Poppy*); capsule subglobose hispid furrowed, stem leafy many-flowered, leaves doubly pinnatifid. *E. Bot. t.* 43. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 9.

Sandy and chalky fields in England, rather rare. Norfolk, Durham, Cornwall, Kent; Essex, *Mr. Jonathan Grubb*; Ormeshead, *Mr. Wilson.* Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay.* *Fl.* July. ⊙.

3. P. *nudicáule*, Linn. (*naked-stalked yellow Poppy*); capsule hispid obovate 4—6-ribbed, scapes single-flowered, leaves pinnatifid, lobes toothed or cut acute. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 213. *E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2681.

Rocky places at Achil-head on the west coast of Ireland, *Professor Gieseckè.* *Fl.* July. ♃.—*Flowers* yellow, resembling those of *Meconopsis cambrica.*

4. P. *dúbium*, Linn. (*long-smooth-headed Poppy*); capsules glabrous oblong, stem many-flowered hairy, bristles of the flowerstalks appressed, leaves pinnatifid. *E. Bot. t.* 644. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 10.

Corn-fields, not unfrequent. *Fl.* July. ⊙.—*Stems* 1—2 feet high, hispid with spreading hairs. *Flowers* large. *Petals* broad, palish scarlet.

5. P. *Rhœas*, Linn. (*common red Poppy*); capsules glabrous nearly globose, stem many-flowered bristly, its bristles and those of the flowerstalks spreading, leaves pinnatifid. *E. Bot. t.* 645. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 11.

Abundant in corn-fields; but rare on the west of Scotland. *Fl.* June, July. ⊙.—Distinguished from the last by its short *capsule* and the spreading hairs of the *flowerstalks.* *Pet.* broad, deep scarlet.

6. P. *somníferum*, Linn. (*white Poppy*); capsule globose glabrous as well as the stem and glaucous amplexicaul leaves. *E. Bot. t.* 2145. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 11.

In Norfolk, Cambridgeshire, and other places where the plant has been cultivated; but as the *Rev. Prof. Henslow* observes to me, never truly

wild: "apparently truly so, and very abundant, near Sidmouth," *Rev. J. S. Tozer. Fl.* July. ⊙.—*Flowers* generally white, with a purple eye; but varying much as to colour. From the unripe capsules, *opium*, (from the Greek οπος, *juice*,) is prepared.

2. Meconópsis. *Viguier.* Welsh Poppy.

1. M. *cámbrica*, Vig. (*common Welsh Poppy*); capsules glabrous, leaves mostly petiolate. *De Cand.*—*Papaver cambricum, Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 66. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 66.

Rare: rocky and shady places. Foot of Lidford cascade, Devon; *Rev. J. S. Tozer.* N. Wales and Westmoreland. About Edinb. Rostrevor hill, Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay. Fl.* June. ♃.—*Plant* glabrous. *Leaves* on long stalks, pinnated, the pinnæ pinnatifid. *Flowers* large, yellow.—A genus, as De Cand. observes, between *Papaver* and *Argemone.*

3. Gláucium. *Tourn.* Horned-Poppy.

1. G. *lúteum*, Linn. (*yellow Horned-Poppy*); pod minutely tuberculated, cauline leaves amplexicaul sinuate, stem glabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 8. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 6.—*Chelidonium Glaucium, Linn.*

Sandy sea-shores, frequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. ⊙.—1—2 feet high, very glaucous, much branched. *Leaves* scabrous. *Flowers* very large, handsome, succeeded by *pods* 6—10 inches long. *Dissepiment* spongy, as in the following species.

2. G. *phœníceum*, Gært. (*scarlet Horned-poppy*); pod hispid, cauline leaves deeply pinnatifid and cut, stem hairy. *E. Bot. t.* 1433. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 7.—*Chelidonium corniculatum, Linn.*

Said to have been found in Portland island, and in Norfolk. *Fl.* June, July. ⊙.—*Petals* scarlet, with a black spot at their base.

3. G. *violáceum*, Juss. (*violet Horned-poppy*); pod 3-valved with membranous dissepiments, leaves tripinnatifid, the segments linear scabrous, stem glabrous. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 7.—*Chelidonium hybridum, Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 201.—*Roemeria hybrida, DC.*

Corn-fields, rare. Norfolk and Cambridgeshire; only in cultivated ground and probably introduced; *Rev. Prof. Henslow. Fl.* May, June. ⊙.

4. Chelidónium. *Linn.* Celandine.

1. C. *május*, Linn. (*common Celandine*). *E. Bot. t.* 1581. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 4.—β. leaflets and petals jagged. *C. laciniatum, DC. Lindl.*

Waste places, especially near towns and villages. *Fl.* May, June. ♃.—About 2 feet high, slightly hairy, brittle, full of a yellow fetid juice. *Leaves* pinnated, with about 5 decurrent *leaflets*, which are broadly ovate, lobed and crenated. *Flowers* in long-stalked umbels, yellow, rather small. *Pod* long, somewhat turgid.

5. Actǽa. *Linn.* Bane-berry.

1. A. *spicáta*, Linn. (*Herb Christopher*); raceme simple elongated, petals as long as the stamens, pedicels of the fruit slender. *E. Bot. t.* 918. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 3.

Bushy places, especially in limestone tracts in Yorkshire; near Halifax, *Mr. Leyland.* Cleish woods, Scotland, *Mr. Arnott.* *Fl.* May. ♃. —1—2 feet high. *Leaves* petiolate, 3-ternate; *leaflets* ovate, deeply cut and serrated.

6. HELIÁNTHEMUM.[1] *Tourn.* Rock-rose.

1. H. *cánum*, Dun. (*hoary dwarf Rock-rose*); shrubby, without stipules, leaves opposite ovate or oblong petiolate flat hoary beneath, racemes terminal bracteated, cal.-leaves 5, the inner with 4 ribs, style twisted at the base reflexed, at the apex inflexed, seeds blackish. *Benth.—Lindl. Syn. p.* 36.—*Cistus canus, Jacq.—C. anglicus, Linn.—C. marifolius, E. Bot. t.* 396. (*not Linn.?*) *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 171. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 23.

Rare: alpine rocks in the north of England, Lancashire, Westmoreland; on Cronkley Fell, Yorkshire; and in Wales. *Fl.* May, June. ♃.—A small shrubby plant, with hoary *leaves*, and rather small yellow *flowers.*

2. H. *guttátum*, Miller, (*spotted annual Rock-rose*); annual, erect, without stipules, leaves oblongo-lanceolate or linear, the lower opposite, the upper alternate, racemes without bracteas, cal.-leaves 5, style straight very short, stigma capitate. *Benth.—Lindl. Syn. p.* 37.—*Cistus guttatus, Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 544. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 24.

Very rare. In Jersey. Holyhead mountain, *Rev. H. Davies* and *Mr. Wilson.* *Fl.* June, July. ⊙.

3. H. *ledifólium*, Willd. (*Ledum-leaved Rock-rose*); herbaceous, slightly downy, with stipules, leaves lanceolate, flower-stalks solitary erect opposite to the leaves shorter than the calyx, styles straight, capsule polished. *Lindl. Syn. p.* 37.—*Cistus ledifolius,* (and *niloticus*) *Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 2414. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 24.

Very rare. On Brent downs, Somersetshire, *Huds.* *Fl.* June, July. ♃.—I have never seen British specimens of this plant. It is certainly the *Cistus niloticus* of Linn.; his *C. ledifolius* being glabrous, and probably the cultivated state of the plant.

4. H. *vulgáre*, Gært. (*common Rock-rose*); shrubby procumbent stipuled, leaves opposite ovate or oblong nearly flat green above, racemes terminal bracteated, cal.-leaves 5 the inner furrowed and scariose at the edge, style bent at the base, somewhat clavate at the apex, seeds black. *Benth.—Lindl. Syn. p.* 37.—*Cistus Helianthemum, Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 1321. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 26.—*C. tomentosus, E. Bot. t.* 2208. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 27.—β. petals lanceolate, often cut. *Cistus surrejanus, Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 2207.

Frequent in dry pastures, especially in a gravelly or chalky soil.—β. Croydon, Surry. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—I am indebted for specimens of *C. surrejanus* of Authors to my friend *Mr. Christy,* who proves it by cul-

[1] I am happy to be able to avail myself of the specific characters of most of the British species of this difficult genus, given by Mr. Bentham in Lindley's Synopsis.

Common Rock Rose

ture to be a *var.* or rather a monstrosity of *H. vulgare*, with imperfect *petals*. Mr. Borrer sometimes finds it on the Sussex downs.

5. H. *polifólium*, (*white Mountain Rock-rose*); shrubby procumbent stipuled hoary, leaves opposite ovato-oblong or oblongo-linear more or less revolute at the edge, racemes terminal bracteated, cal.-leaves 5, the inner furrowed and scariose at the edge, style bent at the base, somewhat clavate at the apex, seeds black. *Benth.—H. apenninum, DC.—Lindl. Syn. p.* 37.—*Cistus polifolius, Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 1322. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 27.

Rare, in the south of England. Brent downs, Somersetshire, and Babbicombe-rocks, by the sea; *Rev. A. Neck.* Rocks near the sea at Torquay, *Dean of Bristol.—Flowers* white. The *H. polifolium* of DC. is not the plant of Linn, but the *splendens* of Lamarck.

7. Tília. *Linn.* Lime.

1. T. *europæa*, Linn. (*common Lime or Linden-tree*); nectaries none, leaves twice the length of the footstalks quite glabrous except a woolly tuft at the origin of each vein beneath, cymes many-flowered, fruit coriaceous downy. *Sm.—E. Bot. t.* 610. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 17.—*T. intermedia, DC. Lindl.*

Woods and hedge-rows, probably not indigenous. *Fl.* July. ♄.—A large and handsome *tree;* its *flowers*, " at dewy eve distilling odours," yellowish-green, on a stalked *cyme*, springing from a large lanceolate foliaceous *bractea*, which falls off with the fructified cymes. *Fruit* generally 1-celled and 1-seeded.—Linnæus is said to have derived his own name from the Swedish *Lin*, our Linden or Lime-tree.

2. T. *grandifólia*, Ehrh. (*broad-leaved downy Lime-tree*); nectaries none, leaves downy especially beneath, origin of the veins woolly, branches hairy, umbels 3-flowered, fruit woody downy turbinate with prominent angles. *Sm. E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 18.

Woods and hedges, in several places; scarcely wild. Blair in Athol, Scotland; *Mrs. Beecroft.* Near Edinb.; *Dr. Greville. Fl.* June, July. ♄.

3. T. *parvifólia*, Ehrh. (*small-leaved Lime-tree*); nectaries none, leaves smooth above, glaucous beneath with scattered as well as axillary hairy blotches, umbels compound many-flowered, fruit roundish brittle nearly glabrous. *Sm. E. Bot. t.* 1705. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 20.—*T. microphylla, Vent.*

Woods in Essex, Lincolnshire, &c. " Perhaps the only truly native *Lime-tree* in Britain." *Mr. E. Forster. Fl.* Aug. ♄.

8. Nymphǽa. *Linn.* White Water-Lily.

1. N. *álba*, Linn. (*great White Water-Lily*); leaves cordate entire, stigma of 16 ascending rays. *E. Bot. t.* 160. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 140. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 14.

Lakes and still waters, frequent. In the quiet recesses of the Highland lakes, especially,—" The water lily to the light,
Her chalice rears of silver bright."

Fl. July. ♃.—In the northern parts of Scotland and the Hebrides, I have seen the flowers as small as those of the *N. odorata* of North America, and Mr. Tozer finds them so at Marazion Marsh, Cornwall.

9. NÚPHAR. *Sm.* Yellow Water-Lily.

1. N. *lútea*, Sm. (*common Yellow Water-Lily*); leaves cordate their lobes approximate, cal. of 5 leaves, stigma expanded entire with from 14—20 rays. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. p.* 141. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 15.—*Nymphæa lutea, Linn. E. Bot. t.* 159.

Lakes and ditches, frequent. *Fl.* July. ♃.—*Flowers* large, smelling somewhat like brandy; which circumstance, in conjunction as I presume, with its flagon-shaped seed-vessels, has led to the name *Brandy-bottle*, by which this plant is known in many parts of England.

2. N. *púmila*, De Cand. (*least Yellow Water-Lily*); leaves cordate the lobes approximate, stigma (green) with 8 or 9 teeth and as many (yellow) rays, fruit furrowed upwards. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 170. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 16.—*N. Kalmiana, Hook. Scot. i. p.* 169. (an *Aiton?*)—*N. minima, E. Bot. t.* 2292.—*Nymphæa pumila, Hoffm.*

In several of the Highland lakes. Foot of Ben Cruachan, *Mr. Borrer;* and at Loch Baladren, near Aviemore Inn. Loch of Monteith; *Mr. D. Don.* Near Callander; *Dr. Gillies.* Pond at Ross-wood, near Loch-lomond; *Rev. Dr. Stuart.* Aberdeenshire; *Dr. A. Murray.* Near Wallington house, Northumberland, *Mr. W. C. Trevelyan*, the only place in England where it has yet been discovered. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—I am even now far from certain that this ought not to be united with the American *N. Kalmiana.* All the differences I can find between the two, I have fully detailed in the *Fl. Lond.*

POLYANDRIA—PENTAGYNIA.

10. PÆÓNIA. *Linn.* Pæony.

1. P. *corallína*, Retz, (*entire-leaved Pæony*); herbaceous, follicles downy recurved, leaves biternate glabrous, segments ovate entire. *E. Bot. t.* 1513. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 29.

On the island called Steep-Holmes, in the Severn, *Mr. Wright.* Said to have been found near Gravesend; *Gerard. Fl.* May, June. ♃.

11. DELPHÍNIUM. *Linn.* Larkspur.

1. D. *Consólida*, Linn. (*Field Larkspur*); stem erect branched, flowers in lax racemes, petals combined, inner spur of one piece, pedicels shorter than the bracteas, capsule glabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 1839. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 30.

Sandy or chalky corn-fields; Suffolk, Kent. "About Cambridge, at Quay, the hills are quite blue with it; it also occurs red, pink, and white, and yet *Ray* does not mention it;" *Rev. Prof. Henslow. Fl.* June, July. ⊙.

12. ACONÍTUM. *Linn.* Wolf's-bane.

1. A. *Napéllus*, Linn. (*common Wolf's-bane or Monk's-hood*);

upper leaflet of the calyx arched at the back, spur of the nectary nearly conical bent down, wings of the stamens cuspidate or none, lobes of the leaves cuneate pinnatifid, germens 3—5 glabrous or hairy. *DC.—E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 31.

Teme, Herefordshire. Below Staverton Bridge, Devon, *Rev. J. S. Tozer.* A doubtful native. *Fl.* June, July. ♃.

13. Aquilégia. *Linn.* Columbine.

1. A. *vulgáris*, Linn. (*common Columbine*); spur of the petals incurved, capsules hairy, stem leafy many-flowered, leaves nearly glabrous, styles as long as the stam. *E. Bot. t.* 97. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 33.

Woods and coppices, in several places; often the outcast of gardens. Abundant and wild, for miles around Totness, *Rev. J. S. Tozer. Fl.* June. ♃.—Inner *stamens* frequently imperfect; but not forming a plaited lacerated membrane, as described and figured in *E. Bot.*

14. Stratiótes. *Linn.* Water-Soldier.

1. S. *aloídes*, Linn. (*Water-Soldier*); leaves sword-shaped triangular aculeato-serrate. *E. Bot. t.* 379. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 34.

Lakes and ditches, particularly in the fenny parts of Norfolk and Lincolnshire. Rare in the north: probably planted in the Lochs of Duddingston, Forfar, and Cluny, Scotland. *Fl.* July. ♃.—A singular plant, resembling an *Aloe*, with numerous *radical leaves* thrown up from creeping runners, which penetrate far into the mud. *Scape* 4—6 inches long, compressed, 2-edged. *Flowers* white, from the compressed 2-leaved *spatha.* Sometimes the *flowers* are diœcious, and sometimes the *stamens* are on the same flower with the 5 or 6 cleft *styles.*

POLYANDRIA—POLYGYNIA.

15. Thalíctrum. *Linn.* Meadow-Rue.

1. T. *alpínum*, Linn. (*alpine Meadow-Rue*); stem simple nearly leafless, raceme simple terminal, flowers drooping. *E. Bot. t.* 262. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 40.

Mountains in the north of England, Wales, and in Scotland, frequent. *Fl.* July. ♃.—*Root-leaves* upon long stalks, biternate, *leaflets* roundish, crenate or lobed, dark green. *Stam.* 10—12. *Germens* 2—4. *Flowers* few.

2. T. *mínus*, Linn. (*lesser Meadow-Rue*); leaves 3—4 pinnate, leaflets roundish glabrous trifid and toothed glaucous beneath, panicle diffuse, its branches alternate, flowers mostly drooping. *Jacq. Austr. t.* 419. *E. Bot. t.* 11, (*excellent*). *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 41.—β. segments of the leaves much acuminated.

Stony pastures, not unfrequent, especially in limestone or chalky countries; but the following species is probably often mistaken for it. *Fl.* June, July. ♃.—*Stem* zigzag, about a foot high, mostly glaucous. *Leaflets* small. *Fruit* narrow, ovate, sulcate.

3. T. *május*, Jacq. (*greater Meadow-Rue*); leaves 3—4 pinnate, leaflets roundish glabrous trifid and toothed glaucous beneath, panicle diffuse its branches whorled, ultimate pedicels often umbellate,

flowers mostly drooping. *Jacq. Austr. t.* 420. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 172. β. leaflets much larger. *T. majus, E. Bot. t.* 611. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 42.

Stony pastures, principally in the north. Queen's Ferry near Edinb. *Mr. Maughan.* Near Fenwickland, Ayrshire, *Mr. J. Wilson.* Belfast, *Mr. Templeton.*—β. Durham, *Mr. Robson. Fl.* June. ♃.—Twice the size of, and with a more luxuriant habit than the preceding, from which Jacquin, who first described it, takes great pains to distinguish it; but except in the characters above stated, there is the greatest similarity. In Austria, as with us, the two grow in the same situations. Their *fruit* is the same. The *leaves* vary in hue; nor can the whorled or subumbellate *flowers* be always depended on. I possess *Mr. Robson's* plant figured in *E. Bot.*; its leaflets are twice the size of *Jacquin's* original plant. *Mr. Christy* has seen numerous specimens, showing all the intermediate stages between *T. majus* and *T. minus.*

4. T. *flávum*, Linn. (*common Meadow-Rue*); stem erect branched furrowed, leaves bipinnate, leaflets broadly obovate or wedge-shaped trifid, panicle compact subcorymbose, flowers erect. *E. Bot. t.* 367. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 42.—β. leaflets broadly ovate almost rotundate.

Banks of rivers and ditches, and in moist meadows. Less frequent in Scotland, and principally found in the vale of Clyde.—β. Isle of Bute, *Dr. Greville. Fl.* June, July. ♃.—2—3 ft. high. *Flowers* very numerous, yellow. Lobes of the *leaves* varying in breadth. In β. the *leaflets* are much broader than usual.

16. Clématis. *Linn.* Traveller's Joy.

1. C. *Vitálba*, Linn. (*common Traveller's Joy*); stem climbing, leaves pinnate, leaflets cordato-ovate inciso-lobate, petioles twining, peduncles rather shorter than the leaves. *E. Bot. t.* 612. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 39.

Hedges; abundant in a calcareous soil. Rare in the north. *Fl.* May, June. ♄.—*Petioles* acting as tendrils. *Flowers* greenish-white, fragrant. *Fruit* very beautiful, with long white feathery *awns.*

17. Anemóne. *Linn.* Anemone.

1. A. *Pulsatílla*, Linn. (*Pasque-flower Anomone*); leaves as well as the involucre with doubly pinnatifid linear segments, flower inclined, calyx-leaves 6, pericarps with long feathery awns. *E. Bot. t.* 51. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 35.

Dry chalky pastures, in several parts of England. *Fl.* Apr. May. ♃. —*Flowers* purple, externally silky, very handsome.

2. A. *nemorósa*, Linn. (*Wood Anemone*); leaves ternate, leaflets lanceolate lobed and cut, involucre similar to them petiolate, stem single-flowered, calyx-leaves 6 elliptical, pericarps awnless. *E. Bot. t.* 355. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 36.

Moist woods and pastures, and on the high mountains. *Fl.* April, May. ♃.—*Flowers* white, tinged with purple on the outside.

3. A. *apennína*, Linn. (*blue Mountain Anemone*); leaves triternate, segments lanceolate cut and toothed, involucres petiolate ternate and cut, calycine leaflets 12—14, pericarp without awns. *E. Bot. t.* 355. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 36.

Rare, probably not indigenous. Wimbledon woods, with *Eranthis hyemalis*; near Harrow; Luton Hoe, Bedfordshire, and near Berkhamstead, Essex. *Fl.* April. ♃.—*Flowers* light and bright blue.

4. A. *ranunculoides*, Linn. (*yellow Wood Anemone*); leaves ter-or quinate, leaflets subtrifid cut and toothed, involucres shortly stalked ternate cut and toothed, calycine segments 5—6 elliptical, pericarps without awns. *E. Bot. t.* 1484. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 38.

Woods, rare; King's Langley, Herts, and Wrotham, Kent. Scarcely a native. *Fl.* April. ♃.—*Flower* brightish yellow.

18. Adónis. *Linn.* Pheasant's Eye.

1. A. *autumnális*, Linn. (*Corn Adonis or Pheasant's Eye*); petals concave connivent scarcely longer than the glabrous calyx, pericarps reticulated collected into an ovate head, stem branched. *E. Bot. t.* 308. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 43.

Amongst corn, in several parts of England. About London, Norfolk, Gloucestershire, Glasgow and Dublin. *Fl.* Sept. Oct. ⊙.—*Leaves* thrice compound, with linear segments. *Petals* bright scarlet, such as might well be supposed to have sprung from the blood of Adonis. The French name of this flower is "*goutte de sang.*"

19. Ranúnculus. *Linn.* Crowfoot.

* *Pericarps transversely wrinkled. Petals white.*

1. R. *aquátilis*, Linn. (*Water Crowfoot*); stem submersed, leaves capillaceo-multifid, floating ones tripartite their lobes cut, petals obovate larger than the calyx, pericarps glabrous or hispid. *E. Bot. t.* 101. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 54.—β. all the leaves capillaceo-multifid. *R. pantothrix, DC.*—γ. all the leaves orbicular in their circumscription, deeply cut into fine capillary segments. *R. circinatus, Sibth.*—*R. cæspitosus, DC.*

Lakes, ditches and rivers, abundant. *Fl.* May, June. ♃.—Varies much in the length of the *stems* and form of the *leaves*, according to the depth and stillness of the water.

2. R. *hederáceus*, Linn. (*Ivy Crowfoot*); stem creeping, leaves roundish kidney-shaped with 3—5 rounded entire lobes, petals small scarcely longer than the calyx, stamens 5—10, pericarps glabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 2003. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 54.

Wet places, shallow pools of water, and where water has stood. *Fl.* through the summer. ♃.

** *Pericarps not transversely wrinkled. Nectary with a small scale. Fl. yellow (except R. alpestris.)*

† *Leaves undivided.*

3. R. *Língua*, Linn. (*great Spear-wort*); leaves lanceolate sub-

serrated sessile semiamplexicaul, stem erect glabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 100. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 46.

Marshes, sides of lakes and ditches; not very common. Frequent in the East of England, as Norfolk; Duddingston Loch, Edinb.; Kinrosshire; near Glasgow, and in the Isle of Arran. Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay.* *Fl.* July. ♃.—*Stem* 2—3 feet high. *Flowers* large, handsome.

4. R. *Flámmula,* Linn. (*lesser Spear-wort*); leaves linear-lanceolate nearly entire petiolate, the lower ones ovato-lanceolate, stem declined at the base and rooting. *E. Bot. t.* 387. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 45. —β. much smaller, stem creeping filiform. *R. reptans, Light. Scot. p.* 289. *t.* 1.

Sides of lakes and ditches, abundant.—β. Margins of the Highland lakes in barren stony places. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.

5. R. *gramíneus,* Linn. (*grassy Crowfoot*); leaves linear-lanceolate striated entire, stem erect glabrous, scale of the nectary tubular, root fascicled. *E. Bot. t.* 2306, *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 46.

"Brought from N. Wales by Mr. Pritchard." *Withering.* *Fl.* May, June. ♃.

6. R. *Ficária,* Linn. (*Pilewort Crowfoot, lesser Celandine*); leaves cordate petiolate angular or crenate, calyx of 3 leaves, petals 9. *E. Bot. t.* 584. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 46.—*Ficaria ranunculoides, De Cand.*

Pastures, woods, bushy places, &c. *Fl.* April, May. ♃.—*Root* consisting of many long fasciculated *tubers.* *Leaves* petiolate, 2—3 on the 1-flowered *stem.* *Flowers* glossy, yellow.

†† *Leaves divided. Pericarps smooth. Perennial.*

7. R. *alpéstris,* Linn. (*alpine white Crowfoot*); leaves glabrous orbicular deeply 3-lobed, lobes at the extremity crenate, stem mostly 1-flowered, petals obcordate (white). *E. Bot. t.* 2390. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 49.

Sides of rills on the Clova mountains, *Mr. G. Don.* *Fl.* May. ♃.—4—5 inches high. *Leaves* mostly radical, petiolate. *Flowers* entirely white, large.

8. R. *auricomus,* Linn. (*Wood Crowfoot*); leaves glabrous, radical ones reniform 3-partite and cut, stem-leaves divided to the base into linear subdentate segments, calyx pubescent shorter than the petals, head of fruit globose. *E. Bot. t.* 624. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 47.

Woods and coppices, not unfrequent. *Fl.* April, May. ♃.—Not acrid, as are most of the other *Crowfoots.*

9. R. *scelerátus,* Linn. (*Celery-leaved Crowfoot*); leaves glabrous, radical ones petiolate tripartite, lobes cut very obtuse, upper ones in 3 linear cut segments, calyx glabrous, pericarps collected into an oblong head. *E. Bot. t.* 681. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 48.

Sides of pools and ditches. *Fl.* June. ♃.—*Stem* stout, succulent, 1—2 feet high. Lower *leaves* very broad and glossy. *Flowers* extremely small, pale yellow.

10. R. *ácris*, Linn. (*upright Meadow Crowfoot*); calyx spreading, peduncles rounded (not furrowed), leaves tripartite their segments acute trifid and cut, upper ones linear. *E. Bot. t.* 652. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 51.

Meadows, pastures, and mountainous situations. *Fl.* June, July. ♃.

11. R. *répens*, Linn. (*creeping Crowfoot*); calyx spreading, flower-stalks furrowed, scyons creeping, leaves with 3 petiolated leaflets which are 3-lobed or 3-partite and cut. *E. Bot. t.* 516. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 51.

Pastures, too frequent. *Fl.* June—Aug. ♃.—Well distinguished by its creeping *scyons*.

12. R. *bulbósus*, Linn. (*bulbous Crowfoot*); calyx reflexed, peduncles furrowed, stem upright many-flowered, leaves cut into 3 petiolated leaflets which are 3-lobed or 3-partite and cut, root bulbous. *E. Bot. t.* 515. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 49.

Meadows and pastures, frequent. *Fl.* May. ♃.—1 ft. high, hairy. Lobes of the lower *leaves* subovate; upper leaves cut into linear segments.

††† *Leaves divided. Pericarps tuberculated or muricated. Annual.*

13. R. *hirsútus*, Curt. (*pale hairy Crowfoot*); calyx reflexed, stem erect many-flowered hairy, leaves 3-lobed or 3-partite, lobes obtuse cut, root fibrous, pericarps margined and tuberculated. *E. Bot. t.* 1501. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 50.—*R. Philonotis, Ehrh.*

Meadows and waste ground. *Fl.* June—Oct. ⊙.—Varying extremely in size. When very small it is *R. parvulus, Linn. Mant.* and *Sm. Fl. Brit.*

14. R. *arvénsis*, Linn. (*Corn Crowfoot*); calyx spreading, stem erect many-flowered, leaves 3-cleft their lobes generally again 3-cleft into linear entire or bi-tridentate segments, pericarps muricated. *E. Bot. t.* 135. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 52.

Corn-fields. *Fl.* June. ⊙.—*Pericarps* very large and prickly. *Flowers* small, pale yellow.—Said to be extremely injurious to cattle.

15. R. *parviflórus*, Linn. (*small-flowered Crowfoot*); stem spreading, leaves hairy 3-lobed and cut, peduncles opposite the leaves, calyx as long as the petals, pericarps muricated. *E. Bot. t.* 120. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 53.

Corn-fields about London, Norwich, and in the S. and S. W. of England. Chelmsford, *Mr. Jonathan Grubb.* Hackfall, *Rev. J. Dalton.* Ormeshead, *Mr. W. Wilson.* Cork, *Mr. Drummond.* Sand-hills between Beldoyle and Howth, Dublin, *Mr. J. T. Mackay. Fl.* May, June. ⊙.—Well distinguished by its spreading *stems*, lateral *flower-stalks*, and small narrow *petals*, one or two often wanting.

20. Tróllius. *Linn.* Globe-flower.

1. T. *europáeus*, Linn. (*Mountain Globe-flower*); calyx of about 15 concave erect leaves, petals the same length as the stamens. *E. Bot. t.* 28. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 56.

Moist mountain-pastures, in the north of England and north of Ireland. Wales and Scotland. *Fl.* June, July. ♃.—*Leaves* in 5, deep segments, which are again cut and serrated. *Flowers* large, handsome. *Petals* often partly concealed by the spreading of the *stamens.*

21. HELLÉBORUS. *Linn.* Hellebore.

1. H. *víridis*, Linn. (*green Hellebore*); stem few-flowered leafy, leaves digitate, cal. spreading. *E. Bot. t.* 200. *F. Fl. v. iii. p.* 57.

Woods, thickets and hedges, especially in a chalky soil: but often the outcast of gardens, as at Dunglass Glen and Laswade, Scotland. *Fl.* April, May. ♃.—1 ft. high. *Leaves* annual, large, on a broad stalk; upper ones sessile: segments linear-lanceolate, serrated at the extremity. *Cal.* large, greenish-yellow. This and the following have been often employed medicinally, instead of the true, *ancient* or *Greek Hellebore*, (*H. officinalis*, Sibth. and Smith.)

2. H. *fœtidus*, Linn. (*stinking Hellebore*); stem many-flowered leafy, leaves pedate, calyx converging. *E. Bot. t.* 613. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 58.

Pastures and thickets, especially in chalky counties, in England. Blantyre and Barncluish; and by the Doune, Ayr, (*Mr. Jas. Wilson*) on the west, and near Anstruther on the east of Scotland: scarcely indigenous. *Fl.* Apr. ♃.—A bushy plant, 2 feet high. *Leaves* evergreen, uppermost ones gradually becoming *bracteas.* *Flowers* globose; *calyx* tipped with a purple tinge. Fetid and powerfully cathartic.

22. CÁLTHA. *Linn.* Marsh-marigold.

1. C. *palústris*, Linn. (*common Marsh-marigold*); leaves orbiculari-cordate or reniform crenate, calyx-leaves 5—6 oval. *E. Bot. t.* 506. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 59. β. stem creeping, leaves cordato-triangular sharply crenate. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 176.—*C. radicans, Forst.* —*E. Bot. t.* 2175. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 60.

Marshy places, common.—β. not unfrequent in Scotland, especially in mountainous regions; but I have rarely seen it wild with leaves so decidedly triangular as a plant long cultivated as such in the Edin. Bot. Gard. (which Mr. Winch thinks totally distinct.) *Fl.* March—June. ♃.

CLASS XIV. DIDYNAMIA.

4 *Stam.*; 2 *longer than the other* 2.

ORD. I. GYMNOSPERMIA. *Seeds* 4, *apparently naked, i. e. closely covered by the pericarp;* γυμνος, *naked*, and σπερμα, the *seed.* (All belonging to the *Nat. Ord.* LABIATÆ, *Juss.*)

TRIBE I. *Tube of the Cor. scarcely longer than the cal., its limb* 4—5-*cleft, nearly regular. Stam. distant.* MENTHOIDEÆ, *Benth.*[1]

[1] I have availed myself of the new and excellent arrangement of the *Labiatæ* recently published in the *Bot. Register*, t. 1282, et seq.

1. Méntha. *Cal.* equal, 5-toothed, its *mouth* naked or rarely villous. *Cor.* nearly regular, 4-cleft, its *tube* very short. *Stam.* distant, exserted or included. *Filaments* naked. *Anthers* with 2 parallel cells, *Benth.*—Name,—μινθα or μινθη, an ancient Greek term.

Tribe II. *Corolla two-lipped; the tube about as long as the calyx; lips nearly equal in length; upper one erect, somewhat flat. Stam. distant; anthers 2-celled, cells parallel (in the British Genera.)* Satureineæ, *Benth.*

2. Thýmus. *Flowers* whorled or capitate. *Cal.* with 10 ribs, tubular, 2-lipped: upper *lip* 3-toothed; lower one bifid, the throat hairy. *Cor.* with the upper *lip* erect, nearly plane, notched, lower patent and trifid. *Benth.*—Named θυμος, *strength;* from its balsamic odour, strengthening the animal spirits.

3. Oríganum. *Spikes* (or *heads*) of *flowers* 4-sided, resembling a *catkin*, imbricated with *bracteas. Cal* various. *Cor.* with the upper *lip* erect, nearly plane; lower one patent, trifid. *Benth.*—Name,—ορος, a *hill,* and γανος, *joy;* from the dry hilly places of which the species are the ornament. *Marjoram* is corrupted from *marjorana,* (*Origanum Marjorana*), and that again from the *marjamie,* (*or Màryamych*), of the Arabs.

Tribe III. *Upper lip of the Corolla abbreviated or apparently wanting; lower one longer, patent. Stamens ascending, much exserted.* Ajugoideæ, *Benth.*

4. Teúcrium. *Cal.* tubular, 5-toothed, nearly equal or 2-lipped. *Cor.* with the tube shorter than the cal.: upper *lip* bipartite; lower one patent, 3-fid. *Stam.* much exserted. Cells of the *anthers* confluent, spreading.—Named from *Teucer,* Prince of Troy, who first employed this plant medicinally.

5. Ajúga. *Cal.* ovate, nearly equal, 5-cleft. *Cor.* with the tube exserted: upper *lip* short, erect, entire or emarginate; lower one larger, patent, trifid. *Stam.* 4, ascending, protruded above the upper lip.—Name altered from *Abiga,* (*abigo,* to drive away) of the Latins, a medicinal plant allied to this.

Tribe IV. *Cor. 2-lipped. Stamens ascending, shorter than the upper lip. Anthers free. Fruit dry.* Nepeteæ. *Benth.*

* *Cal. equal or oblique, 5—10-toothed, not 2-lipped.*

† *Stamens longer than the tube of the corolla. Anthers perfect.*

6. Ballóta. *Cal.* salver-shaped, equal, with 10 ribs and 5 broad mucronated teeth, naked within. *Cor.* with the upper *lip* erect, concave; lower one trifid, middle lobe the largest, emarginate. *Cells* of the *anthers* spreading.—Named βαλλωτη, from βαλλω, to *reject;* on account of its disagreeable smell.

7. Leonúrus. *Cal.* with 5 or 10 ribs, equal, with 5 subulate teeth, the throat naked. *Cor.* with the upper *lip* very hairy above, entire; lower one patent, trifid. *Anthers* sprinkled with shining dots.—Named from λεων, a *Lion*, and ουρα, a *tail;* from a fancied resemblance in the plant to a Lion's tail.

8. Galeóbdolon. *Cal.* campanulate, 5-ribbed, nearly equal, 5-toothed. Upper *lip* of the *Cor.* incurved, arched, entire; lower one smaller, in 3 nearly equal, acute lobes.—Named from γαλεη, a *weasel*, and βδολος, a *fetid scent:* formerly considered synonymous with *Galeopsis*, from which genus it is now removed.

9. Galeópsis. *Cal.* campanulate, equal, 5-toothed, teeth mucronate. *Cor.* with the tube exserted, the throat inflated: upper *lip* arched; lower one with 3 unequal lobes, having two teeth on its upper side.—Named γαλεη, a *weasel*, and οψις *aspect* or *appearance;* from the resemblance in the lips of the flower to the snout of an animal.

10. Lámium. *Cal.* campanulate, 10-ribbed, 5-toothed, nearly equal. *Cor.* with the throat inflated: upper *lip* erect, entire, arched; lower one patent, 2-lobed, with one or two teeth on each side at the base.—Named from λαιμος, the *throat;* on account of the shape of the flower.

11. Betónica. *Cal.* ovate, 10-ribbed, teeth equal, awned. *Cor.* with the tube exserted, cylindrical: upper *lip* ascending; lower one patent trifid, its middle lobe entire, or nearly so.—Name altered from *Bentonic*, in Celtic: *Ben*, meaning *head*, and *ton*, *good.* Its properties are cephalic.

12. Stáchys. *Cal.* subcampanulate, 10-ribbed, teeth 5, nearly equal, acuminate. *Cor.* with the tube as long as the calyx; upper *lip* mostly arched, entire; lower one 3-lobed, with the 2 lateral lobes reflexed.—This genus scarcely differs from *Betonica* but in the shorter tube of its corolla.—Name,—σταχυς, a *spike*, from the nature of the inflorescence.

13. Népeta. *Cal.* tubular, many-(15-) ribbed, its mouth a little oblique, 5-toothed. *Cor.* with the tube exserted: upper *lip* emarginate; lower 3-fid, the lateral lobes reflexed, the middle one broad, concave, notched.—Named, some say from *Nepi*, a town in Italy; others from *Nepa*, a *scorpion*, for whose bite this plant was considered a cure.

14. Glechóma. *Cal.* tubular, many-(15-) nerved, equal, 5-toothed. *Cor.* with the tube exserted: upper *lip* bifid; lower 3-lobed, middle lobe emarginate, plane. *Anthers*, before bursting, approaching in pairs and forming a cross.—Name, γληχων,—applied by the Greeks to a kind of *Thyme.*

†† *Stamens included within the tube of the corolla.*

15. MARRÚBIUM. *Cal.* with 10 ribs and 5 or 10 spreading teeth, the throat hairy. *Cor.* with the tube exserted: upper *lip* strait, linear, cloven; lower one 3-lobed, middle lobe the largest, emarginate.—Name of doubtful origin; some say from a town so called in Italy.

** *Calyx two-lipped.*

16. ACINOS. *Whorls* few-flowered. *Cal.* 13-nerved, tubular, gibbous at the base below: upper *lip* 3-, lower 2-fid, throat hairy. *Cor.* with the upper *lip* nearly plane; lower one trifid, middle lobe nearly entire.—Name applied by the Greeks to some aromatic plant.

17. CALAMÍNTHA. *Flowers* axillary, somewhat solitary, or often in loose bracteated *cymes.* *Cal.* tubular, 13-nerved, nearly equal at the base; upper *lip* 3-toothed; lower one bifid, the throat mostly hairy. *Cor.* with the upper *lip* nearly plane, emarginate; lower one trifid, middle lobe emarginate.—Name,—καλος, *good,* and μενθα, *mint:* a plant whose scent drove away serpents.

18. CLINOPÓDIUM. *Whorls* many-flowered, with numerous, linear *bracteas* forming a sort of *involucre.* *Cal.* tubular, 13-nerved, nearly equal at the base, often curved: upper *lip* 3-toothed; lower one bifid. *Cor.* with the upper *lip* nearly plane, emarginate; lower one 3-lobed, middle lobe emarginate.—Mr. Bentham thinks that this and the two preceding genera and *Gardoquia* of Ruiz and Pavon, should perhaps form but one genus, distinguished by the tubular, 13-nerved calyx and the peculiar conformation of the style, or stigma, which has its lower lobe recurved, flattened at the base, and surrounding the upper and shorter one.—Name,—κλινη, a *bed,* and πους, ποδος, a *foot,* from the compact stalked head of flowers.

19. MELITTIS. *Cal.* with branching veins, campanulate, ample: upper *lip* 2—3-toothed; lower 2-lobed, lobes broadly ovate. *Cor.* with the tube much exserted; upper *lip* nearly flat, entire; lower one 3-lobed, lobes rounded, nearly equal.—Name the same as μελισσα, a *Bee;* from μελι, *honey;* because yielding honey to Bees.

20. PRUNÉLLA. *Cal.* ovate: upper *lip* plane, more or less distinctly 3-toothed; lower one bifid. *Cor.* with the upper *lip* nearly entire, arched; lower one 3-lobed. *Filaments* with two teeth at the extremity, one bearing the *anther.*—Named from the German, *braüne,* the *quinsy,* whence *Brunella* of Ray, softened into *Prunella.*

21. SCUTELLÁRIA. *Cal.* broadly ovate, having a conspicuous, concave tooth or scale on the upper-side; its 2 nearly equal, entire *lips* closed after flowering. *Cor.* with the tube much exserted,

upper *lip* strait, arched; lower one trifid.—Named from *scutella*, a little *dish* or *cup*, which the calyx with its appendage or ear somewhat resembles.

ORD. II. ANGIOSPERMIA.[1] (*Seeds enclosed in a distinct capsule.*)

* *Cal.* 4-*fid.*

22. BÁRTSIA. *Cal.* tubular, mostly coloured. *Cor.* ringent with a contracted orifice: upper *lip* arched, entire; lower one in 3 equal, reflexed lobes. *Anthers* mostly hairy. *Caps.* ovate, compressed, with 2 cells and many angular *seeds.*—*Nat. Ord.* SCROPHULARINEÆ, *Juss.*—Named in honour of *John Bartsch*, a Prussian Botanist, and friend of Linnæus, who died at Surinam.

23. EUPHRÁSIA. *Cal.* tubular. Upper *lip* of the *Cor.* divided; lower one of 3 nearly equal lobes. Cells of the *Anthers* spurred at the base. *Caps.* ovato-oblong, 2-celled. *Seeds* striated.—*Nat. Ord.* SCROPHULARINEÆ, *Juss.*—Name from *Euphrosyne*, expressive of joy and pleasure, in allusion to its properties.

24. RHINÁNTHUS. *Cal.* inflated. Upper *lip* of the *Cor.* compressed laterally; lower one plane, 3-lobed. *Caps.* of 2 cells, obtuse, compressed, with many imbricated, flat and margined *seeds.*—*Nat. Ord.* SCROPHULARINEÆ, *Juss.*—Name,—ριν, a *nose*, and ανθος, a *flower:* in allusion to the beaked upper lip of the corolla, which is very remarkable in the *R. Elephas.*

25. MELAMPÝRUM. *Cal.* tubular. Upper *lip* of the *Cor.* laterally compressed, turned back at the margin; lower *lip* trifid. *Caps.* oblong, 2-celled, oblique, opening on one side. *Cells* 1-seeded. *Seeds* gibbous at the base.—*Nat. Ord.* MELAMPYRACEÆ, *Richard.* Named from μελας, *black*, and πυρος, *wheat.* Its seeds resemble grains of wheat, and they are said, when mixed with flour, to make the bread black.

26. LATHRÆA. *Cal.* campanulate. *Cor.* tubular, 2-lipped; the upper *lip* concave. A depressed *gland* is at the base of the *germen.* *Capsule* 2-valved, one-celled, having two spongy *receptacles* in the middle of each valve.—Plants *leafless, coloured.*—*Nat. Ord.* OROBANCHEÆ, *Rich.*—Name,—λαθραιος, *hid* or *concealed;* the plant being much concealed by the earth or dead leaves.

** *Calyx* 5-*cleft,* (*in* Pedicularis *irregular*).

27. PEDICULÁRIS. *Cal.* inflated, 5-cleft, or unequally 2—3-lobed, jagged, somewhat leafy. Upper *lip* of the *Cor.* laterally compressed, arched, lower one plane, 3-lobed. *Caps.* oblique,

[1] Αγγειον, a *vessel* or *capsule*, that which surrounds or encloses σπερμα, the *seed.*

[illegible]

[illegible]

28. [illegible]

[illegible]

compressed, 2-celled. *Seeds* angular.—*Nat. Ord.* SCROPHULARINEÆ, *Juss.*—Name derived from its supposed property of producing the lousy disease in sheep that feed upon it, but which rather arises from the wet pastures where such plants grow.

28. ANTIRRHÍNUM. *Cal.* 5-partite. *Cor.* personate, gibbous at the base, (no distinct spur,) its mouth closed by a projecting palate. *Caps.* 2-celled, oblique, opening by three pores at the extremity.—*Nat. Ord.* SCROPHULARINEÆ, *Juss.*—Name,—*αντι, resembling, ριν,* a *nose, muffler* or *mask,* from the appearance of the flowers.

29. LINÁRIA. *Cal.* 5-partite. *Cor.* personate, spurred at the base; its mouth closed by a projecting palate. *Capsule* ventricose, 2-celled, opening by valves or teeth.—*Nat. Ord.* SCROPHULARINEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *Linum, flax,* which the leaves of some species resemble.

30. SCROPHULÁRIA. *Cal.* 5-lobed, (or in *S. vernalis* deeply 5-cleft). *Cor.* subglobose; its *limb* contracted with 2 short *lips,* the upper with 2 lobes and frequently a small *scale* or abortive stamen within it, the lower 3-lobed. *Caps.* 2-celled, 2-valved, the margins of the valves turned inwards.—*Nat. Ord.* SCROPHULARINEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from the *Scrophula,* a disease which this plant was supposed to cure.

31. DIGITÁLIS. *Cal.* in 5, deep, unequal segments. *Cor.* campanulate, inflated beneath; *limb* obliquely 4—5-lobed, unequal. *Caps.* ovate, of 2 *cells* and *many* seeds.—*Nat. Ord.* SCROPHULARINEÆ, *Juss.*—Name,—*digitale,* the *finger of a glove,* which its flowers resemble. Hence *Fox-glove* in English, and *doigts de la Vierge, gants de notre Dame,* &c. in French.

32. LIMOSÉLLA. *Cal.* 5-cleft, equal. *Cor.* shortly 5-cleft, campanulate, equal. *Stam.* nearly equal. *Stigma* capitate. *Caps.* globose, 2-valved.—*Nat. Ord.* SCROPHULARINEÆ, *Br.*—Named from *limus, mud:* the plant growing in muddy places.

33. SIBTHÓRPIA. *Cal.* in 5, deep, spreading segments. *Cor.* 5-cleft, rotate, the two lowermost segments the narrowest. *Stigma* dilated. *Capsule* nearly orbicular, compressed, 2-celled, 2-valved. —*Nat. Ord.* SCROPHULARINEÆ, *Juss.*—Name given in honour of *Dr. Humphrey Sibthorpe,* the successor of Dillenius in the botanical chair at Oxford.

34. VERBÉNA. *Cal.* tubular, with 5 teeth, one of them generally shorter than the rest. *Cor.* tubular, with the *limb* rather unequal, 5-cleft. *Stamens* included, (sometimes only 2). *Seeds* 2 or 4, enclosed in a thin evanescent pericarp.—*Nat. Ord.* VERBENACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name,—*ferfaen* in Celtic, derived from *fer,* to drive

away, and *faen*, a *stone*, from having been supposed to cure the complaint so called. *Théis.*

35. LINNÆA. *Cal.* 5-cleft, superior. *Cor.* campanulate, 5-cleft, equal. *Fruit* a dry, 3-celled *berry*, with one cell only bearing a perfect *seed*. *Involucre* of about 4 leaves at the base of the germen. —*Nat. Ord.* CAPRIFOLIACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name:—It was this "little northern plant, long overlooked, depressed, abject, flowering early," which Linnæus himself selected as therefore most appropriate to transmit his name to posterity. *Sm.*

*** *Calyx lateral, in 2, generally combined, often bifid segments.*

36. OROBÁNCHE. *Cal.* of 2 lateral, often combined and bifid segments, bracteated. *Cor.* ringent, 4—5-cleft. A *gland* at the base of the germen beneath. *Stigma* capitate. *Capsule* 2-valved, bearing numerous minute *seeds*, on parietal longitudinal *receptacles*. —*Leafless, brown or purplish, herbaceous, scaly* plants, *often attached to the roots of other plants.*—*Nat. Ord.* OROBANCHEÆ, *Vent.*—Named from οροβος, a *leguminose* or *pea-like plant*, and αγχειν, to *strangle*, the roots being often attached to plants of that description, are supposed to injure them.

DIDYNAMIA—GYMNOSPERMIA.

1. MÉNTHA. *Linn.* Mint.

1. M. *sylvéstris*, Linn. (*Horse Mint*); leaves ovato-oblong very acute unequally serrated downy hoary beneath, spikes almost cylindrical scarcely interrupted, bracteas subulate, calyx very hairy. *E. Bot. t.* 686. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 73.

Moist waste ground; not uncommon in England. Siedlaw hills, Forfarshire; *Mr. Drummond*, (perhaps naturalized). Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay. Fl.* Aug. Sept. ♃.—Mr. Drummond's specimens, and others gathered by Mr. Banks near Plymouth, have the partial *bracteas* much longer than the *flower*, and far more conspicuous than in my other specimens and the figure in *E. Bot.*

2. M. *rotundifólia*, Linn. (*round-leaved Mint*); leaves elliptical obtuse sharply serrated wrinkled downy shaggy beneath, spikes interrupted, bracteas lanceolate, calyx somewhat hairy. *E. Bot. t.* 446. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 74.

Moist places, in waste ground; not unfrequent in many parts of England. Anglesea, but scarcely wild; *Mr. W. Wilson.* Near Auchindenny, Scotland; *Mr. Lloyd.* Near Cove, Ireland; *Mr. J. T. Mackay. Fl.* Aug. Sept. ♃.

3. M. *víridis*, Linn. (*Spear-Mint*); leaves lanceolate acute glabrous serrated sessile, spikes interrupted, bracteas setaceous somewhat hairy as well as the calyx, pedicels glabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 2424. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 75.

Marshy places, in many parts of England, according to *Sm.* Near St. Ives, *Rev. J. S. Tozer.* Cairnhill, near Edinb. *Mr. Lloyd. Fl.* Aug. ♃. —Cultivated for culinary purposes, being aromatic and pungent.

4. M. *piperíta*, Sm. (*Pepper-Mint*); leaves ovato-lanceolate strongly serrated acute slightly hairy stalked, spikes interrupted, bracteas lanceolate, calyx glandular quite glabrous at the base. *E. Bot. t.* 687. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 76.

Watery places in many parts of England; but often the outcast of gardens. Alford, Aberdeenshire; *Dr. A. Murray. Fl.* Aug. Sept. ♃.—Much cultivated for the sake of its essential oil, which resides in minute glands, conspicuous on the *leaves* and especially on the *cal.* Mr. W. Wilson finds a *var.* near Warrington in which these glands are not visible even with a microscope: "its odour is sweet and mild, without the pungency of the common sort cultivated in gardens."

5. M. *citráta*, Ehrh. (*Bergamot-Mint*); leaves broadly ovate or cordate strongly serrated acute glabrous on both sides, spikes capitate very obtuse, calyx and pedicels quite glabrous. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 78.—*M. odorata, Sole.*—*E. Bot. t.* 1025.

Watery places, rare. Cheshire; near Bedford and in N. Wales. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. ♃.—I have only seen garden specimens of this. It has much the habit of *M. hirsuta;* but is quite glabrous, and "has the smell of the *Bergamot Orange* or of the herbage of *Monarda didyma.*" *Sm.*

6. M. *hirsúta*, Linn. (*hairy Mint*); leaves ovate serrated pubescent stalked, flowers capitate or whorled, calyx hairy, pedicels with reflexed hairs. *E. Bot. t.* 447. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 78.—*M. sativa, Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 448.

Banks of rivers and marshes, frequent. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. ♃.—Very variable. Sometimes the *flowers* are capitate, sometimes whorled, and sometimes the whorls are placed so close on the extremity of the branches as to form a *spike.* *Anthers* varying in length.

7. M. *acutifólia*, Sm. (*fragrant sharp-leaved Mint*); leaves ovato-lanceolate tapering at each end, flowers whorled, calyx hairy all over, hairs of the flower-stalks spreading. *E. Bot. t.* 2415. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 81.

Banks of the Medway. *Fl.* Sept. ?—Very closely related to the last species (*Sm.*), and probably a mere variety.

8. M. *rúbra*, Sm. (*tall red Mint*); "stem upright zigzag" (*Sm.*), leaves ovate serrated subglabrous stalked, flowers whorled, pedicels and lower part of the calyx quite glabrous, teeth hairy. *E. Bot. t.* 1413. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 82.

Wet places in hedges and thickets and banks of rivers. *Fl.* Sept. ♃.—4—5 feet high. *Flowers* purplish-red, with linear, somewhat hispid *bracteas* at the base.

9. M. *gentílis*, Linn. (*bushy red Mint*); "flowers whorled, leaves ovate, stem much branched spreading, flower-stalks and base

of the bell-shaped calyx nearly glabrous." *Sm.*—*E. Bot. t.* 2118, (not 449.) *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 83.

Watery places, rare. North Wales. River-side above Warrington, *Mr. W. Wilson.* Holt in Norfolk; and in Somersetshire. (*Sm.*) *Fl.* Aug. ♃.—I have seen no Scottish specimens of this plant. Mine are from the Holt station, such as are figured in *E. Bot.* On comparing them with my Yorkshire specimen of *M. rubra* from Mr. Turner, I find them to be the same; and was hence led in *Fl. Scot.* to doubt of their real difference. In this I am corrected by Sir J. E. Smith. The present has much smaller *flowers* than the last, not so much confined to the upper axils as in *M. rubra.*—Cultivated for its agreeable scent, which is improved and rendered more powerful by a dry soil.

10. M. *grácilis*, Sm. (*narrow-leaved Mint*); "flowers whorled, leaves lanceolate nearly sessile, stem upright much branched, flower-stalks and base of the calyx quite smooth." *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 84.—*M. gentilis*, *E. Bot. t.* 449.

Watery places in moist meadows. (*Sm.*) *Fl.* Aug. Sept. ♃.—Apparently very nearly allied to the preceding, and first published by Sir J. E. Smith as *M. gentilis.*

11. M. *arvénsis*, Linn. (*Corn-Mint*); flowers whorled, leaves ovate hairy serrated, calyx campanulate and clothed with spreading hairs. *E. Bot. t.* 2119. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 85.

Corn-fields. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. ♃.—The short and campanulate *calyx* well distinguishes this species. *Peduncles* glabrous or hairy. The smell has been compared to that of decayed cheese.

12. M. *agréstis*, Sole, (*rugged Field-Mint*); "flowers whorled, leaves somewhat heart-shaped strongly serrated rugose, stem erect, calyx bell-shaped covered all over with horizontal hairs. *E. Bot. t.* 2120. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 87.

Corn-fields and neglected gardens, Somersetshire; plentiful in Sussex, *Mr. Borrer.* *Fl.* Aug. Sept. ♃.—"Whether this be a distinct species or not" (from the preceding), "I will not dare to assert, nor do I know any person competent to decide the question." *Sm.*

13. M. *Pulégium*, Linn. (*Penny-royal*); flowers whorled, leaves ovate downy obtuse subcrenate, stem prostrate, flower-stalks slightly and calyx very pubescent, teeth of the latter fringed. *E. Bot. t.* 1026. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 87.

Wet commons and margins of brooks, England and south of Ireland. Rare in Scotland and probably not indigenous. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. ♃.—The smallest of the genus, readily known by its prostrate *stems* and small frequently recurved *leaves*, both of which are thickly covered with short hairs. Smell powerful. Much employed medicinally.

2. Thýmus. *Linn.* Thyme.

1. T. *Serpýllum*, Linn. (*wild Thyme*); flowers capitate, stems branched decumbent, leaves plane ovate obtuse entire petiolate more or less ciliated at the base. *E. Bot. t.* 1514. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 107.

Hills and dry pastures, abundant. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—Variable in size; and in the hairiness, and scent of its foliage, which is sometimes all over hoary, and smells like lemon. *Flowers* purple.—The other British sp. of *Thymus*, (of Linn. and Sm.) are referred to *Acinos* and *Calamintha*.

3. Orígánum. *Linn.* Marjoram.

1. O. *vulgáre*, Linn. (*common Marjoram*); heads of flowers roundish panicled crowded glabrous, bracteas ovate longer than the calyx, leaves ovate entire. *E. Bot. t.* 1143. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 106.

Dry hilly and bushy places, not unfrequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—*Stems* 1 foot high. *Flowers* purple; *bracteas* tinged with the same colour. Fragrant and aromatic.

> "The Thyme strong-scented 'neath one's feet,
> And *Marjoram* so doubly sweet."—*Clare.*

4. Teúcrium. *Linn.* Germander.

1. T. *Scorodónia*, Linn. (*Wood Germander or Sage*); leaves cordate petiolate downy crenate, flowers in lateral and terminal one-sided racemes, stem erect. *E. Bot. t.* 1543. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 68.

Woods and dry stony places, frequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—*Stems* 1—2 feet high. *Leaves* very much wrinkled. *Flowers* yellowish-white. *Stam.* purplish-red.—The plant is extremely bitter and has been sometimes substituted for Hops.

2. T. *Scórdium*, Linn. (*Water Germander*); leaves oblong sessile downy serrated, flowers few in the axils stalked, stem procumbent. *E. Bot. t.* 828. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 68.

Low wet meadows, rare. Cambridgeshire; near Highbridge, Oxfordshire. Near Castle Lyons, and Portumna bridge, Tipperary; *Mr. J. T. Mackay. Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—*Flowers* rather small, pale purple.—Formerly much employed in medicine.

3. T. *Chamædrys*, Linn. (*Wall Germander*); leaves ovate inciso-serrate tapering into a footstalk, flowers axillary in threes, stem ascending. *E. Bot. t.* 680. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 69.

Borders of fields and mostly ruined walls; Winchelsea castle, Sussex; Gateshead, Durham; city-walls of Norwich, plentiful. Near Forfar and Kelly-Angus; in Methven wood, Perthshire, *Mr. Jas. Macnab.* Near Cork, *Mr. Drummond.*—*Fl.* July. ♃.—*Flowers* reddish-purple, large, handsome, mostly in the terminal axils.

5. Ajúga. *Linn.* Bugle.

1. A. *réptans*, Linn. (*common Bugle*); glabrous or downy, stem solitary with creeping scyons. *E. Bot. t.* 489. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 65.

Moist pastures and woods, abundant. *Fl.* May, June. ♃.—*Leaves* broadly ovate, more or less crenate, lower ones and those on the runners tapering into a footstalk. *Flowering-stem* erect, with sessile *leaves*. *Flowers* blue (sometimes white or flesh-coloured), in *whorls*, from the axils of the upper leaves or *bracteas*, which are often purplish.

2. A. *pyramidális*, Linn. (*pyramidal Bugle*); hairy, whorls crowded into a pyramidal and tetragonal form, scyons none, radical leaves obovate very large more or less crenate. *E. Bot. t.* 1270. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 66.

Highland pastures, rare. Ben Nevis; plentiful at the Burn of Killigower and on the Ord of Caithness; *Dr. Hope.* Tor Aichaltie, near Brahan Castle, Ross-shire; *Mr. Gibb.* Appin, *Capt. Carmichael.* Strath Erric, Inverness-shire; *Dr. Maclachlan.* *Fl.* June. ♃.—4—6 inches high. *Leaves* tapering gradually from the base upwards.

3. A. *alpína*, Linn. (*alpine Bugle*); leaves nearly glabrous unequally toothed all nearly of the same size, whorls of flowers rather distant. *E. Bot. t.* 477. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 65.

Mountains; rare. Wales, Derbyshire, Durham. Aberdeenshire, not uncommon; *D. Don.* *Fl.* July. ♃.—Of this I have seen no British specimens. It seems to be variable in the toothing of the *leaves* and in the middle segments of the lower *lip* being entire or notched.

4. A. *Chamæpitys*, Sm. (*ground-Pine or yellow Bugle*); hairy, stems spreading, leaves tripartite their segments linear-filiform, flowers axillary solitary shorter than the leaves. *E. Bot. t.* 77. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 67.—*Teucrium Chamæpitys, Linn.*

Sandy or gravelly fields; not unfrequent in Kent and Surry. Triplow Heath, Cambridgeshire, and Purfleet, Essex. *Fl.* Apr. May. ⊙.—Very different in habit from the preceding species. *Flowers* yellow, spotted with red and nestled among the narrow segments of the *leaves*, which almost resemble those of a *Pine*; the lowermost ones however are much broader. *Stem* reddish-purple, glutinous.

6. Ballóta. *Linn.* Horehound.

1. B. *nígra*, Linn. (*black Horehound*); leaves ovate crenato-serrate, teeth of the calyx shortly acuminate patent longer than the tube of the corolla. *E. Bot. t.* 46. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 101.

Waste places near towns and villages, less frequent in the north. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—2—3 ft. high. *Flowers* in *whorls*, purple, rarely white. Whole plant fetid.—Wallroth and other German writers have a 2d species, *B. alba, Linn. Sp. Pl. ed. ii. p.* 814, (*B. vulgaris, Link,*) distinguished from this by its longer and more erect teeth to the cal. and longer tube to the corolla: but its character seems to be scarcely sufficient to constitute it a good species.

7. Leonúrus. *Linn.* Motherwort.

1. L. *Cardíaca*, Linn. (*Motherwort*); leaves petiolate, lower ones cuneato-lanceolate 3-lobed, upper ones entire. *E. Bot. t.* 286. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 104.

Hedges and waste places, in several parts of England. About Edinb. South of Ireland. *Fl.* Aug. ♃.—*Stem* 3 feet high, branched. *Flowers* in crowded *whorls*, white with a reddish tinge; upper lip of *cor.* shaggy. *Cal.* with pungent, spreading teeth.

8. Galeóbdolon. *Huds.* Weasel-snout.

1. G. *luteúm*, Huds. (*yellow Weasel-snout* or *Archangel*). *E. Bot. t.* 787. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 96.

Woods and shady places, in England, the south of Scotland, and Ireland. *Fl.* May, June. ♃.—One foot or more high. *Leaves* ovato-acuminate, petiolate, deeply serrated. *Flowers* whorled, yellow; lower *lip* orange and spotted.

9. Galeópsis. *Linn.* Hemp-nettle.

1. G. *Ládanum*, Linn. (*red Hemp-nettle*); stem not swollen below the joints, leaves lanceolate subserrate hairy, upper lip of the corolla slightly crenate. *E. Bot. t.* 884. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 93.

Gravelly or chalky fields, or limestone rubbish. Rare in Scotland. *Fl.* Sept. Oct. ⊙.—*Stem* 10—12 inches high, with opposite branches. *Leaves* rather small, petiolate, hairy. *Flowers* purplish rose-coloured.

2. G. *villósa*, Huds. (*downy Hemp-nettle*); stem not swollen below the joints, leaves ovato-lanceolate serrated soft and downy, upper lip of the corolla deeply notched. *E. Bot. t.* 2353. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 94.

Sandy corn-fields, rare. Yorkshire, Lancashire, Nottinghamshire, and Bangor in Wales. *Fl.* July, Aug. ⊙.—*Flowers* large, pale yellow.

3. G. *Tetráhit*, Linn. (*common Hemp-nettle*); stem hispid swollen below the joints, leaves ovate hispid serrated, corolla with the upper lip erect ovate entire. *E. Bot. t.* 207. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 94.

Corn-fields and cultivated grounds, frequent. *Fl.* Aug. ⊙.—1—2 ft. high. *Flowers* purplish, or often white.

4. G. *versícolor*, Curt. (*large-flowered Hemp-nettle*); stem hispid swollen below the joints, leaves ovate hispid serrated, corolla with the upper lip horizontal inflated. *E. Bot. t.* 667. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 182. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 95.

Corn-fields, Norfolk; common about Warrington, *Mr. W. Wilson*; near Llanrwst, *Mr. J. Roberts*. Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay*. Abundant in Scotland, especially in the Highlands. *Fl.* July, Aug. ⊙.—Very different from the last, (though the distinguishing marks are difficult to be described,) and very beautiful. Often 2—3 feet high, with large rank foliage. *Flowers* showy, yellow, with a broad purple spot on the lower lip.

10. Lámium. *Linn.* Dead-nettle.

1. L. *álbum*, Linn. (*white Dead-nettle*); leaves cordato-acuminate deeply serrated stalked, whorls of about 20 (white) flowers. *E. Bot. t.* 768. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 90.

Borders of fields and waste places, abundant. *Fl.* June, July. ♃.—*Flowers* large, white, rarely tinged with blush.

2. L. *maculátum*, Linn. (*spotted Dead-nettle*); leaves cordato-acuminate inciso-serrate stalked, whorls of about 10 (purple) flowers. *E. Bot. t.* 2550. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 90.

Banks, naturalized; near Bristol, and at Bayswater, by London. Woods in Scotland, rare, *G. Don. Fl.* Apr. ♃.—*Flowers* large, constantly purple, fewer in a whorl, otherwise very nearly allied to the preceding. The *leaves* are usually characterized as having a large central white spot, which Smith says appears principally in the winter and early spring; but they are not represented so in the figure in *E. Bot.* and the plant is widely different from what is cultivated as *L. maculatum* in our gardens, which has the leaves much smaller, each with a large white spot and is well figured as the true *maculatum* in Reichenbach's *Iconogr. Bot. t.* 215. The *E. Bot. L. maculatum* is, in the same work, at *t.* 217, referred to *L. rugosum, Ait.* and it certainly well represents our plant.

3. L. *purpúreum*, Linn. (*red Dead-nettle*); leaves cordate obtuse crenato-serrate stalked the uppermost crowded together, "corolla with the tube bearded within." *E. Bot. t.* 1933. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 91.

Borders of fields and in hedges, plentiful. *Fl.* May—Sept. ⊙.—*Leaves*, especially the upper ones, with a silky hairiness, and a purplish tinge on the floral ones.

4. L. *incísum*, Willd. (*cut-leaved Dead-nettle*); leaves broadly cordate or deltoideo-cuneate deeply inciso-crenate stalked, the uppermost crowded, "corolla with the tube naked within." *E. Bot. t.* 1953. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 91.

Cultivated and waste ground, growing very large in the Hebrides. *Fl.* May, June. ⊙.—Nearly allied to the last.

5. L. *amplexicáule*, Linn. (*Henbit-Nettle*); leaves broadly cordate very obtuse deeply inciso-crenate stalked, the floral ones sessile embracing the stem. *E. Bot. t.* 770. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 92.

Waste places, sandy fields and gardens. *Fl.* March—June. ⊙.—*Corolla* of a fine deep rose colour, with a very slender tube.

11. Betónica. *Linn.* Betony.

1. B. *officinális*, Linn. (*Wood Betony*); spike interrupted short, leaves cordato-oblong crenate, middle lobe of the lower lip of the corolla somewhat notched. *E. Bot. t.* 1142. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 97.

Woods and thickets, frequent; not common in Scotland. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—*Stem* 1—2 feet high, hairy; with few *leaves*, the lowermost ones on long *footstalks*, upper ones oblong, sessile. *Spikes* oblongo-ovate.

12. Stáchys. *Linn.* Woundwort.

1. S. *sylvática*, Linn. (*Hedge Woundwort*); whorls of 6 flowers, leaves cordato-ovate acute stalked. *E. Bot. t.* 416. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 98.

Woods and shady places. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—Two to 3 feet high, hairy. *Leaves* truly cordate and tapering from below the middle to a point, in which respect it differs from the following. *Flowers* purple; *whorls* of about 6 flowers.

2. S. *ambígua*, Sm. (*ambiguous Woundwort*); whorls of 6.

flowers, leaves oblongo-cordate acute stalked. *E. Bot. t.* 2089. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 99.

Fields and waste places. Abundant in Scotland, especially in the west Highlands. Poynings, Sussex, *Mr. Borrer.* Leicestershire, Ireland. (*Sm.*) *Fl.* Aug. Sept. ♃.—Hairy with soft, silky hairs, especially about the stem. Almost intermediate between the preceding and the following. It is found in Germany and Sweden.

3. S. *palústris,* Linn. (*Marsh Woundwort*); whorls of 6 or more flowers, leaves linear-lanceolate mostly sessile and semi-amplexicaul. *E. Bot. t.* 1075. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 99.

River-banks and watery or moist places, frequent. *Fl.* Aug. ♃.—Mr. Borrer finds this plant at Siddlesham, with broader, shortly-stalked *leaves*, and hence approaching to *S. ambigua.*

4. S. *germánica,* Linn. (*downy Woundwort*); whorls many-flowered, leaves oblongo-ovate crenate densely silky, stem erect woolly. *E. Bot. t.* 829. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 100.

Fields and hedges in England, on a limestone soil, and chiefly in Oxfordshire and Bedfordshire, (*Sm.*) I have specimens from Ducklington, Berks; gathered by *Mr. Bicheno.* *Fl.* Sept. ♃.—Remarkable for its dense covering of silky hairs or wool: frequently cultivated in gardens.

5. S. *arvénsis,* Linn. (*Corn Woundwort*); whorls of 6 flowers, stem weak, leaves cordate obtuse crenate slightly hairy, corolla scarcely longer than the calyx. *E. Bot. t.* 1154. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 100.

Dry corn-fields, frequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. ⊙.—Distinguished by its small size, weak *stems*, small and obtuse mostly stalked *leaves*, and its pale purplish *corollas*, which scarcely exceed the calyx in length.

6. S. *ánnua,* Linn. (*pale annual Woundwort*); annual erect downy, leaves oblongo-lanceolate rather acute crenato-serrate 3-nerved, the lower ones stalked, whorls of about 6 flowers spicate, cal. hairy its segments subulate, seeds roundish glossy. *Hook. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2669.

Field between Gadshill and Rochester. *Jos. Woods, Esq.* *Fl.* Aug. ⊙.

13. Népeta. *Linn.* Cat-mint.

1. N. *Catária,* Linn. (*Cat-mint*); flowers in spiked subpedunculated whorls, leaves stalked cordate dentato-serrate. *E. Bot. t.* 137. *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 70.

Hedges and waste places, especially in a chalky or gravelly soil in England: rare in Scotland; hedges near Craig Nethan Castle, Glasgow, and between Culross and Kincardine. At Rathfarnan; and by the Shannon, opposite Limerick, Ireland; *Mr. J. T. Mackay.* *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—*Stems* 2—3 feet high, downy, as well as the *leaves*, and whitish. *Flowers* white, tinged and spotted with rose colour. *Anthers* reddish.

14. Glechóma. *Linn.* Ground-Ivy.

1. G. *hederácea,* Linn. (*Ground-Ivy*); leaves reniform crenate. *E. Bot. t.* 853. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 88.

Hedges and waste places, frequent. *Fl.* Apr. May. ♃.—Plant much creeping. *Leaves* stalked, downy. *Flowers* large, in threes, axillary, blue; they are found pure white near Derby by Mrs. Hardcastle.

15. Marrúbium. *Linn.* White Horehound.

1. M. *vulgáre*, Linn. (*White Horehound*); stem erect, leaves roundish-ovate toothed wrinkled, calyx with 10 setaceous hooked teeth. *E. Bot. t.* 410. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 103.

Waste places and way-sides: frequent in England; less common in Scotland, where it is found near Edinburgh, and in Ireland. *Fl.* Aug. ♃.—One to a foot and a half high, bushy; every where hoary with a white, thick pubescence or woolliness. *Flowers* small, almost white, in crowded whorls. Smell aromatic; flavour bitter. The plant has been much in use for coughs and asthmas.

16. Ácinos. *Mœnch.* Basil Thyme.

1. A. *vulgáris*, Pers. (*common Basil Thyme*); flowerstalks simple about 6 in a whorl, stem ascending branched, leaves oblong on short stalks acute serrated more or less ciliated at the base.—*Thymus Acinos, Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 411. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 109.

Kent. *Joseph Woods, Esq. Fl.* Aug. ⊙.—*Stem* 6—8 inches long. *Leaves* sometimes almost entire. *Flowers* bluish-purple. Lower *lip* of the *corolla* with the middle segment emarginate. Smell fragrant, aromatic.

17. Calamíntha. *Moench.* Calamint.

1. C. *officinális*, Moench, (*common Calamint*); whorls on forked many-flowered stalks, leaves with shallow serratures, hairs in the mouth of the calyx not prominent. *Sm.—Melissa Calamintha, Linn.—Thymus Calamintha, Scop.—E. Bot. t.* 1676. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 109.

Way-sides and borders of fields, chiefly in gravelly soils; not unfrequent in England. South of Ireland. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—Plant aromatic and employed to make Herb-Tea.

2. C. *Népeta*, Pursh, (*lesser Calamint*); whorls on forked many-flowered stalks longer than the adjoining leaf, leaves serrated, hairs in the mouth of the calyx prominent. *Sm.—Melissa Nepeta, Linn.—Thymus Nepeta, E. Bot. t.* 1414. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 110.

Dry banks and way-sides, on a chalky soil, in England, plentiful. (*Sm.*) *Fl.* Aug. ♃.—" Rather smaller in all its parts than the last; especially the leaves, which are more strongly serrated. Odour strong, resembling *Mentha Pulegium.* The prominent white hairs in the mouth of the calyx distinguish this from the preceding." *Sm.*—I fear this can hardly be considered really distinct from *C. officin.* My specimens of the two from the *Rev. Prof. Henslow*, gathered in Cambridgeshire, show that the serratures of the *leaves* and the hairs in the *calyx* are often the same in both.

18. Clinopódium. *Linn.* Wild Basil.

1. C. *vulgáre*, Linn. (*Wild Basil*); leaves ovate obscurely ser-

rated, whorls hairy, bracteas setaceous, pedicels branched. *E. Bot. t.* 1041. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 105.

Hills and dry bushy places, not uncommon. *Fl.* Aug. ♃.—One to a foot and a half high, with soft hairs. *Flowers* in crowded *whorls*, large, purple. Smell aromatic.

19. Melíttis. *Linn.* Bastard-Balm.

1. M. *Melissophýllum*, Linn. (*Bastard Balm*); leaves oblongo-ovate or somewhat cordate, upper lip of the calyx with 2 or 3 teeth.—*α.* leaves oblongo-ovate, middle lobe of the lower lip purple with a white margin.—*M. Melissophyllum, Linn. Sp. Pl. p.* 832. *Curt. Fl. Lond. ed. i. t.* 39.—*M. grandiflora, Sm. Fl. Br. p.* 644. *E. Bot. t.* 636, (*excl. syn. of Curtis*). *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 112. *Curt. Fl. Lond. ed. ii.*—*β.* leaves broader subcordate, flowers reddish, the lower lip mostly spotted with purple. *M. Melissophyllum, Sm. Fl. Brit. p.* 643. *E. Bot. t.* 577.

Woods, coppices and hedges in the south (Hampshire) and particularly the south-west of England; exclusively. *Fl.* May, June. ♃.—A highly beautiful plant, a foot to a foot and a half high, with ample serrated *leaves*, and large, conspicuous, often highly coloured *flowers;* but in the colour of the inflorescence, in the relative breadth of the *leaves*, and in the toothing of the calyx, very variable. Mr. Borrer informs me that "Linnæus' only specimen of *Melittis* in his Herbarium is a garden one, *precisely the plant of Curtis in Fl. Lond.*" Hence, that is the true *Melissophyllum.* The plant, when growing, is said to have a disagreeable smell; but when dried it is fragrant, like the *Anthoxanthum odoratum*, and the scent is retained for many years in the herbarium.

20. Prunélla. *Linn.* Self-heal.

1. P. *vulgáris*, Linn. (*Self-heal*); leaves stalked oblongo-ovate, upper lip of the calyx truncated, its teeth almost obsolete. *E. Bot. t.* 961. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 114.

Moist and barren pastures, frequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—*Flowers* very densely whorled, so as to form an imbricated oblong *spike*, with a pair of *leaves* at its base, and a pair of broad, obcordate *bracteas* beneath each *whorl.* *Cor.* violet-blue, its lower *lip* finely toothed at the margin.

21. Scutellária. *Linn.* Skull-cap.

1. S. *galericuláta*, Linn. (*common Skull-cap*); leaves lanceolate cordate at the base crenate, flowers axillary in pairs. *E. Bot. t.* 523. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 113.

Banks of rivers and lakes, especially in stony places. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—Eight or ten inches to a foot high. *Flowers* rather large, blue, downy.

2. S. *mínor*, Linn. (*lesser Skull-cap*); leaves oblongo-ovate on very short stalks entire cordate at the base, flowers axillary in pairs. *E. Bot. t.* 524. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 113.

Moist heathy places and by the sides of lakes; less frequent than the

preceding. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—Four to six inches high. Lower *leaves* sometimes with one or two teeth at the base, and hence subhastate; upper ones much narrower and quite entire. *Flowers* pale reddish, almost white. Lower *lip* spotted.

DIDYNAMIA—ANGIOSPERMIA.

22. Bártsia. *Linn.* Bartsia.

1. B. *alpína*, Linn. (*alpine Bartsia*); leaves opposite cordato-ovate obtusely serrated, flowers in a terminal short leafy spike, anthers hairy. *E. Bot. t.* 361. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 117.

Rocky alpine pastures; rare. Near Orton, Westmoreland. Middleton Teesdale, on the Yorkshire and Durham sides of the river. On Malghyrdhy and Ben Lawers in Breadalbane, Scotland. *Fl.* June, July. ♃.—*Stem* about a span high, simple. Upper *leaves* or *bracteas* often tinged with purple. *Flowers* large, deep purplish-blue, downy; *lips* of equal length.

2. B. *viscósa*, Linn. (*yellow viscid Bartsia*); leaves lanceolate inciso-serrate, upper ones alternate, flowers solitary axillary distant, lower lip large with two tubercles, anthers hairy. *E. Bot. t.* 1045. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 118.

Pastures, in many places in the west of England and Wales and south-west of Scotland and south of Ireland; *Mr. J. T. Mackay.* *Fl.* Aug. ⊙.—Habit of the last. *Flowers* yellow, handsome, yielding according to Mr. Hopkirk, an agreeable musky smell.

3. B. *Odontítes*, Huds. (*red Bartsia*); leaves lanceolate serrated upper ones (or bracteas) alternate, flowers in unilateral racemes, anthers nearly glabrous, stem branched. *E. Bot. t.* 1415. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 119.

Corn-fields and waste places, frequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. ⊙.—*Racemes* many, long, erect. *Flowers* reddish-purple.

23. Euphrásia. *Linn.* Eye-bright.

1. E. *officinális*, Linn. (*common Eye-bright*); leaves ovate deeply toothed, lobes of the lower lip emarginate. *E. Bot. t.* 1416. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 122.

Pastures in the plains and on the mountains, abundant. *Fl.* July. ⊙.—Varying from one inch, with often only a single flower, to 6 and 8 inches, in the Highland pastures, where it becomes very much branched. *Flowers* axillary, but crowded at the extremities of the branches, white or reddish, streaked with purple. The plant is still much used in rustic practice as a remedy for diseases of the eye. Milton represents the Archangel Michael as employing it, to remove the film from the eyes of our first parent occasioned by eating the forbidden fruit:

> "then purged with *Euphrasy* and Rue
> The visual nerve, for he had much to see."

24. Rhinánthus. *Linn.* Yellow Rattle.

1. R. *Crista-Galli*, Linn. (*common Yellow Rattle*); leaves lanceolate serrated, flowers in lax spikes, calyx glabrous, style included,

seeds with a broad membranous border. [illegible]
[illegible]

seeds with a broad membranous border. *E. Bot. t.* 657. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 120.—*R. Crista-Galli, minor, Svensk, Bot. t.* 348. *f.* 2.

Meadows and pastures, abundant. *Fl.* June. ⊙.—One to 2 feet high, glabrous, often much branched and more or less spotted with purple. *Leaves* veiny. *Flowers* axillary in the upper leaves or *bracteas*, and hence loosely spiked. When the fruit is ripe, the *seeds* rattle in the husky capsule and indicate to the Swedish peasantry the season for gathering in their hay. In England, Mr. Curtis well observes the hay-making begins when this plant is in full flower. How far the following may be considered as really distinct, I cannot say, as I have not had the opportunity of studying the living plant.

2. R. *májor*, Ehrh. (*large bushy Yellow Rattle*); leaves linear-lanceolate, upper ones especially acuminated, flowers in crowded spikes, calyx glabrous, style a little exserted, seeds with a narrow membranous border. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 121.—*R. grandiflorus, Bluff et Fing. Comp. Fl. Germ. v. ii. p.* 61.—*R. Crista-Galli, β. Linn.—var. major, Svensk, Bot. t.* 348. *f.* 1.

Corn-fields in the north of England, *Dr. Richardson*, and *Mr. James Backhouse*, who observes that where the soil approaches to peat, it almost obliterates the crops. *Fl.* July, 2 or 3 weeks later than the preceding species, (*Mr. Backhouse*) ⊙.—I have gathered *R. Crista-Galli*, quite equal to this, in size and ramification, in Scotland: but Mr. Backhouse adds justly that the present plant has denser and more bushy *spikes*, and yellowish *bracteas*, each terminated by an elongated green point. The segments of the upper lip of the *corolla* are wedge-shaped, purple; the *germen* is narrower and more tumid: the *style* prominent: the *nectary* heart-shaped, more spreading and greenish. The *seeds* are thick at the edge and not quite destitute of a membranous margin. It is frequent upon the continent.

25. Melampýrum. *Linn.* Cow-wheat.

1. M. *cristátum*, Linn. (*crested Cow-wheat*); spikes densely imbricated 4-sided, bracteas cordate acuminated finely ciliato-dentate. *E. Bot. t.* 41. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 123.

Woods, thickets and sometimes in corn-fields, chiefly in Norfolk, Cambridgeshire, Bedfordshire, and Huntingdonshire. *Fl.* July. ⊙.—A beautiful plant, as is the following. *Leaves* lanceolate, acuminate, entire. *Bracteas* rose-coloured at the base. *Flowers* yellow, purple within the upper lip.

2. M. *arvénse*, Linn. (*purple Cow-wheat*); spikes oblong lax, bracteas lanceolate pinnatifid with setaceous segments, teeth of the calyx much longer than the tube, lips of the corolla closed. *E. Bot. t.* 53. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 124.

Corn-fields and dry gravelly banks, principally in Norfolk, and near Norwich. *Fl.* July. ⊙.—Spikes of *flowers* much larger than in the preceding, and exceedingly handsome from the bright varied colour, yellow, purple, rose-colour and green of the blossoms and *bracteas*.

3. M. *praténse*, Linn. (*common yellow Cow-wheat*); flowers

axillary secund, leaves in distant pairs, corolla 4 times as long as the calyx closed, the lower lip protruded, upper bracteas mostly pinnatifid or toothed at the base. *E. Bot. t.* 113. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 125.—β. smaller, somewhat succulent, bracteas quite entire. *M. montanum, Johnst. Fl. of Berw. upon Tweed.*

Groves and thickets (not in meadows as the name would imply), frequent.—β. Mountains in the south of Ireland; *Sir T. Gage, Bart.* Muckish and Croagh Patrick, Ireland. Near Berwick upon Tweed, *Dr. Johnstone.* Richmond Moor, *Ambrose Clement, Esq.* *Fl.* July, Aug. ⊙.—One foot or more high, slender, with straggling opposite branches. *Flowers* large, pale yellow.

4. M. *sylváticum,* Linn. (*lesser-flowered yellow Cow-wheat*); flowers axillary secund, leaves in distant pairs, corolla less than twice as long as the calyx, the lips equal in length a little open. *E. Bot. t.* 804. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 126.

Alpine woods, rare, in the north of England; more general, but very local, in Scotland. In several parts of Perthshire. Auchindraine woods on the Doune, Craigs of Ness, &c. Ayrshire; *Mr. James Wilson. Fl.* July. ⊙.—1 ft. high. *Bracteas* always entire. *Cor.* deep yellow, very small, quite different from the preceding.

26. Lathræa. *Linn.* Tooth-wort.

1. L. *squamária,* Linn. (*greater Tooth-wort*); stem simple, flowers pendulous in one-sided racemes, lower lip of the corolla 3-cleft. *E. Bot. t.* 50. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 127.—β. bracteas lanceolate, style strait exserted above the upper nearly entire lip of the corolla. *G. E. Smith in Cat. of Pl. of S. Kent. p.* 34.

Woods and coppices, apparently parasitic on the roots of Hazels, Elms and other trees, in various parts of England, Scotland and Ireland.—β. Lyminge, Kent, *Rev. G. E. Smith.* *Fl.* Apr. May. ♃.—Branching from the very base. Whole plant succulent, with many, fleshy, tooth-like scales. *Bracteas* broadly ovate: in β. lanceolate. *Flowers* purplish. *Style* included, or, as in all my specimens, and in var. β., exserted.—See a valuable paper on the structure and growth of this plant, by J. E. Bowman, Esq. in *Linn. Trans. v.* 16. *P. ii.* accompanied by a beautiful plate.

27. Pediculáris. *Linn.* Louse-wort.

1. P. *palústris,* Linn. (*Marsh Louse-wort or tall Red Rattle*); stem solitary branched upwards, calyx broadly ovate hairy ribbed with crenated nearly equal lobes. *E. Bot. t.* 399. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 129.

Wet and marshy pastures. *Fl.* June, July. ♃?—*Stem* 1 foot high, often very purple, bearing many lateral branches. *Leaves* pinnate; *pinnæ* ovate, almost pinnatifid. *Flowers* large, handsome, deep rose-coloured.

2. P. *sylvática,* Linn. (*Pasture Louse-wort or Dwarf Red Rattle*); stem branched from the base and spreading, calyx oblong

angular glabrous in 5 unequal crenate and almost leafy segments. *E. Bot. t.* 399. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 129.

Moist pastures and heaths, common. *Fl.* July. ♃.—*Stems* 3—5 inches long. Lower *leaves* pinnatifid, the rest pinnated with deeply serrated *pinnæ*. *Flowers* large, handsome, pale rose-coloured; they are rarely found (near Dunrobin Castle, Scotland, by the Marquis of Stafford, and in the same place the succeeding year by Mr. Borrer and myself,) with a salver-shaped, 6-cleft, regular *corolla*, and 6 *stamens*, 4 long and 2 short.

28. ANTIRRHÍNUM. *Linn.* Snapdragon.

1. A. *május*, Linn. (*great Snapdragon*); leaves lanceolate alternate those of the branches opposite, flowers spiked, segments of the calyx ovate obtuse. *E. Bot. t.* 129. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 135.

Old walls and chalk hills, frequently originating from neighbouring gardens. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—One to two feet high. *Flowers* very large, mostly purplish-red, but often varying to white.

2. A. *Oróntium*, Linn. (*lesser Snapdragon*); leaves mostly alternate linear-lanceolate, spikes very few-flowered lax, segments of the calyx longer than the corolla. *E. Bot. t.* 1155. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 136.

Corn-fields in a dry soil, in many parts, especially of the east and south of England. *Fl.* July, Aug. ⊙.—*Flowers* purple, remarkable for the great length of the *calyx-segments*, particularly after flowering.

29. LINÁRIA. *Juss.* Toadflax.

1. L. *Cymbalária*, Mill. (*Ivy-leaved Toadflax*); leaves cordate 5-lobed alternate glabrous, stems trailing.—*Antirrhinum Cymbalaria, Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 502. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 131.

On old walls, and in many places; the outcast of gardens. *Fl.* all the summer. ♃.—*Stem* very long, filiform. *Leaves* petioled, often purple beneath. *Flowers* small, pale blue or purplish.

2. L. *spúria*, Mill. (*round-leaved Fluellen or Toadflax*); leaves ovate downy mostly alternate, stems procumbent.—*Antirrhinum spurium, Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 691. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 131.

Sandy corn-fields, mostly confined to the east and south-east of England. Surry, *Mr. J. S. Mill.* Abundant in many parts of Norfolk and Suffolk. *Fl.* July—Sept. ⊙.—*Flowers* small, yellowish, upper *lip* purple. *Cal.* large.—Sir James E. Smith mentions some flowers as being regular, with 5 spurs.

3. L. *Elátine*, Desf. (*sharp-pointed Fluellen or Toadflax*); leaves broadly hastate acute, lowermost ovate opposite, stems procumbent hairy.—*Antirrhinum Elatine, Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 692. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 132.

Corn-fields in a dry, gravelly or chalky soil, in England. *Fl.* July—Sept. ⊙.—Similar to the last, yet distinct from it; smaller in all its parts. I am indebted to the Rev. Prof. Henslow for excellent specimens of both.

4. L. *répens*, Ait. (*creeping pale blue Toadflax*); leaves linear whorled or scattered, stem erect panicled, calyx glabrous the length of the spur, (corolla striated.)—*Antirrhinum repens, Linn. E. Bot. t.* 1253. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 133.

Chalky banks and rocky places near the sea, rare; principally in the south of England and Ireland. Near Colzean, Ayrshire, and near Musselburgh, Scotland. *Fl.* July—Sept. ♃.—*Stems* erect, 1 to 1½ foot high, slender, branched. *Leaves* somewhat whorled below, but there soon dying away. *Flowers* in panicled *racemes*, bluish; *palate* yellow. Mr. Hopkirk has observed the flowers of this to assume the *Peloria* appearance.

5. L. *vulgáris*, Mœnch, (*yellow Toadflax*); erect, leaves linear-lanceolate scattered crowded, spikes terminal, flowers imbricated, calyx glabrous shorter than the spur.—*Antirrhinum Linaria, Linn. E. Bot. t.* 658. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 134.

Borders of corn-fields, and in hedges, abundant. *Fl.* Aug. ♃.—One to two feet high, glaucous. *Flowers* large, yellow. A remarkable but not very uncommon monstrosity of this is the "*Peloria var.*" (figured in *E. Bot. t.* 260), with 5 spurs and 5, usually imperfect, *stamens.*

6. L. *mínor*, Desf. (*least Toadflax*); leaves linear-lanceolate obtuse mostly alternate downy, stem erect much branched, calyx longer than the spur. *E. Bot. t.* 2014. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 135.

Sandy fields; principally, I believe, in the eastern and south-eastern parts of England. Rare in Scotland and only in the vicinity of Glasgow, *Dr. Brown* and *Mr. Hopkirk.* At Sunday's well, in Ireland, *Dr. Woods. Fl.* June, July. ⊙.—6—8 inches high, with small purplish-yellow *flowers*, which are stalked, solitary and axillary. *Seeds*, according to Smith, beautifully furrowed.

30. SCROPHULÁRIA. *Linn.* Figwort.

* *Cal. with* 5 *rounded lobes, flowers purple.*

1. S. *nodósa*, Linn. (*knotted Figwort*); leaves cordato-triangular acute doubly serrated glabrous, stem with 4 rather obtuse angles, root tuberous. *E. Bot. t.* 1544. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 137.

Woods and moist ground, frequent. *Fl.* July. ♃.—*Root* large, thick and knotty. *Stem* 2—3 feet high. *Flowers* in dichotomous, axillary and terminal, bracteated *panicles. Cor.* greenish-purple, with a scale in the upper *lip.*

2. S. *aquática*, Linn. (*Water Figwort, Water Betony*); glabrous, leaves crenato-dentate elliptical-ovate mostly cordate at the base, stem winged at the angles. *E. Bot. t.* 854. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 138.

Sides of rivers and in wet places. *Fl.* July. ♃.—Three to four feet high. *Panicles* terminal, bracteated, with remote branches. *Flowers* dark purple at the mouth, (wholly of a pale yellowish-green in a *var.* found by the Rev. Mr. Tozer in Cornwall), with a *scale* in the upper *lip. Cal.* margined with purple.

3. S. *Scorodónia*, Linn. (*Balm-leaved Figwort*); downy, leaves

cordato-triangular with large double serratures, panicles leafy. *E. Bot. t.* 2209. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 138.

Moist places, only in the extreme south and south-west of England, and at Tralee in Ireland. *Fl.* July. ♃.—Distinguished from all the preceding by being downy, by its *leaves* having large teeth or serratures which are again serrated, and by the leaves which accompany the *panicle*. *Flowers* dull purple, with a scale inside. The Rev. Mr. Bree has sent me a plant which he considers a hybrid between *S. Scorodonia* and *S. aquatica*, brought from St. Ives, and cultivated in his garden.

** *Calyx with* 5 *deep, acute segments; flowers yellow.*

4. S. *vernális*, Linn. (*yellow Figwort*); hairy, leaves broadly cordate doubly inciso-serrate acute, peduncles axillary solitary forked leafy, scale of the upper lip wanting. *E. Bot. t.* 567. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 139.

Road-sides and waste places, in many parts of England and Scotland; but nowhere general. In Norfolk, Suffolk, Berkshire, Essex, Wales, Gloddarth and Conway, (*Mr. W. Wilson.*)—Hoddam Castle; Bothwell Castle; near the hill of Moncrieff; walls near Hatton, Edinburgh; in Perthshire, as at Cluny; Balmano Castle; Meithlie, Aberdeenshire; near Forfar; between Holmston and the river Ayr, (*Mr. James Wilson.*) *Fl.* April, May. ♃.—Considerably different in many points from all the preceding, and as Sir James E. Smith has well observed, exhibiting a great affinity with the pretty Peruvian Genus *Calceolaria*. *Styles* and *stamens*, which latter arise from the base of the yellow corolla, protruded from its very contracted mouth.

31. Digitális. *Linn.* Foxglove.

1. D. *purpúrea*, Linn. (*purple Foxglove*); segments of the calyx ovate acute, corolla obtuse its upper lip or lobe scarcely divided, leaves ovato-lanceolate crenate downy. *E. Bot. t.* 1297. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 140.

Dry banks, pastures, walls, &c. in hilly and especially subalpine and rocky countries; hence almost unknown in the more eastern parts of England, such as Norfolk and Suffolk. *Fl.* June, July. ♂.—The most stately and beautiful of our herbaceous plants; and one that has claimed great reputation as a medicine. Three to 4 feet high. *Leaves* large, veiny. *Spikes* very long, of numerous, drooping, purple (or rarely white) *flowers*, spotted within.

32. Limosélla. *Linn.* Mudwort.

1. L. *aquática*, Linn. (*common Mudwort*); leaves lanceolate spathulate on long stalks, scapes shorter than the petioles. *E. Bot. t.* 357. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 145.

Muddy places, and where water has stood, in several parts of England, Scotland and Ireland; but often overlooked on account of its small size. *Fl.* July, Aug. ⊙.—*Root* creeping, filiform, throwing up clusters of glabrous *leaves* one or two inches long, including the petiole. *Flowers* minute, peduncled, arising from the base of the *leaf-stalks*. *Cor.* pale rose-coloured. *Anthers* purplish-blue, one-celled. *Seeds* with a furrow on the back and numerous transverse striæ.

33. Sibthórpia. *Linn.* Sibthorpia.

1. S. *europæa*, Linn. (*creeping Sibthorpia*, or *Cornish Money-wort*). *E. Bot. t.* 649. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 143.

Moist shady places, in Devonshire, Cornwall, and the Scilly Isles; at Conner hill, near Dingle, and near Brandon, Ireland, (*Mr. W. Wilson.*) *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—A graceful little plant, hairy, with creeping, filiform *stems* and alternate, orbiculari-reniform, broadly crenate *leaves*. *Flowers* axillary, solitary, on short stalks, pinkish-white, very small.

34. Verbéna. *Linn.* Vervain.

1. V. *officinális*, Linn. (*common Vervain*); stamens 4, stem erect somewhat hispid, leaves rough, lanceolate inciso-serrate or trifid with the segments cut, spikes filiform somewhat panicled, flowers rather remote. *E. Bot. t.* 767. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 190. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 71.

Road-sides and waste grounds, frequent in England. Rare in Ireland, (*Mr. Mackay*) and only at Inverkeithing, Scotland, according to *Dr. Parsons*. *Fl.* July. ♃.—The Genus *Verbena* is placed by Sir J. E. Smith in the first Order of this Class: but it does not naturally rank there, being considerably different in the structure of its *germen* and *fruit*.

35. Linnæa. *Gronov.* Linnæa.

1. L. *boreális*, Gronov. (*two-flowered Linnæa*). *Linn. Sp. Pl. p.* 880. *E. Bot. t.* 1297. *Hook. Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 199. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 142.

Woods in Scotland, especially of Fir, as well as, more rarely, in open, rocky and mossy situations, (probably where trees *have* been), in many parts of Perthshire, Inverness-shire and Aberdeenshire. In addition to the several stations already given in *Flora Scotica* for this most interesting plant, I may mention, near Brahan Castle, Ross-shire, *Mr. Urquhart*: Kingcusie, 7 m. from Aberdeen, *Mrs. Boswell*: Knock of Alves (along with the still rarer *Pyrola uniflora*) near Elgin, *Mr. Wilson*, schoolmaster, of Alves; covering from 12 to 20 square yards and flowering abundantly, 1828. *The Rev. G. Gordon* has communicated most beautiful specimens from that spot. Fionlarig Park, by Loch Tay.—*Mr. Drummond* pointed it out to me growing abundantly on the sloping and mossy sides of hills at a considerable elevation upon the Clova mountains, but *flowering* only among Alder and Birch at the foot of them, above the White Water river. Banks of the Esk, at Dalhousie, *Mr. Archibald*.—In England, only one station for it is known; viz. in a plantation of Scotch Firs at Cathcerside, in the parish of Hartburn, Northumberland, where *Miss Emma Trevelyan* of Wallington House in that county, was its fortunate discoverer. *Fl.* May, June. ♃.—*Stems* trailing, filiform, branched. *Leaves* opposite, broadly ovate, stalked, obscurely crenate. *Peduncles* axillary, long, erect, 2-flowered. *Flowers* fragrant, graceful, drooping; *pedicels*, *bracteas*, *involucre*, globose *germen* and *calyx* clothed with glandular *hairs*. *Cor.* rose-coloured, yellowish within.

36. OROBÁNCHE. *Linn.* Broom-rape.

* *Bracteas solitary under each flower.*

1. O. *májor*, Linn. (*greater Broom-rape*); stem simple, corolla tubular its upper lip undivided, lower one in 3 nearly equal segments, the lateral ones acute the terminal one larger obtuse, stamens glabrous, style downy. *E. Bot. t.* 421. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 146.

On the roots of Broom and Furze and other leguminose plants, not unfrequent. *Fl.* June, July. ♃.—One to one foot and a half high, leafless. Whole plant dingy purplish-brown, pubescent. *Stem* swelling at the base and very scaly; scales more distant upwards and becoming *bracteas* among the flowers; one at the base of each. *Flowers* in a long *spike*. *Calyx* of 2, lateral, lanceolate *leaves*. *Cor.* large.

2. O. *caryophyllácea*, Sm. (*Clove-scented Broom-rape*); stem simple, tube of the corolla inflated especially above, limb spreading 2-lipped, upper lip broad emarginate, lower with 3 lobes, all the segments obtuse wavy, stamens hairy especially at the base within, style pubescent, stigma dark purple.—*Sm. in Linn. Tr. v. iv. p.* 169. *G. E. Smith, Pl. of Kent, p.* 34. *t.* 3. *f.* 4. *Hook. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2639.—*O. Galii, Bot. Gall. p.* 349.

On the roots of *Galium Mollugo*, *Rubus fruticosus*, &c. in South Kent; *Rev. G. E. Smith.* *Fl.* — ♃.

3. O. *elátior*, Sutton, (*tall Broom-rape*); stem simple, corolla funnel-shaped, lower lip with acute nearly equal segments, stamens downy, style glabrous. *Sm.—Sutton in Linn. Tr. v. iv. p.* 178. *t.* 17. *E. Bot. t.* 568. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 147.

Clover-fields and bushy places in a light gravelly soil, in several parts of England. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—Taller and yellower than the 2 preceding. *Flowers* with their upper lip lobed. *Stamens* inserted higher up in the tube.

4. O. *mínor*, Sm. (*lesser Broom-rape*); stem simple, corolla nearly cylindrical, lower lip with curled segments, the middle one largest and lobed, stamens fringed, style glabrous. *Sm. Fl. Brit. p.* 670. *E. Bot. t.* 422. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 148.

Clover-fields, abundant in Norfolk, Kent, Surry, and Brecknockshire. Upon Ivy, in many parts of Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay.* *Fl.* July, Aug. ⊙ ?—Much smaller than any of the preceding and more slender. *Cor.* not at all tumid, upper lip unequally notched.

5. O. *rúbra*, Sm. (*red Broom-rape*); stem simple, corolla tubular its upper lip 2-lobed, lower one in 3 equal obtuse lobes, stamens partially glanduloso-pilose, style glabrous.—*Sm. E. Bot. t.* 1786, (bad.) *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 105. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 148.

Frequent upon basalt and trap rocks, in the Hebrides and adjacent shores of the mainland. Near Kirkaldy. Cave-hill near Belfast, Ireland. *Fl.* July. ♃.

** *Bracteas* 3 *under each flower.*

6. O. *cœrúlea*, Vill. (*purple Broom-rape*); stem simple, brac-

teas 3, upper lip of the corolla cloven and notched, lower in 3 equal entire segments, style downy. *E. Bot. t.* 423. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 149.

Grassy pastures near the sea; rare: principally found in Norfolk. *Fl.* July. ♃.—More inclining to purplish-blue than any of the preceding.

7. O. *ramósa*, Linn. (*branched Broom-rape*); stem branched, bracteas 3, upper lip of the corolla deeply cloven, lower equally 3-lobed, segments all rounded and entire. *Sm.*—*E. Bot. t.* 184. *E. Fl. v. iii.* p. 150.

On Hemp-roots, chiefly in Norfolk and Suffolk. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. ⊙.

CLASS XV. TETRADYNAMIA.[1] 6 *Stamens*, 4 *long and* 2 *short.*—(*Nat. Ord.* CRUCIFERÆ, *Juss.*)

ORD. I. SILICULOSA. *Fruit a short pod or pouch.*

1. CAKÍLE. *Pouch* angular, of 2, 1-seeded, indehiscent joints; the upper joint deciduous, bearing an upright, sessile *seed*, the lower one (sometimes abortive) pendulous. *Cotyledons* accumbent (o =).—Name,—an old Arabic word, applied probably to this or some allied genus.

2. CRÁMBE. *Pouch* with the upper joint globose, indehiscent, deciduous, bearing one inverted *seed*, upon a stalk arising from the bottom of the cell; lower joint abortive, resembling a pedicel. *Cotyledons* conduplicate (o≫). *Wilson.*—Name,—κραμβος of the Greeks.

3. CORÓNOPUS. *Pouch* 2-lobed, without *valves* or wings. *Seeds* solitary in each cell. *Cotyledons* linear, incumbent (o‖).—Named from κορωνη, a *Crow*, and πους, a *foot*; the cut leaves somewhat resembling a bird's foot.

4. ISÁTIS. *Pouch* 1-celled, 1-seeded, laterally compressed;

[1] From τετρα, 4, and δυναμις a *power*, or superiority in length of 4 over the other 2 *stamens*. This Class is a most natural one, entirely corresponding with the CRUCIFERÆ of Juss. The *Calyx* is of 4 pieces; the *Corolla* of 4 *Petals*, placed in a cross-shaped manner. *Pistil* single. *Fruit* either a *short pod* or *pouch*, *Silicula*; or a *long pod*, *Siliqua*; from which, rather arbitrary distinction, the characters of the two Orders are taken. In every extensive natural groupe the difficulty is great in defining the generic characters. So it is here, and they are mainly depending upon the *fruit*. Even the *Embryo* is taken into account. It is curved; the radicle is turned upwards, and is either *dorsal*, originating from the back of, and applied to, one of the cotyledons (O‖), hence *Cotyledons incumbent*; or *lateral* and applied to the two edges of the cotyledons (O=), whence *Cotyledons accumbent*. The *seed* being without albumen and readily removed from the skin or integument, facilitates the examination of the *embryo*.—I have adopted, with very few alterations, Mr. Brown's arrangement and character of the Genera in the *Hort. Kew. ed.* 2.

valves keeled, eventually separating. *Cotyledons* incumbent (o ||). —Named from ισαζω, to *make even;* because it was supposed to have the property of reducing the inequalities of the skin.

5. VÉLLA. *Pouch* swollen, with a dilated, flat, winged *style*, twice as long as the *valves*. *Cotyledons* conduplicate (o≫). *Cal.* erect.—Named from *veler*, in Celtic, the *Cress*.

6. THLÁSPI. *Pouch* laterally compressed, emarginate; *valves* winged at the back, many-seeded. *Cotyledons* accumbent (o=). —Named from θλαω, *to flatten;* on account, probably, of its compressed *seeds* or *seed-vessels*.

7. CAPSÉLLA. *Pouch* laterally compressed, obcordato-cuneate; the *valves* sharply keeled, without wings, many-seeded. *Cotyledons* incumbent (o||).—Name,—the diminutive of *Capsula;* a *little capsule* or *box*.

8. HUTCHÍNSIA. *Pouch* elliptical, entire; the *valves* keeled, without wings; *cells* 2-seeded. *Filaments* simple. *Cotyledons* accumbent (o=). *Br.*—Named in honour of the late *Miss Hutchins*, of Bantry, Ireland, who explored most successfully the Botany of her native country, and added many new species to the Cryptogamia.

9. TEESDÁLIA. *Pouch* emarginate; the *valves* keeled; the *cells* 2-seeded. *Filaments* having a little scale within at the base. *Cotyledons* accumbent (o=). *Br.*—Named in honour of *Mr. Robert Teesdale*, a Yorkshire Botanist.

10. IBÉRIS. *Pouch* emarginate; *valves* keeled and winged; *cells* 1-seeded. *Petals* unequal. *Cotyledons* accumbent (o=). *Br.*—Named from *Iberia*, or *Spain;* where many of the species grow.

11. LEPÍDIUM. *Pouch* with the *cells* one-seeded; the *valves* keeled. *Petals* equal. (*Cotyledons* incumbent (o||); rarely accumbent (o =). *Br.*—Name,—λεπις, a *scale*, from the form of the little pouches.

12. COCHLEÁRIA. *Pouch* oval or globose, many-seeded; the *valves* turgid. *Filaments* simple. *Seeds* not margined. *Cal.* patent. *Cotyledons* accumbent (o =). *Br.*—Name,—*cochlear*, a *spoon*, from the shape of the leaves.

13. SUBULÁRIA. *Pouch* oval, pointless, many-seeded; *valves* turgid. *Cotyledons* incumbent (o ||), linear, curved.—Named from *subula*, an *awl;* the leaves being subulate or awl-shaped.

14. DRÁBA. *Pouch* entire, oval (or oblong); *valves* plane or slightly convex; *cells* many-seeded. *Seeds* not margined. *Cotyledons* accumbent (o=). *Filaments* simple. (*Draba* and *Erophila. DC.*)—Named from δραβη, *acrid*, as are the leaves of many of this tribe.

15. Camelína. *Pouch* subovate, many-seeded; *valves* inflated. *Cotyledons* incumbent (o ||). *Filaments* simple. *Br.*—Named from χαμαι, *dwarf* or *humble*, and *Linum*, *flax*.

16. Koniga. *Pouch* subovate; *valves* nearly plane; *cells* 1-seeded; *seed-stalks* with their base adnate to the dissepiment. *Seeds* (mostly) margined. *Cotyledons* accumbent (o =). *Cal.* patent. *Pet.* entire. *Hypogynous glands* 8! *Filaments* simple.—Name,—*Konig* of Adanson; *Koniga* of Mr. Brown, by whom it is intended "to commemorate the important services rendered to Botany by *Mr. König* of the British Museum."

ORD. II. SILIQUOSA. *Fruit a long narrow pod.*

17. Dentária. *Pod* narrow-lanceolate, tapering; the *valves* flat, generally separating elastically, nerveless. *Seed-stalks* broad. *Cotyledons* accumbent (o =).—Name,—*dens*, a *tooth*, from the tooth-like scales of the root.

18. Cardamíne. *Pod* linear: the *valves* flat, generally separating elastically, nerveless. *Seed-stalks* slender. *Cotyledons* accumbent (o =).—Name,—καρδια, the *heart*, and δαμαω, to *fortify*: from its supposed strengthening qualities.

19. Árabis. *Pod* linear, crowned with the nearly sessile *stigma*; *valves* veiny or nerved. *Seeds* in one row. *Cotyledons* accumbent (o =). *Cal.* erect. *Br.*—So named, because originally an *Arabian* genus.

20. Turrítis. *Pod* elongated, 2-edged; *valves* nerved or keeled. *Seeds* in a double row. *Cotyledons* accumbent (o =). *Br.*—Named from *turris*, a *tower*; the leaves become gradually smaller upwards, and hence the plant assumes a pyramidal form.

21. Barbaréa. *Pod* 4-angled and somewhat 2-edged. *Cotyledons* accumbent (o =). *Seeds* in a single row. *Calyx* erect. *Glands* between the shorter *filaments*. *Br.*—Name,—this plant was formerly dedicated to *St. Barbara*.

22. Nastúrtium. *Pod* nearly cylindrical (sometimes short); *valves* concave, neither nerved nor keeled. *Cotyledons* accumbent (o =). *Cal.* patent. *Br.*—Named from *Nasus tortus*, a *convulsed nose*, an effect supposed to be produced by the acrid and pungent quality of this plant.

23. Sisýmbrium. *Pod* rounded or angular. *Cotyledons* incumbent (o ||) (sometimes oblique), plane. *Calyx* patent, sometimes erect. *Br.*—Name, σισυμβριον; given by the ancients to some plant, perhaps allied to this.

24. Erýsimum. *Pod* 4-sided. *Seeds* not margined. *Cotyledons* incumbent (o ||). *Stigma* capitate, sometimes emarginate, with the

lobes patent. *Cal.* erect. *Br.*—Named from ἐρυω, to *cure*, on account of the supposed virtues of the plant.

25. Cheiránthus. *Pod* compressed or 2-edged. *Cotyledons* accumbent (o =). *Cal.* erect, opposite leaflets saccate at the base. *Stigma* placed on a *style*, 2-lobed, the lobes patent or capitate. *Br.*—Named from the Arabic *Kheyry*, not however originally applied to this Genus.

26. Matthíola. *Pod* (rounded or compressed) crowned with the connivent 2-lobed *stigma*, the lobes either thickened at the back, when the *cotyledons* are incumbent (o ||), or with a point at the base. *Cal.* erect. Longer *filaments* dilated. *Br.*—Named in honour of an Italian physician, *Peter Andrew Matthioli.*

27. Hésperis. *Pod* 4-sided or 2-edged. *Stigma* nearly sessile, the lobes connivent. *Cotyledons* incumbent (o ||), plane. *Cal.* erect. *Br.*—Named from ἑσπερυς, the *evening;* at which time the flowers yield a powerful fragrance.

28. Brássica. *Pod* 2-valved (with a sterile, one- or many-seeded beak). *Cotyledons* conduplicate (o >>). *Calyx* erect. *Br.*—Name derived from the Celtic *Bresic*, a *Cabbage*, according to Théis.

29. Sinápis. *Pod* 2-valved (sometimes of 2 joints, of which the upper one is without valves). *Cotyledons* conduplicate (o >>). *Cal.* patent. *Br.* (*Sinapis* and *Diplotaxis*, *DC.*)—Named from the Greek σιναπι, which again *Théis* derives from the Celtic *Nap*, a *turnep* or *cabbage.*

30. Ráphanus. *Pod* without *valves*. *Cotyledons* conduplicate, (o >>). *Cal.* erect. *Br.*—Name,—ρα, *quickly*, and φαινομαι, to *appear;* from its rapid vegetation.

TETRADYNAMIA—SILICULOSA.

1. Cakíle. *Gært.* Sea Rocket.

1. C. *marítima*, Willd. (*purple Sea Rocket*); joints of the pouch two-edged, the upper one with two teeth at the base, leaves fleshy pinnatifid somewhat toothed. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 193. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 183.—*Bunias Cakile, Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 231.

Sandy sea-shores, frequent. *Fl.* June, July. ⊙.—Bushy. *Branches* crooked, and, as well as the whole plant, succulent. *Flowers* purplish. *Pouch* thick, fleshy, at length somewhat woody. Mr. J. Wilson finds it on the coast of Ayr, with white flowers.

2. Crámbe. *Linn.* Kale.

1. C. *marítima*, Linn. (*Sea Kale*); longer filaments forked, pouch pointless, leaves roundish sinuated waved toothed glaucous

and as well as the stem glabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 1660. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 184.

Sea-coast in sandy or stony soils, in various places; but not very general. *Fl.* June. ♃.—Root thick, fleshy. *Flowers* white. Well known as an excellent culinary vegetable when cultivated and blanched.

3. Corónopus. *Gært.* Wart-cress.

1. C. *Ruéllii*, Sm. (*common Wart-cress, Swine's cress*); pouch undivided crested with little sharp points, style prominent. *E. Bot. t.* 1660.—*Senebiera Coronopus, DC.—E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 179. —*Cochlearia Coronopus, Linn.*

Waste ground, not unfrequent in England. Rare in Scotland and mostly found about Edinburgh. *Fl.* June—Sept. ☉.—A much branched, spreading weed. *Leaves* bipinnate, their segments linear. *Flowers* very small, white, in lateral, axillary *corymbs*. *Pouch* large in proportion to the flower, curiously crested.

2. C. *dídyma*, Sm. (*lesser Wart-cress*); pouch emarginate of two wrinkled lobes, style very short. *Sm. Fl. Brit. p.* 691.—*Senebiera didyma, E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 180.—*S. pinnatifida, DC.*—*Lepidium didymum, Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 248.

Waste ground near the sea, in the south and south-west of England only. About Exeter, Truro, Penryn, Milfordhaven. Shore near Caernarvon, *Mr. W. Wilson.* South of Ireland, *Mr. Hicks. Fl.* July. ☉.

4. Isátis. *Linn.* Woad.

1. I. *tinctória*, Linn. (*Dyer's Woad*); pouch obovato-oblong glabrous, radical leaves oblong crenate, those of the stem sagittate. *E. Bot. t.* 97. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 182.

Cultivated fields, scarcely indigenous. About Ely, Durham, &c. Beach at Dunoon, Scotland, *G. Lyon, Esq. Fl.* July. ♂.—*Flowers* yellow. Cultivated for the sake of the blue dye which it yields, and used by the ancient Britons to paint their bodies.

5. Vélla. *Linn.* Cress-rocket.

1. V. *ánnua*, Linn. (*annual Cress-rocket*); leaves bipinnatifid, fruit pendulous. *E. Bot. t.* 1442. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 156.

Sandy fields, scarcely wild. Salisbury Plains, *Ray. Fl.* June. ☉.

6. Thláspi. *Linn.* Penny-cress.

1. T. *arvénse*, Linn. (*Mithridate Mustard or Penny-cress*); pouch orbicular with a broad longitudinal wing, seeds concentrically striated, leaves oblong arrow-shaped toothed glabrous. *Br.*—*E. Bot. t.* 1659. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 171.

Fields and by road-sides, in various places; but not common. *Fl.* June, July. ☉.—One foot high, branched above. *Flowers* extremely small, white. *Pouch* very large, with unusually broad wings.

2. T. *perfoliátum*, Linn. (*perfoliate Penny-cress*); pouch obcordate, style included within the notch, cauline leaves cordate some-

p. 172.

what toothed glabrous. *Br.—E. Bot. t.* 2354. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 172.

Limestone pastures, very rare; only found in the stone-pits about Burford, Oxfordshire; *Bobart* and *Sibth. Fl.* Apr. May. ⊙.

3. T. *alpéstre*, Linn. (*alpine Penny-cress*); pouch obovate retuse, cells 4—6-seeded, style exserted, stamens as long as the petals, cauline leaves cordato-sagittate, stem simple. *Br.—E. Bot. t.* 81. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 172.

Limestone pastures in the north of England: Derbyshire and Yorkshire. Caernarvonshire, *Mr. W. Wilson. Fl.* June, July. ♃.

7. Capsélla. *DC.* Shepherd's Purse.

1. C. *Búrsa-Pastóris*, DC. (*common Shepherd's Purse*). *De Cand. Syst. Veg. v. ii. p.* 283.—*Thlaspi Bursa-Pastoris, Linn. E. Bot. t.* 1435. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 173.

Corn-fields and waste places, everywhere, most abundant. *Fl.* the whole summer. ⊙.—Very variable, from 3 inches to 1—2 feet high. Radical *leaves* more or less pinnatifid, cauline ones lanceolato-sagittate, all generally toothed and rough with hairs. *Flowers* small.—It differs in the *embryo* as well as in the *pouch* from *Thlaspi*. This, however, according to Sir J. E. Smith, is the true *Thlaspi* of Dioscorides.

8. Hutchínsia. *Br.* (not of *Agardh.*) Hutchinsia.

1. H. *petræa*, Br. (*Rock Hutchinsia*); leaves pinnate entire, petals scarcely longer than the calyx, pouch obtuse at both extremities, stigma sessile. *Br. in Hort. Kew. Lepidium, E. Bot. t.* 111. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 31. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 168.

Limestone rocks, in several places in the west of England: as far as Yorkshire. Wall of Eltham church-yard, Kent, *Mr. H. Cole*, and *Mr. J. S. Mill. Fl.* March, Apr. ⊙.—A small plant, 2—4 inches high.

9. Teesdália. *Br.* Teesdalia.

1. T. *nudicaúlis*, Br. (*naked-stalked Teesdalia*). *Br. in Hort. Kew. ed.* 2. *v. iv. p.* 83. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 194. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 170.—*Iberis nudicaulis, E. Bot. t.* 327.

Sandy and gravelly banks, in many places. *Fl.* May, June. ⊙.—*Leaves* almost entirely radical, lyrato-pinnatifid. *Stems* 2—4 inches high, with sometimes 1—2, small, entire or cut *leaves*. *Flowers* white, two of the *petals* longer than the other two.

10. Ibéris. *Linn.* Candy-tuft.

1. I. *amára*, Linn. (*bitter Candy-tuft*); herbaceous, leaves lanceolate acute somewhat toothed glabrous, flowers racemose. *Br.—E. Bot. t.* 52. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 181.

Chalky fields, rare; not unfrequent in Oxfordshire and Berkshire. *Fl.* July. ⊙.—*Stems* spreading, often a foot high. *Leaves* very variable in their toothing. Whole plant, as its name implies, very bitter.

11. Lepídium. *Linn.* Pepper-wort.

1. L. *latifólium*, Linn. (*broad-leaved Pepper-wort*); leaves ovato-lanceolate undivided serrated or entire, pouch oval entire. *Br.*—*E. Bot. t.* 182. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 165.

Wet shady places, near the sea and salt-marshes, in Norfolk, Essex, Yorkshire; and Weems in Fifeshire, Scotland. *Fl.* July. ♃.—2—3 feet high, branched, erect, with large *leaves*. *Flowers* numerous, small, in many terminal and axillary, clustered *racemes*.

2. L. *Drába*, Br. (*Whitlow Pepper-wort*); leaves amplexicaul broadly oblong or lanceolate entire or toothed, pouch cordate entire at the apex crowned with a style about its own length. *Br. in Hort. Kew. ed.* 2. *v. iv. p.* 86. *Hook. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2683. —*Cochlearia Draba, Linn.*

Fields and hedges, rare: Swansea, *Jas. Turner, Esq.* At St. Peters and Ramsgate, Isle of Thanet, *Rev. M. J. Berkeley*. *Fl.* June. ♃.—8—10 inches to a foot high, branched, with large, distant *leaves* and almost umbellate *corymbs* of numerous small *flowers*. *Pedicels* very long.—I cannot hesitate about admitting this as a native. I received specimens many years ago, gathered as wild, by the late Mr. James Turner at Swansea; and in 1829 the Rev. M. J. Berkeley found it at the two places above-mentioned; "in the one, spread over the greater part of a clover field; in the other, growing on a road-side, and abundantly in waste ground on the other side the hedge."

3. L. *ruderále*, Linn. (*narrow-leaved Pepper-wort*); flowers diandrous without petals, radical leaves pinnatifid, those of the branches linear entire, pouch emarginate patent. *Br.*—*E. Bot. t.* 1595. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 165.

Waste places near the sea, and among rubbish. *Fl.* June. ⊙.—*Stem* sometimes a foot high, much branched. *Seed-vessels* numerous. *Cotyledons* incumbent, as in most of this genus; whereas those of its very near affinity, *L. virginicum*, are accumbent.

4. L. *campéstre*, Br. (*common Mithridate Pepperwort*); pouch ovate emarginate winged rough with minute scales, style scarcely longer than the notch, cauline leaves sagittate toothed.—*Br. in Hort. Kew. ed.* 2. *v. iv. p.* 88. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 195. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 166.—*Thlaspi campestre, Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 1385.

Corn-fields and dry gravelly soils, not uncommon; in England and Scotland. *Fl.* July. ⊙.—10—12 inches high. *Stems* solitary, branched above. Lower *leaves* almost spathulate, all slightly pubescent, as well as the *racemes* and *pedicels*. *Pouch* curiously scaly.

5. L. *Smíthii*, (*smooth Field Pepperwort*); pouch ovate emarginate winged glabrous quite smooth or occasionally very minutely scaly on the back, style much exserted beyond the notch, cauline leaves sagittate toothed.—*L. hirtum, Hook. Scot. i. p.* 195. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 167. (not *DC.*)—*Thlaspi hirtum, Fl. Brit. p.* 684. (not *Linn.*) *E. Bot. t.* 1803.

Borders of fields and hedges in Norfolk and Suffolk; very common in

Caernarvonshire and Anglesea, *Mr. W. Wilson.* Frequent in Scotland. Warren Point, near Belfast, and about Dublin, plentiful, *Mr. J. T. Mackay.* *Fl.* June, July. ♃?—6—8 inches high. *Stems* many, from the same perennial, or perhaps biennial, root. Much resembling the last, but truly distinct, with a whiter and more abundant pubescence. *Stem* and *racemes* hairy. *Pod* with a much longer *style*, quite glabrous, and smooth or even; except that rarely, in the middle of the back, there are a few very minute scales. The true *L. hirtum*,[1] of the south of France, is also very different from this, being smaller, more hairy and even shaggy all over, especially its *seed-vessels*, which are less truly ovate and considerably larger. Our plant seems not to be known on the continent, and with us is probably often confounded with the preceding.

12. Cochleária. *Linn.* Scurvy-grass.

1. C. *officinális*, Linn. (*common Scurvy-grass*); pouch globose, radical leaves petiolate cordato-reniform entire or sinuated, cauline ones sessile oblong sinuated. *E. Bot. t.* 351. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 174.

Rocks and muddy places by the sea-coast; as well as on the elevated mountains. *Fl.* May, June. ⊙.—*Leaves* succulent, more or less entire, *cauline* ones semi-amplexicaul by their, generally, toothed bases.

2. C. *grœnlándica*, Linn. (*Greenland Scurvy-grass*); pouch globose, leaves kidney-shaped (or cordate) fleshy entire, uppermost oblong. *E. Bot. t.* 2403. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 175.—*C. officinalis, var. Hook. Scot. i. p.* 195.

Sea-shores and Highland mountains. *Fl.* June, July. ⊙.—This has the *leaves* of the following, and the *pouch* of the preceding species; from which latter I fear it is not distinct. It is frequent on the Highland mountains, and is there more dwarfish.

3. C. *ánglica*, Linn. (*English Scurvy-grass*); pouch elliptical veiny, radical leaves petiolate cordate entire, cauline ones mostly sessile oblong more or less toothed near the base. *E. Bot. t.* 552. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 176.

Muddy and rocky sea-shores and margins of salt rivers; frequent. Snowdon, *Mr. W. Wilson. Fl.* May, June. ⊙.—Generally smaller than *C. officinalis*, with more entire *leaves* and elliptical *pouches.*

4. C. *dánica*, Linn. (*Danish Scurvy-grass*); pouch ovato-elliptical veiny, leaves all petiolate nearly deltoid. *E. Bot. t.* 697. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 177.

Sea-coast in a stony and muddy soil, frequent. *Fl.* May. ⊙.—The smallest of the species, with very angular and stalked *leaves.*

5. C. *Armorácia*, Linn. (*Horse-radish*); pouch oblong, stigma dilated nearly sessile, radical leaves oblong on long footstalks crenate, cauline ones elongato-lanceolate serrate or entire. *E. Bot. t.* 2323. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 177.

Said to be truly wild in the mountainous parts of the north of England; and mentioned as a native of Scotland, by *Sibbald;* but oftener

[1] Rudely but faithfully figured in *Bauhin Pin. v. ii. p.* 922.

the outcast of gardens. *Fl.* May. ♃.—*Roots* long, running deep into the ground: well known at our tables, and esteemed for their pungent flavour. *Leaves* much veined. *Fruit* compressed, seldom perfect.

13. SUBULÁRIA. *Linn.* Awl-wort.

1. S. *aquática*, Linn. (*Awl-wort*). *E. Bot. t.* 732. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 135. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 157.

Shallow margins of alpine lakes, frequent. In a mill-pool, Llyn Maelog, with *Elatine hexandra* and *Callitriche autumnalis*, *Mr. W. Wilson.* *Fl.* July. ♃.—*Roots* of numerous, long, white fibres. *Leaves* few, radical, awl-shaped, 1—3 inches long. *Scape* 2—4 inches high. *Flowers* small, which I have seen in perfection when entirely submerged. *Pouch* nearly approaching that of *Draba*, but with more turgid or convex *valves*. *Embryo* with its *cotyledons* linear, long, and the curvature takes place above the base of the cotyledons, not at the very base as in most other *Cruciferæ*. Most authors have followed Brown in calling the Cotyledons *bicrures:* but if by that is meant (as De Candolle's figure o || || would imply) that they are twice folded, I have never found them so in any of the numerous seeds I have examined: but constantly as represented in *Fl. Lond.* If indeed, as my friend Mr. Arnott observes, a transverse section be made above the radicle, the cotyledons will be cut through twice (|| ||), and such an appearance may have given rise to the idea of their being twice folded. The real structure can be easily seen through the skin of the seed and without dissection.

14. DRÁBA. *Linn.* Whitlow-grass.

1. D. *vérna*, Linn. (*common Whitlow-grass*); scapes naked, petals deeply cloven, leaves lanceolate somewhat toothed hairy.—α. pouch flat. *D. verna, Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 586. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 196. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 158.—*Erophila vulgaris, DC.*—β. pouch swollen.

Frequent on walls, rocks and dry banks.—β. abundant on shelving rocks on Ben Lawers, above the Lake. *Fl.* March—May. ⊙.—The *var.* β. is a very singular one, which I have watched for many successive years in the above station, and never found it to vary, but always to have the pouch as much inflated as that of *Subularia*. Nor is it altered by cultivation from seed in a garden.

2. D. *aizoides*, Linn. (*yellow alpine Whitlow-grass*); scapes leafless glabrous, petals slightly notched twice the length of the calyx, pouch with a long style, leaves lanceolate rigid glossy keeled and ciliated. *E. Bot. t.* 1271. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 158.

Walls and rocks near Swansea, S. Wales. *Fl.* March, April. ♃.—Remarkable for its bright yellow *flowers*, and glossy *leaves* margined with hairs.

3. D. *rupéstris*, Br. (*Rock Whitlow-grass*); scape leafless or rarely with one leaf, petals undivided, pouch oblongo-oval tipped with a very short style, leaves plane lanceolate hairy. *Br. in Hort. Kew. ed.* 2. *v. iv. p.* 91. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 196.—*D. hirta, E. Bot. t.* 1338. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 159. (not *Linn.* according to *Br.*)

Mountain summits: rare. Upon Ben Lawers and Cairngorum, Scotland. *Fl.* July. ♃.—The slender, perennial *root* penetrates deep among mosses and the crevices of rocks, bearing above many short *branches*, each crowned with a tuft of lanceolate, soft, plane, entire, or rarely obscurely toothed, hairy *leaves;* their margins ciliated; the hairs mostly simple, sometimes branched, on the surface not unfrequently stellated: *scapes* several from the same root, 1—1½ inch high, slender, simple, stellato-pubescent. *Pedicels* short, pubescent, or rarely glabrous. *Cal.* mostly downy. *Pouch* oval-oblong, pubescent or glabrous.

4. D. *incána*, Linn. (*twisted-podded Whitlow-grass*); cauline leaves several lanceolate toothed hoary with starry pubescence, pouch oblong somewhat twisted. *E. Bot. t.* 388, (*from a cult. specimen.*) *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 160.

Mountain rocks, in much less elevated situations and far more frequent than the last; in Wales, the N. of England, and Scotland. *Fl.* June, July. ♂.—4—6 inches to a foot and more high, sometimes throwing out lateral *branches*. Lower *leaves* frequently entire, upper ones deeply toothed, almost cut, acute. *Pouch* erect, glabrous in British specimens. Small starved *vars.* with only 1 or 2 leaves on the stem, come very near near *D. rupestris:* yet the two are truly distinct.

5. D. *murális*, Linn. (*Speedwell-leaved Whitlow-grass*); stem branched, leaves ovate obtuse amplexicaul toothed, pouch patent glabrous. *Br.—E. Bot. t.* 912. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 161.

Limestone mountainous countries, on rocks and walls. Craven, Yorkshire. Wardon hills, Bedfordshire. Emborough, Somersetshire. About Forfar, Edinb. and Chelsea, where it has probably escaped from gardens. Blarney Castle, Ireland, *Mr. Drummond. Fl.* May. ⊙.—Six inches to one foot high. *Leaves* scabrous. *Pouch* elliptical.

15. Camelína. *Crantz.* Gold of Pleasure.

1. C. *satíva*, Crantz, (*common Gold of Pleasure*); pouch obovate margined, stigma simple, leaves lanceolate sagittate. *Br.—Hook. Scot. i. p.* 198. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 164.—*Myagrum, Linn.*

Fields, occasionally among flax, with which it has been imported. *Fl.* June, July. ⊙.—2—3 feet high, panicled above. *Flowers* small, yellow. *Pouches* very large, on long stalks.

16. Koniga. *Adans. Br.* Koniga.

1. K. *marítima*, Br. (*sea-side Koniga*). *Br. in Pl. of Denh. and Clapp. Journ. p.* 9.—*Alyssum marit. Willd.—E. Bot. t.* 1729. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 162.—*A. halamifolium, Bot. Mag.—A. minimum*, and *Clypeola maritima, Linn.—Glyce maritima, Lindl.*

Cliffs by the sea; near Aberdeen. Budleigh Salterton, Devon: said to be not wild. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. ♃.—*Stem* somewhat woody at the base. *Leaves* linear-lanceolate, hoary with bipartite appressed hairs. *Flowers* white and fragrant, honey-scented: hence the plant is much cultivated as an annual in our gardens.

ORD. II. TETRADYNAMIA SILIQUOSA.

17. Dentária. *Linn.* Coral-root.

1. D. *bulbífera*, Linn. (*bulbiferous Coral-root*); stem quite simple, lower leaves pinnated, upper ones simple with axillary bulbs. *E. Bot. t.* 309. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 186.—*Cardamine bulbifera, Br. in Hort. Kew. ed.* 2. *v. iv. p.* 101. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 198.

Woods and shady places; rare. Sussex, Middlesex. Near Dupplin and Banks of the Esk, below Dalkeith; *Mr. Coldstream. Fl.* April, May. ♃.—*Root* creeping, bearing thick, fleshy scales or tooth-like processes. *Stem* 1—1½ foot high. *Leaflets* lanceolate, as are the upper leaves themselves, serrated, somewhat fleshy, often bearing a small bulb in their axils. *Flowers* rather large, purple.

18. Cardamíne. *Linn.* Lady's Smock.

1. C. *amára*, Linn. (*bitter Lady's Smock*); leaves pinnated, radical leaflets roundish, cauline ones dentato-angulate, style oblique, stigma rather acute, stem rooting at the base. *Br.*—*E. Bot. t.* 1000. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 190.

Wet meadows, near rivulets: not unfrequent. *Fl.* Apr. June. ♃.—One foot high. Well distinguished from the following by the broad angulato-dentate *leaflets* of its upper *leaves*, and the large white *flowers*, which have purple *anthers*. The *leaflets* of the radical *leaves* are rounded and entire.

2. C. *praténsis*, Linn. (*common Meadow Lady's Smock*); leaves pinnate, radical leaflets roundish dentate, cauline ones lanceolate nearly entire, style strait, stigma capitate. *Br.*—*E. Bot. t.* 776. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 189.

Moist meadows, abundant. *Fl.* May. ♃.—1—2 ft. high. *Flowers* large, blush-coloured: sometimes found double, in which state the leaflets are known to produce new plants, when they come in contact with the ground, while still attached to the parent plant.

3. C. *impátiens*, Linn. (*narrow-leaved Lady's Smock*); leaves pinnate, leaflets lanceolate somewhat cut or entire, stipules ciliated, petals linear or none. *Br.*—*E. Bot. t.* 80. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 187.

Moist rocks, rare; Derbyshire, Westmoreland and Cumberland. Near the Falls of the Clyde, and banks of the Doune, (*Mr. James Wilson*). *Fl.* May, June. ⊙.—1—1½ foot high; well distinguished by the fringed *stipules* at the base of each *leaf*. *Flowers* minute, white. It owes its specific name to the elastic force of the valves, when separating and discharging the seeds.

4. C. *hirsúta*, Linn. (*hairy Lady's Smock*); leaves all pinnated and without stipules, leaflets petiolate, radical ones roundish, stamens 4—6 equal in length to the petals, stigma nearly sessile. *Br.*—*E. Bot. t.* 492. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 188.—*C. flexuosa, With.*—*C. parviflora, Linn.?—Lightf. and With.*

Moist shady places, abundant. *Fl.* March—June. ⊙.—Varying much in size and luxuriance, according to soil and situation; from 4 inches to 1 foot and more in height, as in the *C. sylvatica* of authors. *Leaflets*

more or less angled or toothed, upper ones ovate or even linear; hairy or glabrous. *Flowers* small, white.

5. C. *bellidifólia*, Linn. (*Daisy-leaved Lady's Smock*); leaves simple ovate entire upon rather long footstalks. *E. Bot. t.* 2355. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 187.

Scotland, (*Mr. Milne*, in *With.*) County of Clare, Ireland? a very dubious native. *Fl.* Aug. ♃.—1—3 inches high. *Flowers* small, white.

19. Árabis. *Linn.* Rock-cress.

1. A. *stricta*, Huds. (*Bristol Rock-cress*); leaves toothed obtuse hispid, radical leaves somewhat lyrate, stems hairy, petals and pods erect. *E. Bot. t.* 614. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 210.

Rare; St. Vincent's rocks, near Bristol; among limestone. *Fl.* March. ♃.—Habit of *Sisymbrium thalianum*, but perennial; *root-leaves* strongly ciliated, with frequently forked or trifid setæ, and rather hispid than hairy: *flowers* twice the size; *stem-leaves* few, small.

2. A. *petræa*, DC. (*alpine Rock-cress*); radical leaves lyrato-pinnatifid stalked, cauline ones undivided sessile, pods spreading twice as long as the pedicels.—*A. hispida, Linn. Suppl.—E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 211. *Cardamine petræa, Huds.—Linn. Sp. Pl.?—C. hastulata, E. Bot. t.* 409.

Alpine rocks in North Wales. Frequent on the high mountains of the west and north of Scotland; on the Cairngorum range. Hebrides; especially Skye, Ross-shire and Sutherland, *Prof. Graham*. *Fl.* June, July. ♃.—3—6 inches high, slender, glabrous or more or less hairy. *Flowers* moderately large, with a purplish tinge.

3. A. *ciliáta*, Br. (*fringed Rock-cress*); leaves somewhat toothed oval glabrous ciliated, radical ones nearly sessile obtuse, those of the stem semiamplexicaul, stem simple. *Br. in Hort. Kew. ed.* 2. *v. iv. p.* 107. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 200. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 212.—*Turritis alpina, Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 1746.

By the sea-side at Rinville, Cunnamara, Ireland; *Mr. J. T. Mackay*. Rocks near Loch Lea in Glen Esk, Scotland, *Mr. G. Don*. *Fl.* July. ♂.—4—6 inches high. *Root-leaves* several, oval, or obovato-oblong, obtuse; *cauline* ones small. *Pods* nearly erect.

4. A. *hirsúta*, Br. (*hairy Rock-cress*); leaves all hispid dentate, cauline ones semiamplexicaul, pods straight. *Br. in Hort. Kew. ed. ii. v. iv. p.* 107. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 200. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 213.—*Turritis hirsuta, Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 587.

Walls, rocks and banks: frequent in many parts of England and Scotland. *Fl.* June. ♂.—One foot or more high, erect, stiff. *Stem* rough with spreading hairs, bearing many *leaves*. *Flowers* small, white. *Pods* numerous, erect.

5. A. *Turríta*, Linn. (*Tower Wall-cress*); leaves amplexicaul, pods recurved flat and linear with the margins incrassated, bracteas foliaceous. *E. Bot. t.* 178. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 214.

Old walls of Trinity and St. John's Colleges, Cambridge, and of Magdalen College, Oxford. Castle of Cleish, Kinross-shire. *Mr. Arnott. Fl.* May. ♂.

20. TURRÍTIS. *Linn.* Tower-Mustard.

1. T. *glábra,* Linn. (*long-podded Tower-Mustard*); radical leaves toothed hairy, cauline ones amplexicaul entire glabrous. *Br.* —*E. Bot. t.* 777. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 215.

Banks and road-sides in many parts of England, but not general; apparently most frequent in Norfolk and Suffolk. Bowling Bay, Scotland. *Fl.* May, June. ⊙.—One to two feet high. *Leaves* oblongo-lanceolate, glaucous; *radical* ones toothed or sinuated at the base; *cauline* ones sagittate. *Flowers* yellowish-white. *Pods* long, erect. Whole plant very erect and strait.

21. BARBARÉA. *Br.* Winter-cress.

1. B. *vulgáris,* Br. (*bitter Winter-cress, yellow Rocket*); lower leaves lyrate, the terminal lobe rounded, the superior ones obovate toothed often pinnatifid at the base, pods linear tereti-4-angled acuminate.—*Br. in Hort. Kew. ed.* 2. *v. iv. p.* 109. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 198.—*Erysimum Barbarea, Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 443.

Pastures and hedges, frequent. *Fl.* May—Aug. ♃.—1—2 feet high, stout, furrowed, branched, glabrous. *Flowers* yellow. The *Rev. C. Smith* finds by Loch Awe, a *var.* with all the *leaves* lyrato-pinnatifid.

2. B. *præcox,* Br. (*early Winter-cress*); lower leaves lyrate, upper ones pinnatifid, segments linear-oblong entire, pods linear obtuse compressed.—*Br. in Hort. Kew. ed.* 2. *v. iv. p.* 109. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 199.—*Erysimum præcox, Sm.*—*E. Bot. t.* 1129.

Waste places, in Devonshire and elsewhere, often the outcast of a garden. *Fl.* Apr.—Oct. ♂.—1—2 ft. high; slenderer than the last in every part. *Flowers* smaller; *pods* longer.

22. NASTÚRTIUM. *Br.* Cress.

1. N. *officinále,* Br. (*Water-Cress*); leaves pinnate, leaflets ovate subcordate sinuato-dentate. *Br. in Hort. Kew. ed.* 2. *v. iv. p.* 110. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 192.—*Sisymbrium Nasturtium, Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 855.

Brooks and rivulets, frequent. *Fl.* July. ♃.—A well known aquatic and an excellent and wholesome salad. *Lower leaves* large; of 5—7 distant *leaflets,* the terminal one the largest and roundest; *cauline leaflets* subovate, all rather succulent, glabrous, more or less waved or toothed. *Flowers* white. *Pods* about an inch long, patent.

2. N. *sylvéstre,* Br. (*creeping Nasturtium*); leaves pinnate, leaflets lanceolate cut, those on the uppermost leaves entire. *Br. in Hort. Kew. ed.* 2. *v. iv. p.* 110. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 193.—*Sisymbrium sylvestre, Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 2324.

Water-sides and waste places, but not common. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃. —*Roots* much creeping. *Stem* 1 foot high, angular, branched. *Flowers*

yellow. *Petals* much longer than the *calyx*. *Pods* short, patent or curved a little upwards.

3. N. *terréstre*, Br. (*Marsh Nasturtium*); leaves lyrato-pinnatifid unequally toothed glabrous, root simply fibrous, petals not longer than the calyx. *Br. in Hort. Kew. ed.* 2. *v. iv. p.* 110. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 193.—*N. palustre, DC.—Sisymbrium palustre, Willd.—S. amphibium, var. Linn.—S. terrestre, E. Bot. t.* 1747.

Watery places in many parts of England and Scotland. *Fl.* June—Sept. ⊙.—One foot high, branched. Distinguished readily from the last by its pinnatifid not pinnated *leaves*, the minute (yellow) *petals* and more turgid *pods*.

4. N. *amphíbium*, Br. (*amphibious Nasturtium*); leaves oblong pinnatifid or serrated, root simply fibrous, petals longer than the calyx. *Br. in Hort. Kew. ed.* 2. *v. iv. p.* 110. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 195. —*Sisymbrium amphib. Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 1840.

Watery places, frequent. *Fl.* June—Aug. ♃.—2—3 ft. high, branched. If any *leaves* grow under water, they are deeply pinnatifid, otherwise deeply serrated. *Pods* short, small, but turgid, erecto-patent.

23. Sisýmbrium. *Linn.* Hedge-Mustard.

1. S. *officinále*, Linn. (*common Hedge-Mustard*); pods subulate pubescent close pressed to the main-stalk, leaves runcinate hairy, stem hispid. *Br.—E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 196.—*Erysimum officinale, Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 735.

Waste places and by way-sides, plentiful. *Fl.* June, July. ⊙.—One to two feet high, branched. The deep and cut, serrated lobes are not always sufficiently decurved to constitute a *runcinate leaf:* the terminal lobe is very large, roundish in the lower *leaves*, and oblong in the upper ones. *Flowers* very small, pale yellow.

2. S. *Írio*, Linn. (*Broad Hedge-Mustard, London Rocket*); leaves runcinate toothed and as well as the stem glabrous, pods nearly erect. *Br.—E. Bot. t.* 1631. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 197.

Waste ground, chiefly about London; in which city it covered the ground immediately after the great fire. Faulkbourn, Essex and Berwick-upon-Tweed, *Ray*. Dublin, *Mr. W. Wilson*. *Fl.* July, Aug. ⊙.—*Flowers* yellow. *Pods* 2 inches long, erect.

3. S. *Sophía*, Linn. (*fine-leaved Hedge-mustard or Flax-weed*); leaves doubly pinnatifid slightly hairy, lobes linear or oval, petals shorter than the calyx. *E. Bot. t.* 963. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 197.

Waste places, among rubbish; frequent. *Fl.* Aug. ⊙.—Two feet high, branched. *Flowers* small, yellow. *Pods* linear, slender, erect, but not appressed, the footstalk being a little patent.

4. S. *thaliánum*, (*common Thale-cress*); leaves somewhat toothed hairy, radical ones oblong subpetiolate, stem branched, pods ascending.—*Arabis thaliana, Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 901. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 209.

Walls, dry banks and gravelly soils, common. *Fl.* Apr. May. ⊙.—

Six to ten inches high, slender, with few *leaves*, and those mostly radical. *Flowers* small, white. The *cotyledons* are *incumbent* here, not *accumbent* as in the true *Arabis*, with which, however, it agrees better in habit.

24. Erýsimum. *Linn.* Treacle-mustard.

1. E. *cheiranthoídes*, Linn. (*Worm-seed Treacle-mustard*); leaves lanceolate entire or slightly toothed with stellato-tripartite hairs, pods nearly erect their pedicels spreading, stigma undivided nearly sessile. *Br.—E. Bot. t.* 942. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 200.

Fields, gardens and waste places. *Fl.* July, Aug. ⊙.—1—2 ft. high, branched. *Flowers* small, yellow.

2. E. *Alliária*, Linn. (*Garlic Treacle-mustard, Jack-by-the Hedge or Sauce-alone*); leaves heart-shaped stalked sinuato-dentate. *E. Bot. t.* 796. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 201.

Hedge-banks and waste places. *Fl.* May, June. ♂.—Two to 3 feet high, branched. *Leaves* large, veined, well known by their garlic-like smell. *Flowers* white. *Pods* between erect and patent.

3. E. *orientále*, Br. (*Hare's-ear Treacle-mustard*); leaves cordato-amplexicaul, radical ones obovate, all glabrous glaucous and entire.—*Br. in Hort. Kew. ed.* 2. *v. iv. p.* 117. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 202.—*Brassica orientalis, Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 1804.

Fields and cliffs near the sea: Essex, Suffolk, Sussex. "It came up spontaneously in a field, that had been ploughed to form a garden, in the centre of the new square at Plymouth;" *Rev. J. S. Tozer. Fl.* June. ⊙.

25. Cheiránthus. *Linn.* Wall-flower.

1. C. *Cheíri*, Linn. (*common Wall-flower*); leaves lanceolate acute entire with bipartite appressed hairs, pods linear, lobes of the stigma patent, stem shrubby. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 147.—*C. fruticulosus, Linn. Mant.—E. Bot. t.* 1934. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 203.

Old walls. *Fl.* Apr. May. ♄.—A *variety*, with larger, more highly coloured and more flaccid *petals*, is commonly cultivated in gardens.

26. Matthíola. *Br.* Stock.

1. M. *incána*, Br. (*hoary shrubby Stock*); stem shrubby upright branched, leaves lanceolate entire, pods cylindrical without glands. *Br. in Hort. Kew. ed.* 2. *v. iv. p.* 119. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 205.—*Cheiranthus incanus, Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 1935.

Cliffs to the eastward of Hastings; but not wild. *Fl.* May, June. ♄.—The origin of the Stock Gilly-flower of our gardens; where it is generally treated as an annual or biennial.

2. M. *sinuáta*, Br. (*great Sea Stock*); stem herbaceous spreading, leaves downy, lower ones sinuated, pods compressed muricated. —*Br. in Hort. Kew. ed.* 2. *v. iv. p.* 120. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 206. —*Cheiranthus sinuatus, Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 462.

Sandy shores of Wales and Cornwall. *Fl.* May, Aug. ♂.—*Flowers* purple, large, fragrant at night.

27. Hésperis. *Linn.* Dame's Violet.

1. H. *matronális,* Linn. (*common Dame's Violet*); stem erect, leaves ovato-lanceolate toothed, limb of the petals obovate, pods erect torulose their margins not thickened. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 202. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 207.—*H. inodora, Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 731.

Hilly pastures, in several parts of Great Britain; but often the outcast of gardens. *Fl.* May, June. ♃.

28. Brássica. *Linn.* Cabbage, Turnep.

1. B. *Nápus,* Linn. (*wild Navew, Rape, or Cole-seed*); root caulescent fusiform, leaves smooth, upper ones cordato-lanceolate amplexicaul, lower ones lyrate toothed. *E. Bot. t.* 2146. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 217.

Corn-fields and waste ground, frequent. *Fl.* May, June. ♂.—1—2 feet high. *Lobes* of the lower *leaves* crenate; upper *leaves* entire, somewhat glaucous. *Petals* yellow, rather small. *Pods* torulose.—Cultivated for the oil produced by its seeds, which after pressure are formed into cakes, and used as manure and for feeding cattle.

2. B. *Rápa,* Linn. (*common Turnep*); root caulescent orbicular depressed fleshy, radical leaves lyrate scabrous, those of the stem nearly entire smooth. *E. Bot. t.* 2176. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 217.

Borders of fields and waste places. *Fl.* Apr. May. ♂.—Varying exceedingly in height, according to soil. Upper *leaves* amplexicaul, ovato-acuminate, subglaucous; all more or less toothed. *Flowers* yellow, rather large.

3. B. *olerácea,* Linn. (*Sea Cabbage*); root caulescent cylindrical fleshy, all the leaves glabrous glaucous waved and lobed. *E. Bot. t.* 637. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 219.

Cliffs by the sea: Devonshire, Dover, Wales, Cornwall, Yorkshire and in the Firth of Forth. *Fl.* May, June. ♂.—Varying in height, 1—2 feet. *Leaves* thick, subcarnose, the uppermost undivided, but toothed. *Flowers* large, yellow.—The origin of our garden *Cabbage.*

4. B. *monénsis,* Br. (*Isle-of-Man Cabbage*); leaves pinnatifid, stem nearly leafless glabrous, pods smooth, beak 1-(—3)-seeded. *Br. in Hort. Kew. ed.* 2. *v. iv. p.* 124. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 220.—*Sisymbrium monense, Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 962.

On the isles and shores of the Clyde, and on both sides of the Irish Channel. In Lorn, Scotland, *Rev. Colin Smith. Fl.* June, July. ♃.—*Stems* prostrate, slightly hispid, greedily eaten by cattle and sheep, and probably deserving of being cultivated as fodder.

5. B. *campéstris,* Linn. (*common wild Navew*); root and stem slender, leaves cordate acuminate amplexicaul, lower ones lyrate dentate subhispid. *Br.*—*E. Bot. t.* 2234. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 218.

Corn-fields, and sides of rivers and ditches, in many places. *Fl.* June, July. ⊙.—*Root* fusiform, but slender. *Stem* hispid below. *Flowers* yellow. *Pod* upright, cylindrical or obscurely 4-angular, veiny; *seeds* forming slight prominences; *beak* awl-shaped, striated, square at its base.

29. SINÁPIS. *Linn.* Mustard.

1. S. *arvénsis*, Linn. (*wild Mustard, Charlock*); pods with many angles turgid and knotty longer than the two-edged beak. *E. Bot. t.* 1748. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 221.

Corn-fields, too frequent.—

> "O'er the young corn the *Charlock* throws a shade,
> And clasping Tares cling round the sickly blade."

Fl. May, June. ⊙.—1—2 ft. high, rough. *Flowers* rather large, yellow.

2. S. *álba*, Linn. (*white Mustard*); pods hispid turgid shorter than the ensiform beak, leaves pinnatifid. *E. Bot. t.* 1677. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 222.

Waste places, frequent. *Fl.* July. ⊙.—*Stem* 1—1½ foot high, hairy. Lobes of the *leaves* variously cut and toothed, or erose. *Flowers* large, yellow. Well distinguished by its long *beak*.—This plant, while in a young state, is eaten under the name of *Mustard*, with *Cresses* (*Lepidium sativum.*)

3. S. *nígra*, Linn. (*common Mustard*); pods appressed glabrous tetragonous, style short subulate, upper leaves linear-lanceolate entire glabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 969. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 222.

Under hedges and in waste places. *Fl.* June. ⊙.—3—4 ft. high. Lower *leaves* large, lyrate, rough. *Flowers* yellow. *Pod* with a very short *beak*, or rather only the persistent *style* and *stigma* at its summit, quadrangular, its surface scarcely rugged.—The *seeds* yield the *mustard* of our tables.

4. S. *tenuifólia*, Br. (*fine-leaved Mustard*); pods linear glabrous shortly beaked erect, peduncles spreading, leaves lanceolate very acute pinnatifid or bipinnatifid, stem glabrous. *Br.—Hook. Scot. i. p.* 204. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 223.—*Sisymbrium tenuif. Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 525.—*Diplotaxis tenuif. DC.*

Old walls about great towns, in the south, south-west and east of England; as London, Bristol, Yarmouth, Chester. Coast of Fife, *Mr. Neill* and *Dr. Greville*. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—*Root* thick, woody. *Stem* 1—1½ ft. high. *Flowers* large, yellow. The plant smells very disagreeably.

5. S. *murális*, Br. (*Sand Mustard*); pods linear glabrous shortly beaked erect, peduncles spreading, leaves sinuate glabrous, stem spreading hairy. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 224.—*Sisymbrium murale, Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 1090.—*Diplotaxis muralis, De Cand.*

Sandy barren fields near the sea, in the south and south-west of England. Isle of Thanet, and below Bristol. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. ⊙.—Very near the preceding, but annual; (considered by Sir J. E. Smith quite distinct.)

30. RÁPHANUS. *Linn.* Radish.

1. R. *Raphanístrum*, Linn. (*wild Radish or jointed Charlock*); leaves simply lyrate, pods of one cell jointed striated. *Br.—E. Bot. t.* 856. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 226.

Corydalis, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
lyrica, pods of one [illegible]
E. Fl. v. iii. p. 286.

Beachy-head, [illegible]
H. June. [illegible]
roofed. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] CLASS [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Corn-fields, frequent. *Fl.* June, July. ⊙.—1—1½ ft. high. *Leaves* stalked, rough. *Flowers* yellow, veined.

2. R. *marítimus*, Sm. (*Sea-Radish*); leaves interruptedly lyrate, pods of one cell jointed striated. *Br.*—*E. Bot. t.* 1643. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 226.

Beachy-head, Sussex. Sea-shore in Bute and Galloway, Scotland. *Fl.* June. ♂.—3—4 feet high. All the *leaves* rough and the lobes toothed. *Flowers* rather large, yellow.

CLASS XVI. MONADELPHIA.

Filaments combined in one set.[1]

ORD. I. PENTANDRIA. 5 *perfect Stamens.*

1. Erodium. *Style* 1. *Cal.* of 5 leaves. *Cor.* of 5 petals. *Glands* 5. Five alternate *stamens* imperfect. *Fruit* beaked, separating into 5 one-seeded *capsules*, each with a long spiral *awn*, bearded on the inside.—*Nat. Ord.* Geraniaceæ, *Juss.*—Name,—ερωδιος, a *Heron;* the fruit resembling the beak of that bird.

(*See* Linum *in* Cl. V. Ord. I.—Geran. pusillum *in* Ord. Decandria.)

ORD. II. DECANDRIA. 10 *Stamens.*

2. Geránium. *Style* 1. *Cal.* of 5 leaves. *Cor.* of 5 regular petals. *Glands* 5. *Fruit* beaked, separating into 5, 1-seeded *capsules*, each with a long naked awn.—*Nat. Ord.* Geraniaceæ, *Juss.*—Name,—γερανιον of the Greeks, from γαρανος, a *Crane;* the fruit resembling the beak of a Crane.

ORD. III. POLYANDRIA. *Many Stamens.*

3. Lavatéra. *Styles* numerous. *Cal.* double; *ext.* 3-lobed. *Capsules* numerous, circularly arranged, 1-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* Malvaceæ, *Juss.*—Named in honour of the two *Lavaters*, friends of Tournefort.

4. Málva. *Styles* numerous. *Cal.* double; *ext.* of 3 leaves. *Capsules* numerous, circularly arranged, 1-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* Malvaceæ, *Juss.*—Name altered from μαλαχη, *soft;* in allusion to the emollient nature of the species.

(*See* Oxalis *in* Cl. X.)

5. Althæa. *Styles* numerous. *Cal.* double; *ext.* of 6—9 leaves. *Capsules* numerous, circularly arranged, 1-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* Malvaceæ, *Juss.*—Name,—αλθω, to *cure;* from its healing properties.

[1] In *Erodium* and *Geranium* the union of the filaments takes place only at the very base, and is with difficulty seen.

MONADELPHIA—PENTANDRIA.

1. Erodium. *L'Herit.* Stork's bill.

1. E. *cicutárium*, Sm. (*Hemlock Stork's-bill*); peduncles many-flowered, leaves pinnate, leaflets sessile pinnatifid and cut, petals longer than the calyx, stems prostrate hairy. *E. Bot. t.* 1768. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 229.—*Geranium cicutarium, Linn.*

Waste ground, frequent. *Fl.* Summer months. ⊙.—Whole plant hairy. *Flowers* in small *umbels*, purplish, or sometimes white.

2. E. *moschátum*, Sm. (*musky Stork's-bill*); peduncles many-flowered, leaves pinnate, leaflets nearly sessile ovate unequally cut, perfect stamens toothed at the base, stems depressed hairy. *E. Bot. t.* 902. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 230.—*Geranium moschatum, Linn.*

Mountainous pastures, rare. In the Craven of Yorkshire, and in Westmoreland, "more certainly wild than any where else, it having been long cultivated in gardens for its scent." *Sm.* Near Bristol; Shotover hill, Oxford, and on Ampthill warren, Bedfordshire. Near Plymouth, *Mr. Banks.* Simmond's Court, Carlingford Castle and Monkstown Church, Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay.* *Fl.* June, July. ⊙.—Larger than the last, and with much less deeply cut *leaflets*, which yield a powerful smell of musk. Mr. Banks observes that the *petals* are more linear than in *E. cicutarium* and not ciliated at the claws.

3. E. *marítimum*, Sm. (*Sea Stork's-bill*); peduncles 1-or few-flowered, leaves simple ovato-cordate stalked lobed and crenate, stems depressed slightly hairy. *E. Bot. t.* 646. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 231. —*Geranium maritimum, Linn.*

Sandy and gravelly sea-coasts, but rare; as in Sussex, Wales, (Ormeshead, *Mr. W. Wilson,*) and Cornwall. Steep-Holmes, and near Bristol, far from the sea, *Mr. Christy.* Hill of Howth, Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay.* *Fl.* May—Sept. ♃.—*Flowers* exceedingly small and inconspicuous. *Petals* fugacious.

MONADELPHIA—DECANDRIA.

2. Geránium. *Linn.* Crane's-bill.

* *Peduncles* 1-*flowered.*

1. G. *sanguíneum*, Linn. (*bloody Crane's-bill*); peduncles 1-flowered, leaves nearly orbicular in 5—7 deep lobes each of which is trifid. *E. Bot. t.* 272. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 242.

Alpine or limestone pastures, in many places; but not very general. *Fl.* July. ♃.—1—1½ ft. high, swelling at the joints. *Peduncles* axillary, long. *Flowers* large, handsome, purple, varying to flesh-colour, with purple veins.

* *Peduncles* 2-*flowered.*

2. G. *phæum*, Linn. (*dusky Crane's-bill*); peduncles 2-flowered opposite the leaves, calyx slightly awned, petals waved, capsules

keeled hairy below wrinkled above, stem erect. *E. Bot. t.* 322. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 232.

Woods and thickets in many places, but often the outcast of a garden. *Sir J. E. Smith* considers it to be perhaps most truly wild in the mountainous parts of Yorkshire and Lancashire. With white fl. at the sands of Barrie, near Dundee, *Mr. Drummond.* *Fl.* May, June. ♃.—*Stem* 2 feet or more high, dichotomously branched. *Leaves* 3—7-lobed, lobes acute, cut and serrated. *Flowers* very dingy, purple-black.

3. G. *nodósum*, Linn. (*knotty Crane's-bill*); peduncles 2-flowered, leaves opposite 5-or 3-lobed pointed serrated, capsules even downy all over. *Sm.—E. Bot. t.* 1091. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 233.

Said to have been found in the mountainous parts of Cumberland, and between Hatfield and Welwyn, Harts; but I have never seen British specimens. *Fl.* May—Aug. ♃.

4. G. *sylváticum*, Linn. (*Wood Crane's-bill*); peduncles 2-flowered, leaves subpeltate with 5 or 7 deep and acute lobes which are cut and serrated, stem erect corymbose, petals slightly notched, stamens fringed, capsules keeled hairy not wrinkled. *E. Bot. t.* 121. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 234.

Woods, thickets and sides of rivers, chiefly in subalpine countries. *Fl.* June, July. ♃.—1—3 ft. high. *Flowers* purple, rather larger than those of *G. phæum*, but much smaller than in the following species.

5. G. *praténse*, Linn. (*blue Meadow Crane's-bill*); peduncles 2-flowered, leaves 5-partite, lobes multipartite all the segments acute, stamens glabrous dilated at the base, capsules hairy not wrinkled. *E. Bot. t.* 404. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 235.

Pastures and moist thickets, particularly near cascades, in mountainous countries: and near London. Surry, *J. S. Mill, Esq.* *Fl.* June, July. ♃.—1—2 feet high. Distinguished by its large purple *flowers* and multipartite *leaves*.

6. G. *pyrenáicum*, Linn. (*Mountain Crane's-bill*); peduncles 2-flowered, leaves reniform 5—7-lobed, lobes oblong obtuse trifid and toothed at the extremity, stem erect branched, petals with a deep notch twice as long as the calyx. *E. Bot. t.* 405. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 239.

Meadows and pastures in many places, but not frequent. *Fl.* June, July. ♃.—2—3 ft. high, much branched. Distinguished by the very obtuse segments of its lower *leaves* (for the upper ones are acute and less divided), and its rather small, numerous, purple *flowers*, with cleft *petals*.

7. G. *lúcidum*, Linn. (*shining Crane's-bill*); peduncles 2-flowered, leaves roundish 5-lobed, lobes trifid and notched obtuse with a short mucro, calyx pyramidal angular dentato-tuberculate, capsules wrinkled. *E. Bot. t.* 75. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 236.

Rocks, walls and roofs of houses, especially in mountainous countries. Frequent in Surry, *H. Cole, Esq.* Bucks, *J. S. Mill, Esq.* *Fl.* June, July. ⊙.—*Stems* spreading, shining (as are the *leaves*), brittle, swelling

at the joints. *Leaves* small, lower ones often of a fine red. *Flowers* small, rose-coloured.

8. G. *robertiánum*, Linn. (*stinking Crane's-bill or Herb-Robert*); peduncles 2-flowered, leaves ternate or quinate, leaflets pinnatifid, segments mucronate, calyx angular hairy, capsules wrinkled. *E. Bot. t.* 1486. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 235.

Woods, thickets, stony and waste ground, frequent. A small *var.* is common by the sea-side, the β. of *Smith*, and which is the *G. purpureum* of *Mill.* and of *Forster in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2648. *Fl.* Summer months. ⊙.—*Stems* spreading, red, brittle. *Flowers* purple, sometimes white. I know not if *G. Raii*, *Lindl. Syn. p.* 57, should be referred here, or as Mr. Forster rather suspects, to *G. lucidum*.

9. G. *mólle*, Linn. (*Dove-foot's Crane's-bill*); peduncles 2-flowered, leaves rounded or reniform lobed and cut downy, petals notched scarcely longer than the calyx, capsules transversely wrinkled, seeds without dots. *E. Bot. t.* 778. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 237.

Dry pastures and waste places, common. *Fl.* Apr.—Aug. ⊙.—*Stems* spreading, procumbent, with long hairs. *Leaves* lobed; *lobes* broad, cut. *Flowers* small, purple. *Seeds* smooth.

10. G. *rotundifólium*, Linn. (*round-leaved Crane's-bill*); peduncles 2-flowered, leaves roundish or reniform lobed and cut downy, petals entire the length of the calyx, capsules smooth hairy, seeds dotted. *E. Bot. t.* 157. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 240.

Pastures and waste ground in England, but not common. About Edinb. *Fl.* June, July. ⊙.—Distinguished from the preceding by the entire *petals*, and according to Sir Jas. E. Smith, by the smooth or even *capsules* and dotted *seeds*.

11. G. *pusíllum*, Linn. (*small-flowered Crane's-bill*); peduncles 2-flowered, flowers pentandrous, petals notched, leaves rounded or reniform in 5—7 deep lobes, lobes trifid, capsules smooth carinated downy with erect appressed hairs, seeds smooth. *E. Bot. t.* 385. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 238.

Waste ground and in gravelly soils, frequent: less common in Scotland. About Edinb. and Glasgow. *Fl.* June—Sept. ⊙.—*Stem* weak, prostrate. *Leaves* deeply lobed. *Flowers* very small, bluish-purple.

12. G. *disséctum*, Linn. (*jagged-leaved Crane's-bill*); peduncles 2-flowered, petals notched rather shorter than the much awned calyx, leaves 5-partite, lobes linear trifid or cut, capsules smooth hairy, seeds dotted. *E. Bot. t.* 753. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 241.

Hedges and pastures, gravelly and waste places. *Fl.* May, June. ⊙.—*Stems* spreading. Distinguished by the much divided *leaves* and the short *foot-stalks* of the blossoms, which, as Curtis observes, thus appear as if sitting among the leaves.

13. G. *columbínum*, Linn. (*long-stalked Crane's-bill*); peduncles 2-flowered shorter than the leaves which are 5-partite, the lobes divided into many acute segments, petals entire as long as the much

awned calyx, capsules smooth glabrous, seeds dotted. *E. Bot. t.* 259. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 241.

Dry pastures in several parts of Great Britain; especially in a dry gravelly or limestone soil. *Fl.* June, July. ⊙.—*Stem* very slender, procumbent, its hairs, as in *G. dissectum*, reflexed. *Capsules* quite glabrous.

MONADELPHIA—POLYANDRIA.

3. Lavatéra. *Linn.* Tree-mallow.

1. L. *arbórea*, Linn. (*Sea Tree-mallow*); stem arborescent, leaves with about 7 angles downy plaited, peduncles axillary clustered single-flowered. *E. Bot. t.* 1841. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 248.

On maritime, always insulated rocks in the south and west of England. Islet off the coast of Anglesea, *Mr. W. Wilson.* Isles in the Firth of Forth. Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay. Fl.* July, Aug. ♂.—3—5 feet high. *Flowers* large, purple rose-coloured, shining, darker at the base of the petals.

4. Málva. *Linn.* Mallow.

1. M. *sylvéstris*, Linn. (*common Mallow*); stem erect herbaceous, leaves with 7 rather acute lobes, peduncles and petioles hairy. *E. Bot. t.* 671. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 244.

Waste places and way-sides; not common in Scotland. King's Park, Edinb. Cross-basket, near Glasgow. Kirkbean, Galloway; *Dr. Richardson.* Frequent in Ireland. *Fl.* June—Aug. ♃.—*Stem* 2—3 feet or more high, branched. *Flowers* large, 3 or 4 together, axillary. *Petals* large, obcordate, of a purplish rose-colour with deeper veins, combined by the base of their claws. Whole *plant*, especially the *fruit*, mucilaginous and emollient: and has hence a place in the Materia Medica.

2. M. *rotundifólia*, Linn. (*dwarf Mallow*); stem prostrate, leaves roundish-cordate 5-lobed, fruitstalks bent down. *E. Bot. t.* 1092. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 246.—β. petals as short as the calyx. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 247.—*M. pusilla, E. Bot. t.* 242.

Waste places and way-sides, frequent. *Fl.* June—Sept. ♃.—*Stems* 10—12 inches long, branching only from the root. *Flowers* small, roundish.

3. M. *moscháta*, Linn. (*Marsh Mallow*); stem erect, radical leaves reniform in 5 or 7 broad cut lobes, cauline ones 5-partite pinnato-multifid their segments linear, calyx hairy, leaflets of the ext. calyx linear. *E. Bot. t.* 754. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 247.

Meadows, pastures and road-sides, especially in a gravelly soil; not unfrequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—2—3 feet high. *Flowers* large, beautiful, rose-coloured, 1—2 from the axils of the terminal leaves. The *leaves* yield a faint musky smell if drawn through the hand.

5. Althæa. *Linn.* Marsh-mallow.

1. A. *officinális*, Linn. (*common Marsh-mallow*); leaves soft and downy on both sides cordate or ovate toothed entire or 3-

lobed, peduncles axillary many-flowered much shorter than the leaves. *E. Bot. t.* 147. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 244.

Marshes, mostly near the sea: rare in Scotland; Solway Firth, and near Campsie. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. ♃.—2—3 feet high, remarkable for the dense, exquisitely soft and starry pubescence of the *leaves* and *stems*. *Flowers* 3—4 together, on axillary *stalks*, large, pale rose-colour.—Affords an abundant mucilage, and a decoction of it is in very general use in England, while in France it is made into lozenges, called *Pâte de Guimauve.*

2. A. *hirsúta*, Linn. (*hispid Marsh-mallow*); leaves cordate rough with hairs, lower ones obtusely upper acutely lobed crenated, stem hispid, peduncles single-flowered longer than the leaves. *Cav. Diss. v. ii. t.* 29. *f.* 1. *Turn. and Dillw. Bot. Guide, v. i. p.* 352. *Hensl. Cat. Brit. Pl. p.* 5. *Hook. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2674.

Fields and waste places, rare. In a field near Cobham, *Mr. J. Rayer* (in *Bot. Guide*). At the same station, that is, between Cobham and Cuxton, the *Rev. Prof. Henslow* finds it abundantly. *Fl.* June, July. ⊙.—Remarkable for its very hispid *stems* and *calyces.*

CLASS XVII. DIADELPHIA.

Filaments combined in two sets;—(except in the first division of the 3d Order.)

ORD. I. HEXANDRIA. 6 *Stamens.*

1. Corýdalis. *Cal.* of 2, small, deciduous leaves. *Pet.* 4, one of them gibbous or spurred at the base. *Pod* 2-valved, compressed, many-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* Fumariaceæ, *DC.*—Named from κορυδαλις, the Greek name for the *Fumitory*, with which the present genus was, till lately, united.

2. Fumária. *Cal.* of 2, deciduous leaves. *Pet.* 4, one of them gibbous or spurred at the base. *Fruit* indehiscent, 1-seeded, the *style* deciduous.—*Nat. Ord.* Fumariaceæ, *DC.*—Named from *fumus, smoke*, it is said on account of the smell.

ORD. II. OCTANDRIA. 8 *Stamens.*

3. Polýgala. *Cal.* of 5 leaves, 2 of them wing-shaped and coloured. *Petals* combined by their claws with the filaments, the lower one keeled. *Capsules* compressed. *Seeds* downy, crested at the hilum.—*Nat. Ord.* Polygaleæ, *Juss.*—Name,—πολυ, *much*, and γαλα, *milk*, from some fancied property in the plant.

Gen. Ill. Dict. Wel.

Nat. Ord. Lycopodiaceæ.

Filamentis all connected

F. Urex. Cal. of C

at the base.

at equal back

ORD. III. DECANDRIA. 10 *Stamens;* (all belonging to the *Nat. Ord.* LEGUMINOSÆ; having the fruit a *Legume*, and the flowers *papilionaceous*, with the leaves mostly compound.)

* *Filaments all connected at the base or monadelphous. The tube mostly split above.*

4. ÚLEX. *Cal.* of 2 leaves, with a small scale or *bractea* on each side at the base. *Legume* turgid, scarcely longer than the calyx.—Name,—according to Théis its root is *ec* or *ac*, a *sharp point*, in Celtic: whence too arises the French name *ajonc* or *acjonc*, a *sharp* or *spiny rush.*

5. GENÍSTA. *Cal.* 2-lipped; upper lip with 2 deep segments, lower one with 3 teeth. *Standard* oblong. *Legume* flat or turgid, many-seeded.—Named from *Gen*, a *shrub*, in Celtic.

6. CÝTISUS. *Cal.* 2-lipped; upper lip nearly entire or with 2 small teeth, lower one 3-toothed. *Standard* large, broadly ovate. *Keel* very blunt, including the stamens. *Legume* flattened, many-seeded.—Name;—κυτίσος, of the ancient Greeks; said to be so called because it came from the island *Cythnos*, one of the Cyclades.

7. ONÓNIS. *Cal.* 5-cleft, its segments linear. *Standard* large, striated. *Legume* turgid, sessile, few-seeded.—Named from ονος, an *ass;* because the plant is eaten by that animal.

8. ANTHÝLLIS. *Cal.* inflated, 5-toothed. *Petals* nearly equal, in length. *Legume* oval, 1—3-seeded, enclosed in the permanent calyx.—Name,—ανθος, a *flower*, and ιουλος, a *beard* or *down*, from the downy calyces.

** *Stamens diadelphous, 9 united and 1 free.*

† *Style downy beneath the stigma.* (*VICIÆ, DC.*)

9. ÓROBUS. *Style* linear, downy above. *Cal.* obtuse at the base, oblique at the mouth, its upper segments deeper and shorter.—Leaves *without tendrils.*—Name,—ορω, to *strengthen* or *invigorate*, and βους, an *ox;* because yielding food for cattle.

10. LÁTHYRUS. *Style* plane, downy above, broader upwards. *Cal.* with its mouth oblique, its upper segments shortest.—Leaves *with tendrils.*—Name,—λαθυρος; a leguminose plant of Theophrastus.

11. VÍCIA. *Style* with a tuft of hair beneath the *stigma.*—*Climbing* plants. Leaves *with tendrils*—Name originally derived, according to Théis, from *Gwig*, Celtic; *Wicken* in German; βικιον in Greek; *Vesce* in French; in English, *Vetch.*

12. ÉRVUM. *Stigma* capitate, downy all over.—Name derived,

according to Théis, from the Celtic *erw, a ploughed field*, of which it is the pest.

†† *Style glabrous.*

+ *Legume of 2 more or less complete longitudinal cells.*

13. Astrágalus. *Keel* of the *corolla* obtuse. *Legume* 2-celled (more or less perfectly); *cells* formed by the inflexed margins of the lower suture.—Named from αστραγαλος, the *vertebra*, in allusion to the knotted root of that individual plant to which it was formerly applied.

14. Oxýtropis. *Keel* of the *cor.* with a narrow point. *Legume* 2-celled (more or less perfectly); *cells* formed by the inflexed margins of the upper suture.—Named from οξυς, *sharp*, and τροπις, a *keel*, one of the essential characters of this Genus, as distinguishing it from the preceding.

+ + *Legume more or less jointed.*

15. Ornithopus. *Legume* somewhat cylindrical, curved, of many close, single-seeded joints; *keel* very small.—Name,—ορνις, ορνιθος, a *bird*, and πους, a *foot*, from the similarity of the seed-vessels to a bird's foot.

16. Hippocrépis. *Legume* compressed, submembranaceous, of numerous joints, which are curved like a horse-shoe, so that each legume has many deep notches on one side.—Name,—ιππος, a *horse*, and κρηπις, a *shoe*, from the form of the fruit.

+ + + *Legume of one cell, one- or many-seeded, (not formed of many joints.)*

17. Onóbrychys. *Legume* sessile, of one indehiscent joint, compressed, coriaceous, prickly, crested or winged.—Named from ονος, an *ass*, and βρυχω, *to eat*; the plant affording a valuable fodder.

18. Melilótus. *Legume* 1- or few-seeded, indehiscent, longer than the calyx. *Petals* distinct, deciduous.—Flowers *racemose*. Leaves *ternate*.—Name,—*mel*, *honey*, and *Lotus*, the Genus so called.

19. Trifólium. *Legume* 1- or more-seeded, indehiscent, shorter than the calyx by which it is enclosed, (except in *T. ornithopodioides*). *Petals* mostly combined by their claws and persistent.—Flowers *capitate*. Leaves *ternate*.—Named in allusion to its 3 leaves or leaflets.—Badge of the Highland Clan *Sinclair*.

20. Lótus. *Legume* cylindrical, somewhat spongy within, and imperfectly many-celled. *Keel* acuminated.—Name,—supposed to be one of the three kinds (the *herbaceous*) of the Λωτος of the Greeks.

21. Medicágo. *Legume* falcate or spirally twisted.—Name—

the μηδικη of the Greeks, so called because it was introduced into Greece by the Medes.

DIADELPHIA—HEXANDRIA.

1. Corýdalis. *De Cand.* Corydalis.

1. C. *sólida*, (*solid-rooted Corydalis*); stem simple erect with a scale beneath the lower leaf, leaves 3—4 biternate their leaflets cuneate or oblong and as well as the bracteas cut, root solid. *Fumaria solida, Linn. MSS. E. Bot. t.* 1471. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 253.—*Corydalis bulbosa, De Cand.—Fumaria Halleri, Willd.*

Groves and thickets: at Kendal, (an old garden, *Mr. Christy*); Wickham, Hampshire; and near Birmingham. A very doubtful native. *Fl.* April, May. ♃.—*Flowers* large, purplish; *leaves* glaucous.

2. C. *lútea*, Lindl. (*yellow Corydalis*); stem angular erect, leaves bipinnate, leaflets broadly cuneate cut or trifid, bracteas minute, pods nearly cylindrical shorter than the pedicels. *Fumaria lutea, Linn. Mant.—E. Bot. t.* 588. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 253.—*Corydalis capnoides, β. lutea, De Cand.*

On old walls, scarcely indigenous. Near Castleton, Derbyshire; Fountain's Abbey, Yorkshire. *Fl.* May. ♃.—*Flowers* yellow. *Stems* and *leaf-stalks* very brittle.

3. C. *claviculáta*, De Cand. (*white climbing Corydalis*); stem much branched climbing, leaves pinnate, pinnæ stalked ternate or pedate, leaflets elliptical entire, petioles ending in tendrils, pedicels very short scarcely so long as the minute bracteas. *Fumaria claviculata, Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 103. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 254.

Bushy and shady places, in gravelly or stony soil. In Scotland, most abundant on walls and roofs of houses, especially in the Highlands. *Fl.* June, July. ⊙.—*Stems* long, very slender. Whole plant very delicate. *Flowers* small, pale yellow, almost white.

2. Fumária. *Linn.* Fumitory.

1. F. *capreoláta*, Linn. (*ramping Fumitory*); calycine leaves broadly oval scarcely acute toothed at the base entire above twice as long as the globose fruit, bracteas a little shorter (about $\frac{1}{3}$) than the fruit-bearing pedicel. *Arn.—E. Bot. t.* 943. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 256. *DC. Prodr. v. i. p.* 130.

Corn-fields and gardens, frequent. *Fl.* May—Aug. ⊙.—A very variable plant. *Stems* generally climbing, sometimes only diffuse. *Leaves* bipinnate. *Leaflets* usually very broad; rarely, as about Edinburgh, narrow. On the continent, the fructiferous *pedicels* are mostly recurved, and occasionally so in the south of England; but in Scotland and Wales they are seldom more than patent. Best distinguished by its large *petals* and *calycine leaves*. I am indebted to Mr. Arnott, who has paid particular attention to this genus both in Britain and upon the Continent, for the characters and remarks upon this and the 2 following species.

2. F. *officinális*, Linn. (*common Fumitory*); calycine leaflets

ovato-lanceolate acute sharply toothed scarcely so long as the globose very abrupt or obcordate fruit, bracteas 2 or 3 times shorter than the fruit-bearing pedicel. *Arn.*—α. *Arn. MSS.*; erect, very glaucous, leaflets narrow. *F. officinalis, E. Bot. t.* 589. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 255.—β. *Arn. MSS.*; diffuse or climbing, green, leaflets broad. *F. media, DC. Prodr. v. i. p.* 130.

α. In dry fields and road-sides, common.—β. also frequent, in highly cultivated fields and gardens. *Fl.* through the summer. ⊙.—The *F. media* of De Candolle, does indeed, at first sight, appear to be distinct from the more upright state of *officinalis*, and even to approach nearer to *F. capreolata*: but the *flowers* and *calyx* are scarcely more than half the size of the latter; and it is very constant to these characters.

3. F. *parviflóra*, Lam. (*small-flowered Fumitory*); calycine leaves very minute, fruit globose slightly pointed, bracteas at first as long as the flower, afterwards about as short as the fructiferous pedicel, leaflets linear channelled. *Arn.*—α. *Arn. MSS.*; flowers rose-coloured, leaves of a lively or yellowish green. *F. parvif. E. Bot. t.* 590. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 256.—β. *Arn. MSS.*; flowers white tipped with dark purple, leaves glaucous. *F. parvif. DC. Prodr. v. i. p.* 130.—*F. leucantha Viviani Cors. p.* 12.

α. Fields; rare. Woldham, near Rochester and near Epsom. In newly turned up ground for building, at Hill-side, north of the Calton Hill, Edinburgh; *D. Stewart, Esq.*—β. Brookham, Surry; *Rev. J. Dalton.* Mr. Waddel's grounds at Hermitage, near Leith; *D. Stewart, Esq. Fl.* Aug. Sept. ⊙.—The more common of these two *vars.* is that with white fls. Viviani is not quite correct, when he says, there is no apiculus to the fruit of his *F. leucantha.* It exists on all the specimens found about Montpellier, where the plant is very common. The purple or rose-coloured *var.* comes very near *F. Vaillantii.*

DIADELPHIA—OCTANDRIA.

3. Polýgala. *Linn.* Milkwort.

1. P. *vulgáris*, Linn. (*common Milkwort*); keel crested, flowers in a terminal raceme, wings of the calyx ovate about as long as the corolla, stems simple herbaceous procumbent, leaves linear-lanceolate. *E. Bot. t.* 76. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 259.

Dry hilly pastures, frequent. *Fl.* June, July. ♃.—*Stems* 4—8 inches long. *Cor.* beautifully crested, blue, purple, pink or white. *Cal.-leaves* persistent, enclosing the *fruit.*

DIADELPHIA—DECANDRIA.

4. Úlex. *Linn.* Furze.

1. U. *europæus*, Linn. (*common Furze, Whin or Gorse*); calycine teeth obsolete connivent, bracteas ovate lax, branchlets erect. *E. Bot. t.* 742. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 265.

18 June 1836 Montreal

Heathy places, especially in sandy or gravelly soils; rare in the Scottish Highlands. *Fl.* in May and throughout the summer. ♄.—*Shrub* 3—4 or more feet high, with innumerable green striated *branches*, clothed with acute branching *spines*, having a few *leaves* at their base which are lanceolate, a little hairy, very minute. *Cal.* pubescent. *Cor.* bright yellow. Whether the *U. strictus* of Mr. Mackay's Cat. of Irish Plants, p. 67, should be referred to this or to the following, or be considered a distinct species, I am not able to say. It was discovered in the Marquess of Londonderry's Park, county of Down, by *Mr. J. White;* it is readily propagated by cuttings, and now well known in our gardens and nurseries under the name of *Irish Furze.* It very rarely flowers; but may be at all times distinguished from *U. europæus* by its smaller size, by its dense and compact, rather formal, mode of growth and its very upright branches, which are so soft and succulent, that sheep and cattle are very fond of them; and Mr. Murray of the Glasgow Bot. Garden, strongly, and very judiciously, recommends it to be planted for early spring-feed.

2. U. *nánus*, Forst. (*dwarf Furze*); teeth of the calyx lanceolate spreading, bracteas minute close-pressed, branches reclining. *Sm.—E. Bot. t.* 743. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 266.

Dry heaths, in many parts of England and Ireland. Dalguise and Pentland Hills, Scotland. *Fl.* mostly in autumn. ♄.—Smaller than the last in all its parts. The essential character, according to Sir J. E. Smith, consists in the more distinct and spreading *calyx-leaves*, and the more minute, rounded, close-pressed, and often hardly discernible *bracteas.* De Candolle says that the *U. provincialis, Loiscl.* is, in size and character, between the present and the preceding species.

5. Genísta. *Linn.* Green-weed.

1. G. *tinctória*, Linn. (*Dyer's Green-weed, Woad-Waxen*); unarmed erect, leaves lanceolate nearly glabrous, branches rounded striated, flowers spicato-racemose, legumes glabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 44. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 263.

Pastures, thickets and borders of fields, frequent, in England and the Lowlands of Scotland. Between Killiney-hill and Bray, Ireland; *Dr. Allman. Fl.* July, Aug. ♄.—1—2 feet high. *Leaves* rather distant. *Flowers* pale yellow, almost sessile, with a small floral leaf or *bractea* at the base; very double on rocks near Ilkley, Yorkshire, *Mr. Alderson.*—Employed to dye yarn of a yellow colour.

2. G. *pilósa*, Linn. (*hairy Green-weed*); unarmed procumbent, leaves lanceolate complicate silky beneath, flowers axillary on short pedicels, legumes downy. *E. Bot. t.* 208. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 263.

Dry sandy or gravelly heaths. About Bury. Near the Lizard, Cornwall. Foot of Cader Idris, N. Wales. *Fl.* May, and again in Sept. ♄.—A small, much branched, tortuose, woody-stemmed *plant. Flowers* small, bright yellow.

3. G. *ánglica*, Linn. (*Needle Green-weed or Petty whin*); spinous, leaves ovato-lanceolate glabrous, spines simple, none on the flowering branches, flowers axillary somewhat racemed, legumes glabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 132. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 264.

Moist heaths and moory ground, not unfrequent. *Fl.* June. ♄.—*Stems* declined, very spinous. *Leaves* very small. *Flowers* yellow.

6. Cýtisus. *Linn.* Cytisus or Broom.

1. C. *scopárius*, Linn. (*common Broom*); branches angled glabrous, leaves ternate stalked, upper ones simple, leaflets oblong, flowers axillary shortly pedicellate, legumes hairy at the margin. *Spartium scoparium, Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 1339. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 261. —*Genista scoparia, Lam.—Hook. Scot i. p.* 211.

Dry hills and bushy places, frequent. *Fl.* June. ♄.—3—6 ft. or more high. *Branches* long, strait, green. *Flowers* large, bright yellow; *keel* broad; *standard* and *wings* much spreading. *Legumes* large, compressed, dark brown.—The young green tops are said to be powerfully purgative and diuretic; and are very bitter.—Badge of the Clan *Forbes.*

7. Onónis. *Linn.* Rest-harrow.

1. O. *arvénsis*, Linn. (*common Rest-Harrow*); stem hairy, branches at length spinous, flowers mostly solitary, leaves ternate below, the rest simple serrated entire at the base. *E. Bot. t.* 682. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 267.

Barren pastures and borders of fields. *Fl.* June—Aug. ♃.—A very variable plant, erect or procumbent and rooting, more or less spinous; *leaves* ovate or cuneate; *flowers* rather large, rose-coloured, sometimes white. Smith enumerates 3 *vars.* and De Candolle makes of them two species, *O. procurrens* and *O spinosa.*—Mr. Bentham, again, considers the α. and γ. of Smith to be the *O. arvensis* of Linn., and as such has figured it at *t.* 2659 of *E. Bot. Suppl.*

8. Anthýllis. *Linn.* Kidney-vetch.

1. A. *vulnerária*, Linn. (*common Kidney-vetch or Lady's finger*); herbaceous, leaves pinnated unequal, heads of flowers in pairs. *E. Bot. t.* 104. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 269.

Dry pastures, frequent. With red and sometimes white or cream-coloured fl., in Devonshire, Wales, and south of Ireland, mostly by the sea. *Fl.* June—Aug. ♃.—*Stem* ascending. *Leaflets* 5—9, lanceolate, entire, hairy, terminal one the largest. *Flowers* in crowded *heads*, mostly yellow, with hairy *calyces*, and digitate or palmate large *bracteas.*

9. Órobus. *Linn.* Bitter-vetch.

1. O. *tuberósus*, Linn. (*tuberous Orobus*); leaves pinnated with 2—4 pairs of elliptical lanceolate leaflets glaucous beneath, stipules half arrow-shaped toothed at the base, stem simple erect. *E. Bot. t.* 1153. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 272.—β. leaflets linear. *O. tenuifolius, Roth.—D. Don.*

Mountain thickets, frequent; very common in Surry, *J. S. Mill, Esq.* —β. Kinnaird; and Moy Woods, Inverness-shire, *Dr. MacLachlan.* Near Elgin, *Rev. G. Gordon.* *Fl.* May, June. ♃.—*Roots* tuberous, eaten by the Highlanders under the name of *Cormeille*, a very small quantity being said to prevent hunger. *Stem* 1 foot high, winged. *Flowers* in long-

stalked, axillary *racemes*, purple, veined. *Legume* long, pendulous, cylindrical, black.

2. O. *níger*, Linn. (*black Bitter-vetch*); leaves pinnate with 3—6 ovate or elliptical leaflets, stipules linear-lanceolate acute, stem branched angular erect. *Hook. Scot. ii. p.* 267. *Curt. Bot. Mag. t.* 2261. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 270.

Shaded rocks, Scotland. Den of Airly, Forfarshire; *Mr. T. Drummond.* Craiganain, a rock within 2 miles of Moy House, Inverness-shire; *Dr. MacLachlan. Fl.* June, July. ♃.—Remarkable for turning black when drying.

3. O. *sylváticus*, Linn. (*Wood Bitter-vetch*); leaves pinnate hairy with 7—10 pairs of ovato-oblong acute leaflets, stipules half arrow-shaped, stem branched decumbent hairy. *E. Bot. t.* 518. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 273.

Rocky and mountainous woods and thickets, north of England, Wales, and Lowlands of Scotland. *Fl.* May, June. ♃.—*Flowers* purplish-white, in unilateral *racemes.*

10. LÁTHYRUS. *Linn.* Vetchling and Everlasting Pea.

1. L. *Áphaca*, Linn. (*yellow Vetchling*); peduncles single-flowered, tendrils without leaves, stipules cordato-sagittate. *E. Bot. t.* 1167. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 274.

Borders of sandy and gravelly fields, rare. Cambridgeshire, Oxfordshire, Norfolk and near London. *Fl.* June—Aug. ⊙.—True *leaves*, each of a single pair of *leaflets*, are rare, and only exist on this singular plant in the early germination. They have been sent to me by *Professor Henslow. Flowers* yellow.

2. L. *Nissólia*, Linn. (*crimson Vetchling or Grass Vetch*); peduncles mostly single-flowered, leaves simple linear-lanceolate sessile without tendrils, stipules subulate. *E. Bot. t.* 112. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 275.

Bushy places and grassy borders of fields, in many parts of England. *Fl.* May. ⊙.

3. L. *hirsútus*, Linn. (*rough-podded Vetchling*); peduncles 2-flowered, each tendril with a pair of linear-lanceolate leaflets, legumes hairy, seeds rough, stem and petiole winged. *E. Bot. t.* 1255. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 275.

Cultivated fields in England, rare; Essex; between Bath and Bristol. *Fl.* July. ⊙.—*Flowers* pale, except the *standard*, which is bright crimson.

4. L. *praténsis*, Linn. (*Meadow Vetchling*); peduncles 2—8-flowered, tendrils with 2 lanceolate 3-nerved leaflets, stipules arrow-shaped as large as the leaflets. *E. Bot. t.* 670. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 276.

Moist meadows and pastures, frequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—*Stems* 2—3 feet long, climbing. *Flowers* yellow.—Cattle are said to be very fond of this common plant.

5. L. *sylvéstris*, Linn. (*narrow-leaved Everlasting Pea*); pe-

duncles 4—5-flowered, tendrils with a pair of sword-shaped leaflets, stem winged. *E. Bot. t.* 805. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 277.

Thickets and hedges, in the middle and S. of England. N. Wales, *Mr. J. Roberts.* Shore near Whitehaven, *Mr. W. Wilson.* Salisbury Craigs and Coast of Angus-shire. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—*Stem* 5—6 feet long, broadly winged. *Flowers* large, greenish, with purple veins.

6. L. *latifólius*, Linn. (*broad-leaved Everlasting Pea*); peduncles many-flowered, tendrils with 2 ovato-elliptical mucronated leaflets, stem winged. *E. Bot. t.* 1108. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 277.

Woods, rare, too often the outcast of gardens. Cambridgeshire, Cumberland, Worcestershire, Bedfordshire. Apparently wild in an old quarry, near Stapylton, Gloucestershire. *Mr. Christy.* Near Kirkcudbright, Scotland. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—A well known climber and a great ornament of cottage gardens. Somewhat resembling the last, but with *leaves* vastly broader and *flowers* larger and more purple.

7. L. *palústris*, Linn. (*blue Marsh Vetchling*); peduncles 3—6-flowered, tendrils with 2—4 pairs of linear-lanceolate acute leaflets, stipules half arrow-shaped lanceolate, stem winged. *E. Bot. t.* 169. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 278.

Boggy meadows and thickets in several parts of England; near London, Berkshire, Leicestershire, Lancashire, Yorkshire, and I believe not unfrequently, in Norfolk. Scarcely indigenous to Scotland, though mentioned by *Lightfoot.* *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—*Stem* 2—3 feet high, climbing. *Leaflets* about 2 inches long. *Flowers* bluish-purple.

8. L. *pisifórmis*, Linn. (*Sea-side Pea*); peduncles many-flowered shorter than the leaves, tendrils with 3—4 pairs of oval leaflets, stipules as large as the leaflets unequally cordato-hastate with the angles acute. *Hook. in Fl. Bor. Am. v. i. p.* 158.—*Pisum maritimum, Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 1046. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 270. *Hook. in Br. Fl. ed. i. p.* 324.

Pebbly beach of Lincolnshire, Suffolk and the south coast of England. Kerry, Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay.* *Fl.* July. ♃.—Upon a careful examination of the *style* of this plant, I feel assured that it ought to be removed to *Lathyrus:* and, then, *L. pisiformis*, Linn. (figd. in *Gmel. Sibir. v. iv. t.* 1.) will I think be found to be identical with the *Pisum maritimum* of the same author.

11. Vícia. *Linn.* Vetch.

* *Peduncles elongated, many-flowered.*

1. V. *sylvática*, Linn. (*Wood Vetch*); peduncles many-flowered longer than the leaves, leaflets elliptico-oblong mucronate, stipules lunate deeply toothed at their base. *E. Bot. t.* 79. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 279.

Bushy places in mountainous countries, in Scotland, the north and north-west of England, Wales, and Ireland. It has been found near Newmarket and in Oxfordshire; and between Lyminge and Eltham, Kent, *Rev. R. Price.* *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—*Stems* 3—6 feet high, climb-

ing by means of its branching tendrils. *Leaflets* 6—8 or 10 pairs. *Flowers* very beautiful, numerous, white, streaked with bluish veins.

2. V. *Crácca*, Linn. (*tufted Vetch*); peduncles many-flowered longer than the leaves, flowers imbricated, leaflets lanceolate slightly hairy, stipules half arrow-shaped nearly entire. *E. Bot. t.* 1168. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 280.

Bushy places, frequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—2—3 feet high. Climbing. *Flowers* numerous, crowded, drooping and imbricated, of a fine bluish-purple.

** *Flowers axillary, mostly subsessile.*

3. V. *satíva*, Linn. (*common Vetch*); flowers mostly in pairs sessile, leaflets elliptic-oblong the lower ones retuse, stipules toothed impressed with a dark spot, seeds smooth. *E. Bot. t.* 234. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 281.

Cultivated ground, frequent. *Fl.* June. ⊙.—One foot or more high. *Leaflets* variable in width and in number, from 2 to 6 pairs or more on a petiole. *Flowers* large, purple and blue, or red. *Legumes* more or less downy, erect.—Mr. Mill finds a *var.* with elongated flowerstalks and sometimes a third fl. at the base of the peduncle, near Wimbledon.

4. V. *angustifólia*, Sibth. (*narrow-leaved crimson Vetch*); flowers mostly solitary nearly sessile, leaflets linear lowermost ones inversely heart-shaped, stipules toothed with a pale depression beneath, seeds smooth. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 282. *Hook. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2614. *Forst. in Linn. Trans. v.* 16. *p.* 439? and *V. Bobartii, Forst. l. c. p.* 442.—*V. sativa, β. and γ. Fl. Brit. p.* 770.

Dry pastures in a sandy or gravelly soil, in many places. All along the coast of Ayr, Scotland, *Mr. J. Wilson.* *Fl.* June. ⊙.—Too nearly allied, I fear, to the last species.

5. V. *lathyroídes*, Linn. (*Spring Vetch*); flowers sessile solitary, legumes glabrous, leaves generally in 3 pairs lower ones retuse, stipules entire not impressed with a dark spot, seeds "cubic" tubercled. *E. Bot. t.* 30. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 283.

Road-sides and dry pastures, not unfrequent. *Fl.* April, May. ⊙.—Much resembling a starved state of *V. sativa*, or especially *V. angustif.*; from both of which it may be known by its small size, 3—5 inches high; smaller, more purple *flower*, scarcely so large as the leaflets, with a less reflexed *keel*, and by the rough or dotted *seeds*. Here, too, the *leaflets* are fewer on a petiole, the *tendril* is simple, the *stem* procumbent.

6. V. *lútea*, Linn. (*rough-podded yellow Vetch*); flowers sessile solitary, standard glabrous, legumes reflexed hairy, stems diffuse, stipules coloured. *E. Bot. t.* 481. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 284.

Rocky or stony ground, especially near the sea. Suffolk, Sussex. Glastonbury Tor-hill. Mearnshire; betweeen Montrose and Arbroath; and hills at Queensferry, *G. Don*: at which latter place *Dr. Graham* finds it annually and in great plenty, but confined to one spot. Rocks,

Dunure Castle, abundant, *Mr. Jas. Smith. Fl.* June, July. ♃.—*Stems* 6—12 inches high, weak. *Leaflets* elliptical-lanceolate, hairy beneath and at the edges, 6—9 pairs on a petiole. *Flowers* large, yellow. *Legumes* compressed.

7. V. *hýbrida*, Linn. (*hairy-flowered yellow Vetch*); flowers nearly sessile solitary, standard hairy, legumes reflexed hairy, stems ascending, leaflets abrupt, stipules ovate unstained. *E. Bot. t.* 482. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 284.

On Glastonbury Tor-hill, *Ray. Fl.* June, July. ♃.—Similar to the last, but essentially distinguished by its hairy *standard.*

8. V. *lævigáta*, Sm. (*smooth-podded Vetch*); flowers solitary nearly sessile, legumes reflexed glabrous, stems ascending, stipules cloven unstained, leaflets bluntish very glabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 483. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 285.

On the pebbly shore of Weymouth, Dorsetshire. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—Allied to the two last in its herbage. *Petals* "pale blue or whitish, seldom yellowish, all quite glabrous."

9. V. *sépium*, Linn. (*Bush Vetch*); flowers mostly in fours somewhat stalked, legumes upright glabrous, leaflets ovate obtuse gradually smaller upwards upon the petiole. *E. Bot. t.* 79. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 286.

Woods and shady places, frequent. *Fl.* June, July. ♃.—1—2 ft. high. *Leaflets* large. One or two of the four *flowers* which grow together are often sterile.

10. V. *bithýnica*, Linn. (*rough-podded purple Vetch*); flowers stalked mostly solitary, legumes upright rough, petioles with two pairs of lanceolate leaflets, stipules toothed. *E. Bot. t.* 1842. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 287.

Bushy places in gravelly soil, mostly near the sea, but rare. Near Doncaster, Yorkshire; in Dorsetshire and Hampshire. Frindsbury, Kent, *Rev. Prof. Henslow. Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—*Flowers* purple, all but the wings which are whitish.—Lamarck and De Candolle refer this to *Lathyrus;* and Sir J. E. Smith acknowledges that its habit accords better with that genus, but that its *stigma* is truly that of *Vicia:* as I find it to be in Professor Henslow's specimens from Kent.

12. Érvum. *Linn.* Tare.

1. E. *hirsútum*, Linn. (*hairy Tare*); peduncles many-flowered, legumes hairy 2-seeded, leaflets linear-oblong truncated. *E. Bot. t.* 971. *F. Fl. v. iii. p.* 289.

Corn-fields and hedges; too frequent. *Fl.* June. ⊙.—*Stems* 2—3 feet long, weak, straggling and climbing. *Leaflets* numerous. *Flowers* very insignificant, purplish-blue.

2. E. *tetraspérmum*, Linn. (*smooth Tare*); peduncles 2-flowered, legumes glabrous 4-seeded, leaflets linear-oblong obtuse. *E. Bot. t.* 1223. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 288.

Moist corn-fields, hedges, &c. Rare in Scotland; and Mr. Arnott

doubts if it has been ever found there. Not a native of Ireland. *Fl.* June. ⊙.—Smaller and slenderer than the last. *Leaflets* fewer.

13. Astrágalus. *Linn.* Milk-vetch.

1. A. *glycyphýllus*, Linn. (*sweet Milk-vetch*); stem prostrate, legumes somewhat triangular curved sessile glabrous, leaves longer than the peduncles, leaflets oval. *E. Bot. t.* 203. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 294.

Woods and thickets, chiefly in a gravelly or calcareous soil; rare in Scotland and found principally about Edinburgh. *Fl.* July. ♃.—Well distinguished by its great size. *Stem* prostrate, 2—3 feet long. *Leaves* with large, ovate, acute *stipules*. *Flowers* dingy yellow. *Legumes* an inch or more long, curved.

2. A. *hypoglóttis*, Linn. (*purple Mountain Milk-vetch*); stem prostrate, leaflets slightly emarginate, legumes erect capitate hairy their cells 1-seeded. *E. Bot. t.* 274. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 294.

Dry gravelly or chalky pastures; chiefly in the E. of England and Scotland, as far N. as Blair in Athol. *Fl.* July. ♃.—*Stem* weak, a few inches in length. *Leaflets* elliptic-ovate, retuse, hairy. *Peduncles* longer than the leaves, curved upwards. *Heads of flowers* large, in proportion to the size of the plant, bluish-purple. *Legumes* ovate, acuminate, hairy. —Mr. Drummond finds it with *white fl.* at the sands of Barrie.

14. Oxýtropis. *De Cand.* Oxytropis.

1. O. *uralénsis*, De Cand. (*hairy Mountain Oxytropis*); silky, stemless, scape longer than the leaves, legumes erect ovato-cylindrical inflated pubescent 2-celled, style persistent.—*Astragalus uralensis, Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 466. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 295.

Dry mountain pastures, in Scotland. Queensferry; Montrose, *Dr. A. Murray*. Frequent on the coast of Sutherlandshire. *Fl.* July. ♃. —A very beautiful plant, clothed with silky pubescence, especially on the young leaves. *Leaflets* 8—12 pairs with an odd one, narrow, ovate, acute. *Scape*, when in *fr.*, 4—6 inches high. *Flowers* capitate, bright purple.

2. O. *campéstris*, De Cand. (*yellowish Mountain Oxytropis*); somewhat silky, stemless, scape about the same length as the leaves, legumes erect ovate inflated pubescent semibilocular.—*Astragalus campestris, Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 2522. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 296.

Rocks facing the south, a little to the north of Bradooney, in the Clova mountains, *G. Don*. *Fl.* July. ♃.—*Leaflets* elliptical-lanceolate. *Flowers* capitate, yellowish, tinged with purple.

15. Orníthopus. *Linn.* Bird's-foot.

1. O. *perpusíllus*, Linn. (*common Bird's-foot*); leaves pinnated with 6—9 pairs of leaflets and a terminal one, flowers capitate bracteated, legumes curved upwards. *E. Bot. t.* 369. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 290.

Sandy and dry gravelly soil; not common in Scotland. Very fine in thin soil upon whin-stone at Touch, Stirling; *Dr. Graham*. Sandy fields

Kinross-shire; *Mr. Arnott.* Near Dumbarton. *Fl.* June. ⊙.—*Stems* 2—6 inches high, much branched at the base and spreading. *Leaflets* oval. *Flowers* white with red lines.

16. Hippocrépis. *Linn.* Horse-shoe Vetch.

1. H. *comósa*, Linn. (*tufted Horse-shoe Vetch*); legumes 5—8 clustered pedunculated curved scabrous sinuated at each margin. *E. Bot. t.* 31. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 291.

Chalky and limestone banks and pastures, plentiful in the chalk counties of England. Dundonald near Ayr, Scotland. *Fl.* July. ♃.—*Stems* 4—6 inches high, much branched and woody at the base. *Leaflets* 4—6 pairs, with an odd one, obovato-elliptical. *Peduncles* long. *Flowers* pale-yellow, much resembling those of *Lotus corniculatus;* but the *legume* is quite different and very remarkable.

17. Onóbrychis. *Tourn.* Saint-foin.

1. O. *satíva*, Lam. (*common Saint-foin*); leaves pinnated nearly glabrous, legumes toothed at the margin and ribs, wings of the corolla not longer than the calyx, stem elongated. *Sm.—Hedysarum Onobrychis, Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 96. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 292.

Dry chalky hills and open downs, in various parts of England. *Fl.* June, July. ♃.—A plant cultivated to great advantage in dry, and especially chalky, soils.

18. Melilótus. *Tourn.* Melilot.

1. M. *officinális*, Linn. (*common yellow Melilot*); legumes 2-seeded ovate wrinkled, racemes lax, corolla more than twice as long as the calyx, petals nearly equal in length, stem erect.—*Trifolium Melilotus, Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 1340. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 297.

Bushy places and way-sides, frequent. *Fl.* June, July. ⊙.—2—3 ft. high. *Leaves* obovate, serrated. *Flowers* yellow, in unilateral, pedunculated, axillary *racemes.*—This plant, while drying, smells like *Anthoxanthum odoratum.*

2. M. *leucántha*, Koch, (*white-flowered Melilot*); legumes 2-seeded ovate wrinkled, racemes lax, corolla twice as long as the calyx, keel and wings shorter than the standard, stem erect. *De Cand. Prod. v. ii. p.* 187. *Hook. in E. Bot. Suppl. ined.—M. vulgaris, Willd.—Trifolium officinale,* β. *Linn.—T. germanicum, Sm. in Rees' Cycl.*

Denes at Yarmouth. Near Warrington, *Dr. Kendrick.* Chipstead, Surry, *J. S. Mill, Esq.* Near Putney, *Rev. G. E. Smith.* Corn-fields at Aberlady Bay, near Edinb. *Mr. Lloyd. Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—It is singular that this plant should never have been noticed, even as a *var.* of *M. officinalis*, by any British Botanist.

19. Trifólium. *Linn.* Trefoil.

* *Legumes with several seeds.*

1. T. *ornithopodioídes*, Linn. (*Bird's-foot Trefoil*); flowers about 3 together, legumes naked with about 8 seeds twice as long as the

calyx, leaflets obcordate toothed at the extremity, stems decumbent. *E. Bot. t.* 1047. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 298.—*Trigonella ornithopodioides, De Cand. Lindl.—Falcatula, Brot.*

Dry sandy pastures, but not very general; mostly on the East coast. About Edinburgh. *Fl.* June. ⊙.—*Stems* spreading, 3—5 inches in length. *Flowers* small. The long *legumes, petals*, and the habit of this plant do not accord with this genus, nor yet with *Trigonella.*

2. T. *répens*, Linn. (*white Trefoil or Dutch Clover*); heads umbellate globose, legumes with 4 seeds, calyx-teeth unequal, leaflets obcordate serrulate, stem creeping. *E. Bot. t.* 1769. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 299.

Meadows and pastures, frequent. *Fl.* through the summer. ♃.—Heads of *flowers* white. Each flower is on a footstalk which becomes recurved after flowering, and then all the *legumes* are drooping and covered with the withered brown *corolla.* This is the *Dutch Clover* of Agriculturists, and in great repute for pastures. The *leaflets* have often a dark spot at their base, with a white line bordering it near the middle.

** *Legumes* 1- *or* 2-*seeded. Standard deciduous or unaltered. Calyx not inflated, mostly hairy.*

3. T. *subterráneum*, Linn. (*subterraneous Trefoil*); heads lateral stalked hairy of few flowers, at length deflexed and throwing out from their centre thick fibres palmated at the extremity (abortive calyces) which are closely bent down over the reflexed fruit. *E. Bot. t.* 54. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 300.

Dry gravelly pastures in England. *Fl.* May. ⊙.—3—6 or 8 inches long, decumbent, hairy, with large, ovate, membranaceous *stipules. Flowers* long and very slender, almost white. *Peduncles* at length elongated, and the heads of flowers reach the ground. The young *fruit* then becomes deflexed, and from the top of the peduncle there arise many thick short fibres with 5 palmated teeth at their extremity, which soon become recurved over the fruit and serve to bury it in the soil. From the number of teeth terminating each of the above-mentioned fibres, as well as from their comparative length and thickness, it is natural to conclude, with De Candolle, that the latter are abortive *calyces. Petals* partially caducous. *Legumes* large, ovato-globose, 1-seeded.

4. T. *ochroleúcum*, Linn. (*sulphur-coloured Trefoil*); heads terminal solitary, teeth of the calyx subulate, lower one thrice as long as the rest, leaflets elliptic or obovate, those of the lower leaves heart-shaped, stem ascending downy. *E. Bot. t.* 1224. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 301.

Pastures and way-sides in England, on a gravelly or chalky soil. Frequent also in the clayey soil of Norfolk and Suffolk. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—A foot or more high. *Petioles* long. *Stipules* subulate, ribbed. Heads of *flowers* large, at first hemisphærical, at length oval, cream-coloured. The *corolla* turns brown and is persistent.

5. T. *praténse*, Linn. (*common purple Trefoil*); heads dense ovate, teeth of the calyx setaceous, lower one longer than the rest

½ as long as the tube of the corolla, stipules ovate bristle-pointed, leaflets oval or obcordate, stems ascending. *E. Bot. t.* 1770. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 302.

Meadows and pastures, frequent. *Fl.* summer months. ♃.—*Flowers* reddish-purple. This is the common *Clover*, so much cultivated for hay. The *leaflets* are oval, obovate, or obcordate, often marked with a white lunulate spot.—Mr. W. Wilson finds a monstrosity of this in Anglesea, in which the flowers have the stamens as usual, but the *germen* is changed into *stipules*, enclosing the rudiments of a second head of flowers, and the *stigma* becomes a leaflet.

6. T. *médium*, Linn. (*zigzag Trefoil*); heads of flowers lax subglobose solitary terminal, calyx-teeth setaceous, lower one longer than the rest about equal to the tube of the corolla, stipules lanceolate acuminate, leaflets elliptical, stems branched zigzag. *E. Bot. t.* 190. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 302.

Pastures, frequent. *Fl.* July. ♃.—*Stem* remarkably zigzag. Heads of *flowers* larger than the last, deeper purple. *Leaves* spotless. Inferior in quality to *T. pratense*, but better fitted for pasture on light soils.

7. T. *marítimum*, Huds. (*Teasel-headed Trefoil*); heads ovato-globose sessile terminal, teeth of the calyx broad acuminate rigid, the lower one much longer and larger than the rest shorter than the claws of the petals, all of them at length enlarged and spreading, stipules subulato-lanceolate, leaflets oblongo-obovate, stem ascending. *E. Bot. t.* 220. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 303.

Salt-marshes on the East as far north as Norfolk, and South coast of England, as far as Somersetshire. Near Kilbarrick Church, Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay*. *Fl.* June, July. ⊙.

8. T. *stellátum*, Linn. (*Starry-headed Trefoil*); heads terminal globose stalked hairy, calyx-teeth longer than the corolla setaceous at length dilated veined and spreading, its tube closed with hairs, stipules broadly ovate crenate ribbed, leaves obcordate. *E. Bot. t.* 1545. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 95. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 304.

Sea-coast, Sussex, between Shoreham harbour and the sea, in great plenty; *Mr. Borrer*: but probably introduced in ballast. *Fl.* July, Aug. ⊙.—A singular and beautiful species, with long, narrow *calyces*, and, at first, strait, setaceous *teeth*, which conceal the small cream-coloured *corolla*, and then become greatly enlarged, spreading in a stellated manner.

9. T. *arvénse*, Linn. (*Hare's-foot Trefoil*); heads very hairy soft nearly cylindrical terminal stalked, calyx-teeth longer than the corolla permanently setaceous, at length somewhat spreading, stipules ovato-acuminate, leaflets lanceolate obtuse, stems erect much branched. *E. Bot. t.* 944. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 305.

Corn-fields and dry pastures, abundant. *Fl.* July, Aug. ⊙.—*Stem* 6—12 inches high. *Flowers* very minute, almost white. Remarkable for its numerous, subcylindrical, soft, hairy *heads* or *spikes*.

10. T. *scábrum*, Linn. (*rough rigid Trefoil*); heads terminal

and axillary sessile ovate, calyx-teeth unequal subulate very rigid 1-nerved at length patent, leaflets obcordate serrulate, stems procumbent. *E. Bot. t.* 903. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 306.

Chalky or dry sandy fields, in several parts of England. Anglesea, *Mr. W. Wilson.* Sea-shores, near Edinb. and Dunbar. *Fl.* May. June. ⊙.—A small spreading *plant*, with many terminal and axillary, sessile, ovate *heads*, very rigid in fruit. *Leaflets* strongly nerved.

11. T. *glomerátum*, Linn. (*smooth round-headed Trefoil*); heads terminal and axillary sessile globose, calyx-teeth ovate very acute leafy veiny at length reflexed, leaflets obcordate toothed, stems procumbent. *E. Bot. t.* 1063. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 307.

Gravelly heaths and pastures in the East and South of England. *Fl.* June. ⊙.—Similar to the last; but with rounder *heads*, and broader, greener, and more foliaceous and spreading *teeth* to the *calyx*.

12. T. *suffocátum*, Linn. (*suffocated Trefoil*); heads lateral sessile roundish, petals shorter than the membranaceous faintly striated calyx whose teeth are broadly subulate spreading, legumes two-seeded. *E. Bot. t.* 1049. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 299.

Sandy sea-shores, rare. On the coasts of Norfolk and Suffolk. Anglesea, *Mr. W. Wilson.* S. Kent, *Rev. G. E. Smith.* *Fl.* June, July. ⊙.—*Stems* 3—4 inches long. Remarkable for its dense sessile heads of inconspicuous *flowers*, and for its thin, delicate, scarcely striated *calyx*.

13. T. *striátum*, Linn. (*soft knotted Trefoil*); downy, heads terminal and axillary ovate subsolitary sessile, calyx striated very rigid hairy with unequal strait small setaceous teeth, leaflets obcordate nearly entire, stems ascending. *E. Bot. t.* 1843. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 307.

Dry pastures and fields, frequent. *Fl.* June. ⊙.—4—8 or 10 inches long, more or less procumbent or reclined, pubescent. *Flowers* small, purplish-red. *Cal.* deeply furrowed, oval, a little swollen, with 5, almost setaceous, strait, not recurved *teeth*.

*** *Cal. remarkably inflated after flowering and arched above. Standard of the Corolla deciduous.*

14. T. *fragíferum*, Linn. (*Strawberry-headed Trefoil*); heads globose upon long lateral stalks, calyx after flowering inflated membranaceous reticulated downy two of the teeth bent down, stem creeping, leaflets obcordate serrated. *E. Bot. t.* 1050. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 308.

Meadows and pastures. *Fl.* July—Aug. ♃.—*Flowers* very small, purplish-red. The *heads* of *flowers*, an inch in diameter, are, often, more or less coloured, so as not unaptly to represent a Strawberry. Mouth of the *calyx*, as in the following species, singularly contracted when enclosing the fruit.

15. T. *resupinátum*, Linn. (*reversed Trefoil*); heads hemisphærical, at length globose, on stalks at first only about as long as the petiole, corollas resupinate, calyx after flowering membranaceous

reticulated inflated hairy acute, two of the teeth longer patent, leaflets obovate, stem prostrate. *De Cand. Prodr. v. ii. p.* 202. *Sturm, Deutschl. Fl. cum Ic.*

Meadows near Bristol; *Mr. Drummond. Fl.* July. ⊙.—This is a plant little likely to be an outcast of gardens, and its situation, according to Mr. Drummond, is apparently natural.

**** *Standard of the corolla persistent, deflexed, dry, enveloping the fruit.* (*Flowers yellow.*)

16. T. *procúmbens*, Linn. (*Hop Trefoil*); heads broadly ovai many-flowered dense, standard at length deflexed furrowed, leaves stalked, leaflets obcordate, central one stalked.—*α.* stems procumbent, peduncles longer than the leaves. *T. procumbens, Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 945. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 309.—*β.* stems erect, peduncles shorter than the leaves. *Ser. in DC. Pr. v. ii. p.* 205.—*T. campestre, Schreb. in Sturm's Deutschl. Fl. cum Ic.*

Dry pastures and borders of fields, frequent.—*β.* In sandy soil, *Mr. W. Wilson.* Near Edinb. *Dr. Boott. Fl.* June, July. ⊙.—This is well distinguished from the following by the large, dense, hop-like *heads* of *flowers*, and the *standard* striated when old. It is more difficult to distinguish the erect *var. β.* from the true *T. agrarium* of Linn. That plant is however always larger and stronger in all its parts, and has oblong nearly sessile *leaflets*, which are much shorter than the *peduncles.*

17. T. *filiförme*, Linn. (*lesser yellow Trefoil*); heads of few lax somewhat racemose flowers, standard with its sides at length deflexed nearly even, leaves almost sessile, leaflets obcordate, central one mostly on a short stalk, stems procumbent.—*α. major*; larger, heads many-flowered, peduncles much longer than the leaves. *T. filiforme, Sturm. Deutschl. Fl. cum Ic. and foreign authors. T. minus, Relh.—E. Bot. t.* 1256. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 310.—*β. microphyllum*, (*Ser. in DC. Pr. v. ii. p.* 206.); smaller, heads of very few distant flowers, peduncles frequently not exceeding the leaves. *T. lupulinum, minimum; Dill. in Raii Syn. p.* 331. *t.* 14. *f.* 4.—*T. filiforme, E. Bot. t.* 1257. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 220. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 310.

Dry pastures, and road-sides, frequent. *Fl.* June, July. ⊙.—A careful examination of numerous specimens of this *Trefoil*, from various parts of England and the Continent, have satisfied me that Dillenius' plant in *Ray, t.* 14. *f.* 4, is only a starved state of the commoner appearance of *T. filiforme*, and the same as the *var. microphyllum* of Seringe in De Candolle. The *E. Bot. T. filiforme* is a little more luxuriant, and intermediate states may be seen between it and the acknowledged *T. filiforme* of continental writers. Mr. W. Wilson however considers them distinct.—In all, the *flowers* are pedicellated, and in the few-flowered varieties the *pedicels* are more evident, and thus appear more truly racemose.

20. Lótus. *Linn.* Bird's-foot-trefoil.

1. L. *corniculátus*, Linn. (*common Bird's-foot-trefoil*); heads

depressed umbellate 8—10-flowered, stems decumbent, leaflets obovate, peduncles very long, claw of the standard inflated above. —α. *vulgaris;* every where glabrous, or nearly so. *L. corniculatus, Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 2090. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 312.—β. *villosus;* stem, leaves, and calyx clothed with very long spreading hairs. *L. corniculatus,* γ. *DC. Pr. v. ii. p.* 214.

Pastures every where, abundant.—β. rare. Higham, Kent, *Rev. Prof. Henslow.* Sandgate, *Rev. G. E. Smith. Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—The *var.* β. is a very remarkable one; (the *villosus* of Thuillier's Flora of Paris) and at least as deserving of being considered a distinct species as the two following.

2. L. *ténuis,* Waldst. et Kit. (*slender Bird's-foot-trefoil*); heads depressed umbellate 6—10-flowered, stems prostrate slender, leaflets lanceolate, peduncles very long, claw of the standard inflated above. *Borr. et Hook. in E. Bot. t.* 2615.—*L. corniculatus, var. tenuifolius, Poll.—De Cand.—L. decumbens, Forst. Tonb.* 86. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 2615.—*L. depressus et humifusus, Willd.*

Dry and waste places in many parts of England and Scotland. *Fl.* July. ♃.—I am really unable to point out any marks by which this may be known from the preceding, except its more slender and straggling habit, and narrower foliage. It is by no means an uncommon plant.

3. L. *májor,* Scop. (*narrow-leaved Bird's-foot-trefoil*); heads depressed umbellate 8—10-flowered, stems nearly erect tubular, leaflets obovate, peduncles very long, claw of the standard narrow. *E. Bot. t.* 2091. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 313.—*L. corniculatus,* γ. *Sm. Fl. Br. p.* 794. (β.) *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 230.

Sides of ditches and moist bushy places, by no means unfrequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—The place of growth of this plant, in moister situations than *L. corniculatus,* consequently inducing a greater development of every part, is I think, in itself, almost sufficient to account for the trifling differences which are said to distinguish it from that well-known species. The difference of breadth in their filaments, mentioned by Smith, Mr. Wilson finds not to be constant. *L. corniculatus,* he adds, "seems to differ chiefly in the vaulted or gibbous appearance of the upper part of the *claw* of the *standard,* which raises up the two teeth of the *calyx* above." But is this mark constant? Smith says the *claw* of the *standard* of our present plant, "though linear, is vaulted."

4. L. *angustíssimus,* Linn. (*slender Bird's-foot-trefoil*); villous, flowers solitary in pairs or 3—4 in a head, their peduncle about twice as long as the leaves, leaflets ovato-lanceolate, calyx-teeth very long, stems procumbent, legumes very slender.—α. *minor;* heads 1—2-flowered, peduncles short. *L. angustissimus, E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 315.—*L. diffusus, E. Bot. t.* 925.—β. *major;* heads 3—4-flowered, peduncles elongated. *L. hispidus, Desf.*

South of England, very rare.—α. On the rocky beach at Hastings, Sussex: at Kingsteignton and Bishopsteignton, Devon. Strand, near Passage, Ireland, *Mr. Drummond.* The St. Vincent's-Rocks station,

mentioned by Smith, is considered to belong to *L. tenuis.*—β. Cornwall, near the Lizard and near Penzance, *H. C. Watson, Esq.*—*Fl.* May, June. ⊙.—*Flowers* much smaller and general aspect very different from any of the preceding. The var. β., though at first sight apparently distinct, can, I fear, only be considered a luxuriant variety of *L. angustissimus.*

21. MEDICÁGO. *Linn.* Medick.

1. M. *falcáta*, Linn. (*yellow Sickle Medick*); decumbent, nearly glabrous, leaflets ovato-oblong toothed, peduncles racemed, legumes falcate and very slightly twisted glabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 1749. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 317.

Pastures and borders of fields. *Fl.* June, July. ♃.—*Flowers* yellow.

2. M. *satíva*, Linn. (*purple Medick or Lucerne*); erect, glabrous, leaflets obovato-oblong toothed, peduncles racemed, legumes loosely spirally twisted. *E. Bot. t.* 1749. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 317.

Dry gravelly banks and pastures, not wild. *Fl.* June, July. ♃.—This has purple *flowers* and a spirally-twisted *pod*, and bears much resemblance to the preceding, having been suspected to be only a cultivated state of it. In habit, the two differ remarkably from the following species.

3. M. *lupulína*, Linn. (*black Medick or Nonsuch*); procumbent, leaflets obovato-cuneate, stipules nearly entire, flowers capitato-spicate, legumes kidney-shaped 1-seeded. *E. Bot. t.* 971. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 318.

Abundant in waste ground and cultivated fields. *Fl.* May—Aug. ⊙.—A valuable plant in Agriculture, very similar in habit to *Trifolium filiforme.* *Flowers* crowded, small, yellow. *Legumes* small, rugged, of a black colour when ripe.

4. M. *maculáta*, Sibth. (*spotted Medick*); procumbent, leaflets obcordate, stipules toothed, peduncles 3—5-flowered, legumes compactly spiral compressed, the spires furrowed at the edge and fringed with a double row of long spreading curved spines. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 319.—*M. polymorpha, E. Bot. t.* 1616.

Gravelly pastures in the middle and south of England. Ormeshead, N. Wales, *Mr. W. Wilson.* *Fl.* May, June. ⊙.—*Leaflets* marked with a purple spot in the centre.

5. M. *muricáta*, All. (*flat-toothed Medick*); procumbent, leaflets obcordate downy, stipules toothed, peduncles 1—3-flowered, legumes compactly spiral subglobose, the spires keeled at the margin and fringed with a close double row of short subulate curved spines. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 320.—*M. polymorpha*, ζ. *muricata, Linn.*—(γ.) *Sm. Fl. Br.*

On the sea-bank, Orford, Suffolk, *Ray.* *Fl.* June, July. ♃.—*Leaves* hoary with fine pubescence.—In common with Sir J. E. Smith, I have seen no native plants of this, and have drawn up my character from a south of France specimen given me by Mr. Bentham, who has studied this genus with great attention.

6. M. *mínima*, Linn. (*little Bur-Medick*); procumbent, leaflets obcordate downy, stipules nearly entire, peduncles 1—5-flowered, legumes compactly spiral subglobose, the spires narrow keeled at the margin with a compact double row of uncinate prickles. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 321. *Benth. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2635.—β. stems and leaves hoary. *M. minima*, β. *canescens*, *DC. Prodr. v. ii. p.* 178.

Sandy fields and waste places, rare. Narburgh, Norfolk, and near Newmarket. Between Sandwich and Pegwell, Kent; *Rev. G. E. Smith.* Landguard Fort, Suffolk, and β. Pegwell Bay, Isle of Thanet, *Rev. Prof. Henslow. Fl.* June, July. ⊙.—It is possible that Ray's plant, taken for *M. muricata* (see preceding sp.) may be the present, which Prof. Henslow finds on the same coast. The latter plant precisely accords with specimens from Mr. Bentham of the true *M. minima.*

7. M. *denticuláta*, Willd. (*reticulated Medick*); nearly glabrous, leaflets obcordate, stipules laciniated, peduncles 2—5-flowered, legumes broad loosely spiral and flat with 1—3 convolutions reticulated, the margin thin keeled with a double compact row of subulate curved prickles. *G. E. Smith in Cat. of Pl. of S. Kent. p.* 43. *t.* 1. *f.* 4. *Benth. l. cit.* 2634.—*M. maculata*, β. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 319.

Upon exposed sandy banks on the coast of Kent, *Ray; Rev. G. E. Smith.* Near Weymouth, *Mr. Lightfoot.* Cley, Norfolk, *Rev. Mr. Bryant. Fl.* April—June. ⊙.—The Rev. G. E. Smith has well distinguished the present species in the little work just mentioned. Its *legumes* are very beautiful and quite unlike any of the preceding. Mr. Smith speaks of 2 *vars.*, one with long and the other with shorter spines; which, in all probability, correspond with the α. and β. of Mr. Bentham in his *Cat. of Pl. of the Pyr. and Lang. p.* 103.—I am indebted for authentic British specimens to Mr. Winterbottom.

CLASS XVIII. POLYADELPHIA.

Filaments combined in more than two sets.

ORD. I. POLYANDRIA. *Many Stamens.*

1. Hypéricum. *Cal.* 5-partite, inferior. *Pet.* 5. *Filaments* united at the base into 3 or 5 sets. *Capsule* many-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* Hypericineæ, *Juss.*—Name,—the ὑπερικον of Dioscorides.

POLYADELPHIA—POLYANDRIA.

1. Hypéricum. *Linn.* St. John's-wort.

* *Styles* 5.

1. H. *calycínum*, Linn. (*large-flowered St. John's-wort*); styles 5, flowers solitary, segments of the calyx unequal obovate obtuse, leaves oblong, stem shrubby branched square. *E. Bot. t.* 2017. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 323.

Bushy places. Largs; and Balmacarra, Scotland, (*Dr. Maclachlan,*) but I fear not truly wild. Commonly cultivated in shrubberies on account of its beauty. Near Cork, Ireland. *Fl.* July, Sept. ♄.—*Flowers* very large, yellow, as in all the Genus. Sets of *stamens* 5.

** *Styles* 3. *Cal.-segments entire at the margins.*

2. H. *Androsǽmum*, Linn. (*Tutsan*); styles 3, capsule pulpy, stem shrubby compressed, calyx-leaflets unequal, leaves ovate sessile. *E. Bot. t.* 1225. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 324.—*Androsæmum officinale, All.—Lindl.*

Hedges and shrubby places; Norfolk and at Asheridge, Herts. Between Dorking and Guildford, and at Gt. Marlow, Bucks; *J. S. Mill, Esq.* Not rare in Devon and Cornwall, *Rev. J. S. Tozer.* Frequent in Ireland, and on the W. of Scotland. *Fl.* July. ♄.—2 ft. high. *Leaves* large. *Cymes* terminal, of rather large *flowers*. *Berry* black.

3. H. *quadrángulum*, Linn. (*square-stalked St. John's-wort*); styles 3, stem herbaceous 4-angled somewhat branched, leaves ovate with pellucid dots, calyx-leaves lanceolate. *E. Bot. t.* 370. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 324.

Moist pastures, sides of ditches and rivulets. *Fl.* July. ♃.—1—2 ft. high. *Panicles* terminal.

4. H. *perforátum*, Linn. (*common perforated St. John's-wort*); styles 3, stem 2-edged, leaves elliptic-oblong obtuse with pellucid dots, segments of the calyx lanceolate. *E. Bot. t.* 295. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 325.

Woods, thickets, hedges, &c. abundant. *Fl.* July. ♃.—1—2 feet or more high, branched. There are minute black dots on the tips of the *cal.*, *cor.*, and often on the *leaves*. This plant is variously commemorated by Physicians and Poets, as "Balm of the Warrior's wound," in allusion to its healing properties, while its profusion is noticed in

> "*Hypericum*, all bloom, so thick a swarm
> "Of flowers, like flies, clothing its slender rods
> "That scarce a leaf appears."

5. H. *dúbium*, Linn. (*imperforate St. John's-wort*); styles 3, stem obsoletely quadrangular, leaves elliptic-ovate obtuse destitute of pellucid dots, segments of the calyx elliptical. *E. Bot. t.* 296. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 326.

Rather mountainous woods in various places, but no where in great plenty. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—Similar in many respects to the last: for which, perhaps, it is not unfrequently mistaken. *Corolla* often marked with small black dots.

6. H. *humifúsum*, Linn. (*trailing St. John's-wort*); styles 3, flowers terminal subcymose, stem compressed prostrate, leaves oblong obtuse glabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 1226. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 326.

Gravelly, heathy and boggy pastures, stone walls, &c. in many places. *Fl.* July. ♃.—*Stem* slender, about a span long. *Cor.* with black dots, as well as the *calyx*, on which they are frequently seen near the edge,

but not [illegible]
in the next [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
flowers [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
especially above them [illegible]
which the [illegible]
corolla.

8. H. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

9. H. [illegible]
with [illegible] branches [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

10. Wood-[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

but not, in my specimens, so distinctly as to justify the plant being placed in the next division.

*** *Styles* 3. *Margins of the calycine segments with glandular serratures.*

7. H. *montánum*, Linn. (*Mountain St. John's-wort*); styles 3, flowers paniculato-corymbose, calyx with glandular serratures, stem erect rounded and as well as the ovate leaves glabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 371. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 327.

Bushy hills, especially in a chalky or gravelly soil. *Fl.* July. ♃.—1½—2 ft. high. *Leaves* rather large, more or less perforated, distant, especially above; their margins having black glandular serratures, with which the *bracteas* and *calyx* are beautifully fringed. *Flowers* rather compact.

8. H. *barbátum*, Jacq. (*bearded St. John's-wort*); styles 3, corymbs terminal, calyx fringed with long stalked glands, stem erect rounded, leaves ovate with (black) scattered dots beneath. *E. Bot. t.* 1986. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 327.

Side of a hedge near Aberdalgy in Strathearn, Perthshire, *Mr. G. Don. Fl.* Sept. Oct. ♃.—1 ft. or more high. Very distinct in the long glandular hairs of its *calyx*. The *petals*, too, are often toothed at the extremity.

9. H. *hirsútum*, Linn. (*hairy St. John's-wort*); styles 3, calyx with (black) glandular serratures, stem erect rounded pubescent, leaves ovate slightly downy beneath. *E. Bot. t.* 116. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 328.

Woods and thickets, especially in a chalky soil. *Fl.* July. ♃.—2 ft. high. *Leaves* rather large, more or less downy, especially beneath.

10. H. *púlchrum*, Linn. (*small upright St. John's-wort*); styles 3, calyx with (black) glandular serratures, stem erect, leaves cordate amplexicaul glabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 1227. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 329.

Dry woods and heaths, frequent. *Fl.* July. ♃.—1—2 ft. high, slender, erect, rigid, branched. *Flowers* beautiful, in loose *panicles*, yellow, tipped, before expansion, with red. *Anthers* red.

11. H. *elódes*, Linn. (*Marsh St. John's-wort*); styles 3, calyx with (reddish) glandular serratures glabrous, leaves roundish shaggy, stem rounded creeping, panicle of few flowers. *E. Bot. t.* 109. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 330.

Spongy bogs, not unfrequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—A span long. *Flowers* few, panicled, terminal, pale yellow.

CLASS XIX. SYNGENESIA.[1]

Anthers united into a tube. Flowers compound.—(*Nat. Ord.* COMPOSITÆ, *Juss.*)

ORD. I. ÆQUALIS. *All the florets perfect.*

* *All the Corollas ligulate or strap-shaped.* (CICHORACEÆ, *Juss.*)

1. TRAGOPÓGON. *Involucre* simple, of many scales. *Receptacle* naked. *Pappus* feathery, stalked. *Fruit* longitudinally striated.—Name,—τραγος, a *goat*, and πωγων, a *beard;* from the beautifully bearded fruit.

2. HELMÍNTHIA. *Involucre* double; inner of 8 close scales, outer of 4 large, lax, leafy ones. *Receptacle* naked. *Pappus* feathery, stalked. *Fruit* transversely striated.—Name,—ἑλμινς, ἑλμινθος, a *worm*, and θηκη, a *case;* from the form of the fruit.

3. PÍCRIS. *Involucre* double; inner of many compact, upright, equal scales, outer of several lax, small, linear ones. *Receptacle* naked. *Pappus* sessile, slightly feathery. *Fruit* transversely striated.—Named πικρος, *bitter*, as are many of this tribe.

4. SÓNCHUS. *Involucre* imbricated with scales, swelling at the base. *Receptacle* naked. *Pappus* simple, sessile.—Named σονχος in Greek, from σομφος, *soft;* in allusion to the soft nature of the stems.

5. LACTÚCA. *Involucre* imbricated, cylindrical, its scales with a membranous margin. *Receptacle* naked. *Pappus* simple, stipitate.—Named from *Lac*, *milk*, which flows from this and many plants of the tribe, when bruised.

6. PRENÁNTHES. *Involucre* cylindrical, its scales equal, with smaller ones at the base. *Florets* few. *Receptacle* naked. *Pappus* simple, sessile.—Named from πρηνης, *drooping*, and ανθος, a *flower*.

7. LEÓNTODON. *Involucre* imbricated with scales, of which the outermost are frequently lax and flaccid. *Receptacle* naked. *Pappus* simple, stipitate.—Named from λεον, a *Lion*, and οδους, a *tooth*, from the tooth-like margins of the leaves.

8. APÁRGIA. *Involucre* imbricated, the innermost scales equal, outer ones smaller. *Receptacle* naked, pitted. *Pappus* feathery,

[1] This is an extensive and most natural Class, corresponding with the COMPOSITÆ of the Nat. Arrangement. In all the species, the *flowerstalk* is enlarged at the summit into a *receptacle*, which bears a great number of distinct, but closely placed, small *flowers or florets*, surrounded by a many-leaved *involucre*, so that the whole looks like one flower. Each *floret* has an inferior *germen*, the upper part frequently expanding into a hairy or feathery *calyx* called a *pappus*, and becoming a 1-seeded *pericarp* or *achenium*. The *corolla* is of one *petal*, tubular, or ligulate. *Stamens* 5. *Style* single. *Stigma* bifid.

sessile.—Name of uncertain origin. Απαργια was applied to some plant of this tribe.

9. THRÍNCIA. *Involucre* nearly simple, multipartite, with a few small scales at the base. *Receptacle* naked, pitted. *Pappus* of the florets of the *circumference* scaly, of those of the *centre* feathery, sessile.—Named from θρινκος, a *feather*, in allusion to the feathery pappus.

10. HIERÁCIUM. *Involucre* imbricated, ovate. *Receptacle* nearly naked, dotted. *Pappus* simple, sessile.—Name,—ἱεραξ, a *hawk;* because birds of prey were supposed to employ this plant to strengthen their powers of vision.

11. CRÉPIS. *Involucre* tumid at the base, surrounded with deciduous scales, ribbed and furrowed, (often very obscurely). *Receptacle* naked. *Pappus* simple, sessile.—Name,—κρηπις, a *slipper* or *last* in Greek; but why applied to this plant is not known.

12. BORKHAÚSIA. *Involucre* oval, with deciduous scales, ribbed and furrowed. *Receptacle* naked. *Pappus* simple, stalked.—Named in honour of *Moritz Borkhausen*, a German Botanist.

13. HYPOCHŒRIS. *Involucre* oblong, imbricated. *Receptacle* chaffy. *Pappus* feathery, stipitate or sessile.—Named from υπο, *for*, and χοιρος, a *hog*, the roots being eaten by that animal.

14. LAPSÁNA. *Involucre* with small scales at the base. *Receptacle* naked. *Fruit* quickly deciduous. *Pappus* none.—Named from λαπαζω, *to purge;* from its laxative qualities.

15. CICHORÍUM. *Involucre* of 8 scales, surrounded by 5 smaller ones at the base. *Receptacle* naked or slightly hairy. *Pappus* sessile, scaly, shorter than the fruit.—Name,—*chikoùryeh*, in Arabic. The Egyptians eat a vast quantity of this vegetable.

** *Corollas all tubular; and generally spreading so as to form a hemisphærical head.* (CINAROCEPHALÆ, *Juss.; Artichoke or Thistle Tribe*).

16. ÁRCTIUM. *Involucre* globose, each of its scales with an incurved hook at the extremity. *Receptacle* chaffy. *Pappus* simple.—Name,—αρκτος, a *bear;* from the coarse texture of the involucres.

17. SERRÁTULA. *Diœcious. Involucre* oblong, imbricated with unarmed scales. *Receptacle* setose or chaffy. *Fruit* obovate. *Pappus* in 3—4 rows, *int.* longest. *Anthers* not setose.—Named from *serrula,* a little *saw*, which the margins of the leaves represent.

18. SAUSSÚREA. *Involucre* oblong, imbricated with unarmed scales. *Receptacle* setose or chaffy. *Pappus* double, sessile; *ext.*

of short, rough bristles, persistent; *int.* feathery, united at the base. *Anthers* below setose.—Named in honour of the two *Saussures*, Father and Son.

19. CÁRDUUS. *Involucre* tumid, imbricated with spinous scales. *Receptacle* hairy. *Pappus* deciduous, rough.—Name; Théis derives this from *ard*, in Celtic, a *point;* whence also αρδος, in Greek; *arduus*, in Latin; and *Cardo*, and even *Cardinal.*[1]

20. CNÍCUS. *Involucre* tumid, imbricated with spinous scales. *Receptacle* hairy. *Pappus* deciduous, feathery.—Named from κνιζω, to *prick* or *wound.*

21. ONOPÓRDUM. *Involucre* tumid, imbricated; the scales spreading and spinous. *Receptacle* honey-combed. *Fruit* four-cornered. *Pappus* rough, deciduous.—Name; ονος, *asinus*, and περδω, *pedere*, such being the effect, according to Pliny, upon the ass who eats of it.

22. CARLÍNA. *Involucre* imbricated, tumid; the *outer scales* with numerous spines, the *inner* ones coloured, spreading, membranous. *Receptacle* chaffy. *Pappus* feathery.—Name;—the same as *Carolina*, from a tradition that the root was shown by an angel to Charlemagne, as a remedy for the plague which prevailed in his army.

(*See* Centaurea, *in* ORD. FRUSTRANEA.)

*** *Corollas all tubular, erect and parallel, crowded, forming a level top, without a ray.* (*part of* CORYMBIFERÆ, *Juss.*)

23. BIDÉNS. *Involucre* of many scales, outer ones or *bracteas* foliaceous at the base. *Receptacle* plane, chaffy. *Corollas* sometimes radiant. *Fruit* crowned with 2—5 persistent awns, which are rough with minute, deflexed bristles.—Name;—*bis*, *double*, and *dens*, a *tooth;* from the two awns or teeth which crown the fruit.

24. EUPATÓRIUM. *Involucre* imbricated, oblong. *Florets* few. *Receptacle* naked. *Pappus* rough or feathery.—Named from *Eupator*, the surname of Mithridates, king of Pontus, who brought this plant into use.

25. CHRYSÓCOMA. *Cal.* imbricated, hemisphærical. *Receptacle* naked. *Pappus* rough. *Style* scarcely longer than the florets.—Named from χρυσος, *gold*, and κομη, a *head of hair;* from the colour of the flowers.

26. DIÓTIS. *Involucre* imbricated, hemisphærical. *Receptacle* chaffy, its scales fringed. *Pappus* none. *Corolla* with two ears

[1] "A Cardinal is the *point* or pivot, upon which the door of the holy church hinges."—*Théis.*

at the base, which border the germen.—Named from δις, *two*, and ους, ωτος, an *ear;* from the circumstance just mentioned.

(*See* Tanacetum, Senecio, Aster *and* Anthemis *in* Ord. II.)

ORD. II. SUPERFLUA.

Florets of the centre complete, having anthers and pistils; those of the circumference with pistils only, (thus as it were superfluous); all bearing seed.

* *Corollas of the marginal florets obsolete or wanting.* (Discoid.—Corymbiferæ, *Juss.*)

27. Tanacétum. *Involucre* hemisphærical, imbricated. *Receptacle* naked. *Florets* of the *ray* trifid, obsolete, sometimes wanting. *Fruit* crowned with a membranous margin or *pappus.*—Name altered from *Athanasia;* α, *not*, and θανατος, *death;* or that which does not quickly fade.

28. Artemísia. *Involucre* ovate or rounded, imbricated. *Receptacle* naked or hairy. *Florets* of the *ray* awl-shaped. *Pappus* 0. —Named from *Artemis*, the Diana of the Greeks.

29. Gnaphálium. *Involucre* imbricated, with (often) coloured, membranous *scales*. *Receptacle* naked. *Florets* of the circumference subulate; some of the centre occasionally abortive. *Pappus* rough or feathery.—Name,—γναφαλον, *soft down*, or *wool*, with which the leaves are clothed.

30. Conýza. *Involucre* roundish, imbricated. *Receptacle* naked. *Florets* of the circumference 3-toothed. *Pappus* rough.—Name,—κωνωψ, a *Gnat;* the plant having been supposed to possess the virtue of driving away these insects.

(*See* Petasites, Aster, *and some* sp. *of* Senecio *in the following section.*)

** *Corollas of the circumference or ray ligulate.* (Radiate.)

31. Erígeron. *Involucre* imbricated with numerous linear *scales*. *Receptacle* naked. *Florets* of the *ray* numerous, very narrow, (mostly of a different colour from the *disk.*) *Pappus* simple. —Named from ερι, *early*, and γερων, *an old man:* from the bald heads of the receptacles, after the flowers and fruit have fallen.

32. Tussilágo. *Involucre* formed of a simple row of equal, linear *scales*. *Receptacle* naked. *Flowers* radiant. *Corollas* of the circumference long, linear, numerous; of the *disk* few. *Pappus* simple. *Scapes* single-flowered.—Name altered from *Tussis*, a *cough*, in the cure of which the plant has been employed.

33. Petasítes. Nearly *diœcious*. *Involucre* imbricated with two rows of lanceolate *scales*. *Flowers* not radiant. *Pappus* sim-

ple. *Scape* many-flowered.—Name,—πεταστος, a *covering to the head*, or an *umbrella;* from the great size of its foliage.

34. Senécio. *Involucre* cylindrical, its *scales* linear, equal, with several smaller ones at the base, their tips often brown. *Receptacle* naked. *Flowers* discoid or radiant. *Pappus* simple, sessile.—Named from *senex, an old man.* (See *Erigeron.*)

35. Áster. *Involucre* imbricated, the lowermost *scales* spreading (except in *A. Tripolium*). *Receptacle* naked. *Pappus* sessile, simple.—*Florets* of the *disk* yellow; of the *ray*, purple or white.—Name:—*Aster*, a *star*, which the flowers resemble.

36. Solidágo. *Involucre* closely imbricated. *Receptacle* naked. *Florets* of the *ray* few, (yellow). *Pappus* sessile, simple.—Name,—*solidari*, to *unite*, from the vulnerary qualities of the plant.

37. Ínula. *Involucre* imbricated, its *scales* spreading; outer ones, especially, foliaceous. *Anthers* with bristles at their base. *Receptacle* naked. *Pappus* simple. *Flowers* yellow.—Name said to be the same as *Helenium*, having sprung from the tears of *Helen.*

38. Limbárda. *Involucre* with imbricated, narrow *scales.* *Anthers* with bristles at the base. *Receptacle* naked. *Pappus* simple, rough.—Named from *Limbarde*, as the plant is called in some parts of France.

39. Pulicária. *Involucre* hemisphærical, closely imbricated with narrow *scales.* *Anthers* with bristles at the base. *Pappus* double; *outer* one short, cup-shaped, membranous, toothed: *inner* long, rough. *Flowers* yellow.—Name,—*pulex*, a *flea*, an insect which this plant is supposed to drive away by its powerful smell.

40. Cinerária. *Involucre* cylindrical, of many equal, upright *scales.* *Receptacle* naked. *Fruit* quadrangular. *Pappus* sessile, simple. *Flowers* yellow.—Name,—*cineres, ashes;* from the ashen colour of the underside of the leaves in some species.

41. Dorónicum. *Involucre* with the *scales* in a double row, equal, longer than the *disk.* *Receptacle* naked. *Pappus* simple, wanting on the florets of the *ray.*—Named from δωρον, a *gift*, and νικη, *victory*, because it is said to have been formerly used to destroy wild beasts.

42. Béllis. *Involucre* hemisphærical, simple, its *scales* all equal in length. *Receptacle* naked, conical. *Pappus* none.—Named from *bellus, pretty.* And who is there, whether in youth or in age, that has not felt the beauty of this "modest crimson-tipped flower?" It is therefore, in France, called *Marguerite*, the name of a woman, expressive of beauty, from *margarita*, a pearl.

43. Chrysánthemum. *Involucre* hemisphærical, imbricated

with *scales* whose margins are membranaceous. *Receptacle* naked. *Pappus* none.—Name,—χρυσος, *gold*, and ανθος, a *flower*, from the colour of the blossoms in some of the species.

44. PÝRETHRUM. *Involucre* hemisphærical, imbricated with *scales* whose margins are membranaceous. *Receptacle* naked. *Fruit* crowned with a membranaceous border.—Flowers *with a yellow disk and white ray.*—This genus scarcely differs from the preceding.—Named from its resemblance to the πυρεθρου of Dioscorides, so called from πυρ, *fire*, on account of its acrid roots.

45. MATRICÁRIA. *Involucre* hemisphærical or nearly plane, imbricated with *scales* whose margins are membranaceous. *Receptacle* naked, almost cylindrical. *Pappus* none.—Named from its reputed medical virtues.

46. ANTHEMIS. *Involucre* hemisphærical, imbricated with nearly equal *scales* whose margins are membranaceous. *Receptacle* convex, chaffy. *Fruit* crowned with a membranaceous border or *pappus.*—Named from ανθεμον, a *flower*, from the profusion of its blossoms.

47. ACHILLÆA. *Involucre* ovate, imbricated. *Receptacle* plane, chaffy. *Florets* of the *ray* 5—10, roundish, obcordate. *Pappus* none.—So named because its healing virtues were said to be first discovered by Achilles.

ORD III. FRUSTRANEA.

Florets of the disk perfect and fertile; those of the circumference neuter. (*Part of* CINAROCEPHALÆ, *Juss*).

48. CENTAURÉA. *Involucre* imbricated. *Receptacle* bristly. *Pappus* simple or none. *Corollas* of the *ray* funnel-shaped, irregular, longer than those of the *disk.*—So named, because with this plant it is said the *Centaur* Chiron cured himself of a wound received in the foot from Hercules.

SYNGENESIA—ÆQUALIS.

1. TRAGOPÓGON. *Linn.* Goat's-beard.

1. T. *praténsis*, Linn. (*yellow Goat's-beard*); involucre about as long as the corollas, leaves undivided glabrous acuminated channelled, peduncles cylindrical. *E. Bot. t.* 434. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 337.

Meadows and pastures; rare in Scotland. Ball's Bridge, Ireland; *Mr. J. T. Mackay. Fl.* June. ♂.—1—2 ft. high. *Flowers* yellow, closing every day before noon; head of *fruit* large. *Pappus* very feathery, elevated on a long stalk.

2. T. *májor*, Jacq. (*greater Goat's-beard*); involucre more than half as long again as the yellow corollas, leaves undivided glabrous

acuminated channelled, peduncles thickened upwards. *Jacq. Austr. t.* 29.—*T. pratensis, Johnston Fl. of Berw. p.* 172.

Glebe of Eccles and fields near Eccles. Banks of the Tweed at Bingham by Coldstream; *Dr. Johnston* and *R. D. Johnston, Esq.* *Fl.* June, July. ♂.—Dr. Johnston has correctly pointed out the difference in the relative length of the *calyx* and *corolla* which distinguishes this, together with its swollen *peduncles*, from *T. pratensis;* and Mr. Thomson informs me that these marks are constant. The observations and specimen with which the latter gentleman favoured me, have satisfied me that it is the *T. major* of *Flora Austriaca;* a native of Germany, Austria and Switzerland.—It grows abundantly in the stations above given, while the *T. pratensis* is nowhere found in that country.

3. T. *porrifólius*, Linn. (*purple Goat's-beard*); involucre much longer than the corollas, leaves undivided strait, peduncles thickened upwards. *E. Bot. t.* 638. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 338.

Moist meadows in several parts of England; but very local. About Glasgow. *Fl.* May, June. ♃.—3—4 feet high. *Flowers* large, purple, closing before noon, or in rainy weather. The *root* was formerly cultivated for culinary purposes.

2. Helmínthia. *Juss.* Ox-tongue.

1. H. *echioídes*, Gærtn. (*bristly Ox-tongue*).—*Picris echioides, Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 972. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 339.

Borders of fields, especially in a clayey soil. Not found in Scotland. About Dublin, *Mr. J. T. Mackay.* *Fl.* June, July. ♃.—2—3 feet high, stout, hispid with numerous rigid hairs, springing from tubercles. Lower *leaves* lanceolate; upper ones cordate, amplexicaul. *Flowers* small, yellow. Outer *involucre* large, with heart-shaped *scales.*

3. Pícris. *Linn.* Picris.

1. P. *hieracioídes*, Linn. (*Hawk-weed Picris*); stem rough with hooked bristles, leaves lanceolate rough toothed, flowers corymbose, peduncles with many bracteas. *E. Bot. t.* 196. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 339.

Road-sides and borders of fields, frequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♂.—*Stems* 2—3 feet high. *Flowers* yellow.

4. Sónchus. *Linn.* Sow-Thistle.

1. S. *alpínus*, Linn. (*blue alpine Sow-thistle*); flower-stalks bracteas and involucre glanduloso-hispid racemose, stems glabrous below, leaves glabrous lyrate arrow-shaped at the base, terminal lobe very large deltoideo-hastate.—*S. cæruleus*, "*Camer. Epist.* 281." *E. Bot. t.* 2425. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 341.

Rocky places near rivulets, in the mountains of Clova. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—I cannot but agree with Wahlenberg in considering this to be the same as the true *alpinus* of Linn. I have gathered the plant at the head of the White-water in the Clova mountains, and on a comparison of those specimens with others of *S. alpinus*, for which I am indebted to Sir J. E. Smith himself, I find them identical. What the

S. alpinus of "*Smith's Icones*" may be, I am unable to say. Though stated to be common in Lapland, and eaten by the natives, Wahlenberg never saw any thing resembling it.—*Plant* 3—4 feet high. *Flowers* blue.

2. S. *palústris*, Linn. (*tall Marsh Sow-thistle*); flower-stalks corymbose and involucre glanduloso-hispid, leaves denticulate runcinato-pinnatifid with few segments arrow-shaped at the base, upper ones simply sagittate. *E. Bot. t.* 933. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 341.

Marshy places, rare: Isle of Ely. About Greenwich and Blackwall. Croydon, *J. S. Mill, Esq.* Wouldham, Kent, *Rev. Prof. Henslow. Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—6—8 feet high. *Flowers* numerous, large, yellow.

3. S. *arvénsis*, Linn. (*corn Sow-thistle*); flower-stalks corymbose and involucre glanduloso-hispid, leaves denticulate cordate at the base oblongo-lanceolate, lower ones sinuato-runcinate. *E. Bot. t.* 674. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 342.

Corn-fields, frequent. *Fl.* Aug. ♃.—*Stems* 3—4 feet high. *Flowers* very large, yellow.

4. S. *oleráceus*, Linn. (*common Sow-thistle*); flower-stalks downy subumbellate, involucre glabrous, leaves lyrato-runcinate, upper ones lanceolate sagittato-amplexicaul at the base, all dentato-ciliate. *E. Bot. t.* 843. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 343.

Waste places and cultivated ground, common. *Fl.* June, Aug. ⊙.—2—3 ft. high. *Flowers* small, yellow. *Involucre* conical when in seed.

5. Lactúca. *Linn.* Lettuce.

1. L. *virósa*, Linn. (*strong-scented Lettuce*); leaves patent oblong toothed two-eared and amplexicaul at the base, their keel prickly, flowers panicled. *E. Bot. t.* 1957. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 345.

Banks and way-sides, especially in a chalky soil. About Edinb. and Dunkeld. Near Coldstream, *Mr. R. D. Thomson.* Melrose, *Rev. A. Baird.* Stirling Castle, *Mr. W. Wilson. Fl.* Aug. ♂.—*Stems* 3—4 feet high, erect, prickly, with distant *leaves. Root-leaves* obovate, numerous. —The plant abounds with a milky and narcotic juice, which has been considered by some as a gentle and safe opiate. *Flowers* small, yellow.

2. L. *Scaríola*, Linn. (*prickly Lettuce*); leaves nearly upright lanceolato-sagittate sinuated and ciliato-dentate, the keel prickly, panicle leafy. *E. Bot. t.* 268. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 346.

Waste ground in Cambridgeshire. Southend, Essex, and (formerly) near Islington, *E. Forster, Esq. Fl.* Aug. ♃.—Of milder quality and paler colour than the last, with more upright *branches* and *leaves.*

3. L. *salígna*, Linn. (*least Lettuce*); root-leaves lanceolate with few teeth, cauline ones linear-lanceolate entire sagittate, flowers lateral with small floral leaves. *E. Bot. t.* 707. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 347.

Chalky waste ground, near salt-marshes in the south-east of England. *Fl.* Aug. ♂.—Whole *plant* slender; *branches* twiggy: the small *flowers* may be said to be almost spicate.

6. Prenánthes. *Linn.* Wall-Lettuce.

1. P. *murális*, Linn. (*Ivy-leaved Wall-lettuce*); florets 5, leaves lyrato-pinnatifid and toothed the terminal lobe angled, panicle with divaricated branches. *E. Bot. t.* 457. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 348.—*Chondrilla, Lam.*

On old walls and in woods. *Fl.* July. ♃.—*Stem* 2 feet high, panicled above. *Flowers* small, yellow; *fruit* with an elongated narrow neck, not really stipitate.

2. P. *hieráciifolia*, Willd. (*Hawkweed-leaved Wall-lettuce*); leaves downy toothed, radical ones oblongo-obovate, the rest sagittato-amplexicaul, panicle corymbose spreading.—*Crepis pulchra, Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 2325. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 371.

Crumbling rocks on the hill of Turin, near Forfar, Scotland. *Fl.* June—Sept. ⊙.—*Root-leaves* tapering into a foot-stalk; *cauline* ones very few, small, clasping the stem with their toothed bases.

7. Leóntodon. *Linn.* Dandelion.

1. L. *Taráxacum*, Linn. (*common Dandelion*); outer scales of the involucre reflexed, leaves runcinate glabrous toothed. *E. Bot. t.* 510. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 349.

Meadows and pastures, common. *Fl.* all summer. ♃.—*Leaves* all radical, segments more or less deep. *Scape* with a single, large *flower.*

2. L. *palústre*, Sm. (*Marsh Dandelion*); outer scales of the involucre erect appressed, leaves sinuato-dentate nearly glabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 553. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 350.

Wet pastures: Cambridgeshire and Norfolk. Frequent in Scotland upon the wet moors, where it may be seen gradually passing into *L. Taraxacum.* *Fl.* all summer. ♃.—It seems, however, according to Sprengel, to have been adopted, as a species, by many Botanists and under different names.

8. Apárgia. *Schreb.* Hawkbit.

1. A. *híspida*, Willd. (*rough Hawkbit*); scape single-flowered, leaves runcinate hispid with forked hairs, flowers drooping in bud, "florets hairy at their orifice glandulose at the tip," involucre hairy. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 227. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 351.—*Hedypnois hispida, Huds.*—*E. Bot. t.* 554.—*Leontodon hispidum, Linn.*

Meadows, pastures and gravelly heaths; frequent. *Fl.* June, July. ♃.

2. A. *Taráxaci*, Willd. (*Dandelion Hawkbit*); scapes thickened above and hairy mostly single-flowered, leaves runcinate glabrous, involucre hairy. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 228. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 352. —*Hedypnois Tarax. E. Bot. t.* 1109.—*Hieracium Tarax. Linn.*

Mountains of Wales, Scotland and Ireland. *Fl.* Aug. ♃.—Remarkable for its *scape* being thickened upwards, and there, as is the *involucre*, clothed with black hairs. *Flowers* rather large, yellow.

3. A. *autumnális*, Willd. (*autumnal Hawkbit*); scape branch-

ed scaly upwards, leaves lanceolate toothed or pinnatifid nearly glabrous, peduncles swollen beneath the somewhat downy involucres. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 228. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 353.—*Hedypnois autumnalis, E. Bot. t.* 830.—*Leontodon autumnale, Linn.*

Meadows and pastures, frequent. *Fl.* Aug. ♃.—*Involucre* cylindrical, and tapering gradually into the *pedicel*, which is scaly. *Flowers* moderately large, yellow. Scarcely distinct from the preceding. (*Wils.*)

9. Thríncia. *Roth.* Thrincia.

1. T. *hírta*, Roth. (*hairy Thrincia*); leaves lanceolate subsinuato-dentate somewhat hispid with frequently forked hairs, scapes single-flowered ascending glabrous as well as the involucre. *Hook. Fl. Lond. N. S. cum Ic.*—*Apargia hirta, Hoffm.*—*E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 352.—*Hedypnois hirta, E. Bot. t.* 555.—*Leontodum hirt. Linn.*

Gravelly pastures and moors. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—In small, starved specimens, the *leaves* are frequently runcinate. The outer *pericarps*, which have *scales* for a *pappus*, are often abortive and smooth; the inner ones are most beautifully striated and marked with raised dots.

10. Hierácium. *Linn.* Hawkweed.

* *Scape leafless or rarely with one leaf, single-flowered.*

1. H. *alpínum*, Linn. (*alpine single-flowered Hawkweed*); scape single-flowered nearly leafless hairy as well as the oblongo-lanceolate almost entire leaves, involucre thickly clothed with long silky hairs. *E. Bot. t.* 1110. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 355.

Elevated rocky mountains. Snowdon, *Mr. H. Lhwyd.* Near Llyn-y-Cwn, N. Wales; *Mr. W. Wilson.* Highland mountains of Scotland. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—4—6 inches high. *Leaves* with numerous, whitish hairs, especially at the base, where they taper into *petioles*. *Hairs*, in the upper part of the *scape*, black at the base, and often mixed with minute, black, glandulose ones. *Involucre* thickly clothed all over with dingy-coloured or fulvous, long silky hairs. *Flower* always solitary, large, of a full yellow.

2. H. *Halléri*, Vill. (*Hallerian Hawkweed*); scape 1-flowered with one or rarely 2 leaves hairy as well as the oblongo-spathulate distinctly toothed radical ones, involucre with long (fulvous) silky hairs. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 229, (*not Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 215.) *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 271.—*H. hybridum, Vill. Delph. t.* 26.—*H. pumilum* and *H. Halleri? Willd.*—*H. villosum, E. Bot. t.* 2379, (surely, and correct for a cultivated specimen; but not of foreign authors, nor of *Jacq. Austr. t.* 87.)

Highland mountains of Scotland. Ben More in Glen Dochart, Ben Lawers, and the Clova mountains. *Fl.* Aug. ♃.—Having received cultivated specimens of my *H. Halleri* of Fl. Scot. from Mr. Drummond, I can scarcely hesitate in referring the Engl. Bot. *H. villosum* to it, for that is a most faithful representation of the plant, as altered by culture; nor can I be wrong in pronouncing my plant to be the true *Halleri* of the French and German Botanists, from whom I possess numerous speci-

mens. But then I have as little hesitation in saying that the plant is simply a luxuriant state of *H. alpinum ;* its general habit, hairy *leaves*, shaggy *involucre* and large solitary *flowers* proclaim it such. I have been led into an error, partly by Sir J. E. Smith's remark, that *H. Halleri* was a caulescent species, which it cannot in reality be considered, and partly by a bad figure in Sturm's Deutschland Flora; and in the New Series of Fl. Lond., I have described a caulescent plant as the true *Halleri:* a species which I now refer to the *H. pulmonarium* of Engl. Bot., or, as I there remarked, to a state of *H. murorum.* Those who have most endeavoured to unravel the difficulties attending the study of this highly perplexing genus, will be least disposed to judge severely such mistakes.—The real *H. villosum* is a decidedly caulescent plant, bearing many large *leaves.* Our present one is branched only when in cultivation and near the base.

3. H. *Pilosélla*, Linn. (*common Mouse-ear Hawkweed*); scape one-flowered leafless, leaves entire elliptico-lanceolate hairy downy beneath, scyons creeping. *E. Bot. t.* 1093. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 356.

Banks and dry pastures, frequent. *Fl.* May—July.—Distinguishable at all times, by its creeping *scyons.* *Flowers* of a pale, lemon-yellow.

** *Scape leafless or, rarely, with* 1 *leaf, many-flowered.*

4. H. *dúbium*, Linn. (*branching Mouse-ear Hawkweed*); scape many-flowered leafless (or with 1 small leaf), leaves entire elliptico-lanceolate with only a few scattered hairs, scyons creeping. *E. Bot. t.* 2352. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 356.

Mountains or in mountainous countries, rare. Said to have been found in Westmoreland and Scotland. *Fl.* July. ♃.—Taller and slenderer than the last, with smaller *flowers.*

5. H. *aurantíacum*, Linn. (*orange Hawkweed*); scape nearly leafless simple hairy bearing a corymb of many flowers, leaves obovato-lanceolate entire rough with longish hairs. *E. Bot. t.* 1469. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 358.

Woods in Banffshire and near Tarref. Coalston woods, E. Lothian. Woods east of Kenmore. Failsworth, near Manchester. I fear it is a very dubious native. *Fl.* July. ♃.—*Hairs* long on the upper part of the *scape;* black at the base, as they are upon the *involucre;* sometimes all black: hence often called *Grim-the-Collier.* *Flowers* deep orange.

6. H. *Aurícula*, Linn. (*orange Mouse-ear Hawkweed*); "leaves lanceolate acute nearly entire coarsely hairy green on both sides, scyons scarcely so long as the leaves, scape downy and hairy corymbose, calyx shaggy." *E. Bot. t.* 2368. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 357.

On Dalehead, near Grassmere, Cumberland, *Hudson.* *Fl.* July. ♃.

*** *Stem with few* (1 *or* 2) *leaves, many-flowered.*

7. H. *Lawsóni*, Vill. (*glaucous hairy Hawkhead*); hairy especially the petioles, stem more or less branched upwards having 1—2 sessile leaves, those of the root ovato-lanceolate entire or toothed, involucres with hairs which are black at the base and

mixed with black pedunculated glands.—α. leaves shortly petiolate lanceolate, stem with 3—5 flowers. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 230.—*H. Lawsoni, E. Bot. t.* 2083. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 363.—β. leaves broadly ovato-lanceolate entire upon long petioles. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 230.

Mountains of Westmoreland, Wales and Scotland, in many places. *Fl.* August. ♃.—This species is best distinguished by its nearly entire and very villous *leaves*, especially their *petioles*, which are often quite silky. The whole plant is of a soft and flaccid texture.

8. H. *pulmonárium*, Sm. (*Lungwort Hawkweed*); hairy especially the petioles, stem 2—6-flowered with 1—2 leaves, those of the root ovato-lanceolate acute sinuato-dentate lengthened into a petiole, those of the stem sessile, involucre hairy, hairs black at the base and often glandular. *E. Bot. t.* 2307. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 362.—*H. murorum*, β.? *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 230.—*H. Halleri, Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 215, (*excl. syn.*)

Rocky places, in the mountainous vallies of Scotland. *Fl.* August. ♃.—I incorrectly published this as *H. Halleri*, in the New Series of the Flora Londinensis; but not without expressing my opinion that it might eventually prove a *var.* of *H. murorum*, from which however it may be known by being softer and more hairy, especially about the base of the *stem* and *petioles* of the *leaves*, which latter are narrower, tapering gradually into the footstalk, with the toothing not so much confined to the base of the leaf, and by the larger and paler *flowers*. The *H. saxatile* of Jacquin also comes very near to this.

9. H. *murórum*, Linn. (*Wall Hawkweed*); stem with 1 petiolated leaf branched upwards subcorymbose downy especially beneath the involucre where are a few black glands, radical leaves ovate mostly toothed at the base and hairy as well as the longish petioles, involucre downy. *E. Bot. t.* 2082. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 359.

Woods, on walls and on rocks, common. *Fl.* Aug. ♃.—Perhaps the three species of this section ought to be considered as varieties of each other. The present is from 4—6 inches, in poor soils, to 2 feet in height. The *stem* is rather closely pubescent than hairy, with a very few black glandular bristles. The *involucre* has the same short pubescence. The *leaves* vary much in their toothing and hairiness.

**** *Stem with many leaves, many-flowered.*

10. H. *sylváticum*, Sm. (*Wood Hawkweed*); stem many-leaved branched upwards and subcorymbose slightly hairy and more or less downy beneath the involucre, leaves ovato-lanceolate or lanceolate toothed with the sharp teeth pointing upward somewhat hairy, involucre with very short pubescence. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 231.—α. leaves green ovato-lanceolate with small teeth. *Hook. l. c.*—*H. sylvaticum, E. Bot. t.* 2031. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 361.—*H. murorum*, α. *Sm. Fl. Brit. p.* 830.—β. leaves ovato-lanceolate spotted with dark purple, with large teeth. *Hook. l. c.*—*H. mac-*

ulatum, E. Bot. t. 2121.—γ. leaves lanceolate spotted and clouded with purple. *Hook. l. c.—H. pictum, Schleich.*

Hab. Mountain woods, walls and banks, frequent.—β. and γ. not rare in Scotland. *Fl.* Aug. ♃.—1—2 ft. high, scarcely hairy on the *stem.* The *leaves* are usually numerous, more or less distinctly toothed. Mr. Banks finds it, near Plymouth, with quite entire foliage.

11. H. *paludósum,* Linn. (*Succory-leaved Hawkweed*); glabrous, stem panicled fistulose, leaves ovato-oblong acute toothed embracing the stem with their heart-shaped bases, scales of the stem with black hairs or bristles. *E. Bot. t.* 1094. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 363.

Frequent in moist woods and rocky places, in the north of England, Wales and Scotland. *Fl.* Aug. ♃.—One to 2 or even 3 feet high. Readily known by the absence of all pubescence, and by its very amplexicaul *stem-leaves* with their spreading or deflexed teeth, as well as by the *calyx,* which has long, quite black hairs.

12. H. *mólle,* Jacq. (*soft-leaved Hawkweed*); "stem angular tubular leafy downy corymbose, leaves lanceolate slightly toothed hairy clasping the stem, lower ones stalked elliptical and obtuse." *E. Bot. t.* 2210. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 364.

Woods in Scotland. Near Forfar, at the falls of the Tummel and in Glen Luss. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—*Plant* about 1 foot high, remarkable for its obtuse radical *leaves,* which taper gradually into a long footstalk. *Scales* of the *involucre* with a few, black, glandular hairs.

13. H. *cerinthoídes,* Linn. (*Honey-wort-leaved Hawkweed*); stem corymbose hairy glandular above, leaves hairy very slightly toothed, radical ones oblongo-obovate petiolate, cauline ones oblong semiamplexicaul, involucre hairy. *E. Bot. t.* 2378. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 365.

Rocks in the Highlands, not uncommon, *G. Don. Fl.* Aug. ♃.

14. H. *amplexicáule,* Linn. (*amplexicaul Hawkweed*); glanduloso-pilose, stem corymbose, leaves toothed, radical ones oblongo-ovate petiolate, cauline ones cordate at the base amplexicaul. *All. Ped. t.* 15. *f.* 1. *t.* 50. *f.* 2. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 232.

Walls of the castle of Cleish, Kinross-shire, *Mr. Arnott.* Clova mountains, *Mr. G. Don.* Naturalized on the walls of the Oxford Garden, *Mr. Bicheno,* who justly observes, that it has an equally good right to a place in the *British Flora* as *Senecio squalidus,* and some other plants. *Fl.* Aug. ♃.—A most distinct and well marked species, every where clothed with brownish glandular hairs, most dense on the *peduncle* and *involucre.* The lower cauline *leaves* are more or less oblong, the upper ones truly cordate.

15. H. *denticulátum;* "stem erect leafy solid many-flowered cymose with downy glandular stalks, leaves sessile elliptic-lanceolate finely toothed nearly glabrous glaucous beneath." *E. Bot. t.* 212. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 368.—*H. prenanthoides, Sm. Fl. Br. p.* 835. (not *Vill.*)

Woods at Loch Rannoch, Perthshire; near Selkirk; and Findhorn, Elgin, *Rev. G. Gordon. Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—If I am correct in my ideas of this, without having had an opportunity of seeing authentic specimens, it is a species not unfrequent in the Highlands, with the habit of *H. prenanthoides*, but with more lanceolate *leaves*, which are attenuated at the base, and by no means amplexicaul.

16. H. *prenanthoídes*, Vill. (*rough-bordered Hawkweed*); stem erect leafy simply hairy, panicle corymbose with hispid and glandular stalks, leaves oblong cordate and amplexicaul at the base, upper ones gradually smaller and ovato-cordate acuminate, all glaucous beneath and remotely toothed. *E. Bot. t.* 2235. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 368.

River-sides in Scotland; but rare. Banks of the Esk; Near Pitmain; in Glen Lyon, and banks of the Don, in Braemar. *Fl.* Aug. ♃. —3—4 feet high, the *leaves* all cordate, and remarkably amplexicaul at the base, gradually smaller upwards.

17. H. *sabaúdum*, Sm. Linn.? (*shrubby broad-leaved Hawkweed*); "stem erect copiously leafy many-flowered, leaves ovato-lanceolate sharply toothed rough-edged somewhat clasping hairy beneath." *E. Bot. t.* 349. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 367.

"Coppices, groves and thickets, frequent." *Sm.* Surry, *J. S. Mill, Esq. Fl.* Aug. Sept. ♃.—The continental *H. sabaudum*, such as Allioni has figured, *t.* 27. *f.* 2, with very broad, deeply-toothed and crowded leaves, is surely very different from this, with which, though stated to be common, I regret to say I am unacquainted; unless, as I strongly suspect, it be the same as what I have received, gathered at Hartford bridges, near Norwich, by Mr. Wigham, a very accurate Botanist of that city. The *E. Bot. sabaudum* well represents this plant; only that the *leaves* in my specimens are narrower, almost lanceolate, more entire, and the whole plant is clothed with rather short but rigid hairs, which, upon the stem in particular, are split at their extremities into 2 or 3 recurved points. The *involucre* has its inner *scales* long and equal, the outer ones smaller and very lax, extending partly down the peduncle; the *pappus* is very white and feathery; the *fruit* linear, furrowed and finely striated transversely; all which characters are well represented or described by Sir Jas. E. Smith. From the *involucre* and dense white *pappus*, indeed, I should almost be led to arrange this plant under *Crepis*, in which genus I have endeavoured in vain to find any to which it can be referred; and I trust the attention of Norfolk Botanists will be further directed to it. Allioni's figure in his *Fl. Pedemontana*, *t.* 27. *f.* 1, has very much the habit of our plant, and seems very different from the *H. prenanthoides*, of which De Candolle makes it his var. β.—Sprengel refers to Smith's *sabaudum*, under *H. boreale* of Fries; but I know not whether correctly.

18. H. *umbellátum*, Linn. (*narrow-leaved Hawkweed*); stem erect simple very leafy, leaves linear-lanceolate subglabrous slightly toothed, flowers subumbellate, peduncles downy, involucres glabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 1771. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 369.

Groves, or stony and rocky places. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. ♃.—The most decidedly marked of any individual in this troublesome genus.

11. Crépis. *Linn.* Hawk's-beard.

1. C. *tectórum*, Linn. (*smooth Hawk's-beard*); leaves glabrous runcinate the upper ones linear-sagittate amplexicaul, stem glabrous, panicle subcorymbose, involucre pubescent. *E. Bot. t.* 1111. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 372.

Meadows, pastures, roofs of cottages, &c. *Fl.* July. ⊙.—*Stems* 1—3 feet high. *Radical leaves* more or less pinnatifid or runcinate, their teeth or segments often horizontal, sometimes curved upwards. *Flowers* small, yellow.

2. C. *biénnis*, Linn. (*rough Hawk's-beard*); leaves rough runcinato-pinnatifid their lobes toothed, involucre downy and somewhat bristly. *E. Bot. t.* 149. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 373.

Chalky pastures in England; Kent, Suffolk, &c. Near Bangor, N. Wales, *Mr. W. Wilson.* *Fl.* June, July. ♂.—*Stems* 2—4 feet high, furrowed, rough above. *Flowers* much larger than in the preceding. *Pappus* very white, and upon a *fruit* so elongated upwards as to form a stalk.

12. Borkhaúsia. *Mœnch.* Borkhausia.

1. B. *fœtida*, De Cand. (*stinking Borkhausia*); leaves scabrous sessile runcinato-pinnatifid upper ones lanceolate cut at the base, stem hairy, involucre downy.—*Crepis fœtida, Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 406. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 370.

Dry chalky ground; Cambridgeshire, Norfolk and Kent. *Fl.* June, July. ♂.—*Stem* spreading. *Corollas* red externally. The herb is very milky, and said to diffuse a smell resembling bitter almonds.

13. Hypochœ́ris. *Linn.* Cat's-ear.

1. H. *maculáta*, Linn. (*spotted Cat's-ear*); stem almost leafless solitary, leaves obovato-oblong undivided toothed (spotted above). *E. Bot. t.* 225. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 375.

In open, chalky and limestone pastures. Ormeshead, N. Wales, *Mr. W. Wilson.* Dry woods, east of Forfar, *Mr. G. Don.* *Fl.* July. ♃.—*Leaves* almost all radical, scabrous. *Stem* or *scape* with one, or rarely 3—5, large, deep yellow *flowers*, and 2 or 3 small lanceolate *scales* or *bracteas*, and, as well as the *involucre*, slightly hispid.

2. H. *glábra*, Linn. (*smooth Cat's-ear*); nearly glabrous, involucre oblong regularly imbricated, stem branched somewhat leafy, radical leaves dentato-sinuate. *E. Bot. t.* 575. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 375.

Fields and gravelly soils in many places, but not very common. *Fl.* July, Aug. ⊙.—A foot or more high. *Leaves* oblong, slightly hairy. *Flowers* small, yellow. *Pappus* of the central *florets* stalked, that of the *circumference* sessile.

3. H. *radicáta*, Linn. (*long-rooted Cat's-ear*); stem branched leafless glabrous, peduncles with small scales, leaves runcinate obtuse scabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 831. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 376.

Meadows, pastures and way-sides, frequent. *Fl.* July. ♃.—*Leaves* all radical, spreading. *Stem* 1 ft. or more high. *Peduncles* a little thickened upward. *Flowers* rather large, yellow. *Pappus* stalked in *fr.*

14. Lapsána. *Linn.* Nipple-wort.

1. L. *commúnis*, Linn. (*common Nipple-wort*); involucre of the fruit angular, stem panicled, peduncles slender, leaves ovate petiolate angulato-dentate. *E. Bot. t.* 844. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 376.

Waste and cultivated ground, common. *Fl.* July, Aug. ⊙.—*Stems* 2—4 feet high. *Leaves* soft and thin, slightly hairy; the *radical* ones more or less lyrate. *Flowers* small, yellow.

2. L. *pusílla*, Willd. (*dwarf Nipple-wort*); scape branched very thick and fistulose upwards, leaves obovato-oblong toothed. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N.S. t.* 65. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 377.—*L. minima, DC.* —*Hook. Scot. i. p.* 234.—*Hyoseris min. Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 95.

Corn-fields, in gravelly soils. *Fl.* June, July. ⊙.—*Scapes* 6—8 inches high, more or less branched, remarkable for their clavate and fistulose extremities. *Flowers* small, yellow.

15. Cichoríum. *Linn.* Wild Succory.

1. C. *Íntybus*, Linn. (*Wild Succory*); flowers sessile axillary in pairs, leaves runcinate. *E. Bot. t.* 539. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 379.

Borders of fields and waste places; chiefly in a light, gravelly or chalky soil. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—*Stem* 1—3 ft. high, erect, branched. *Flowers* numerous, large, bright but pale blue.—This is not the *Endive* or *Succory* of the gardens, which is *C. Endivia*, supposed to be a native of India. The specific name of both is derived from the Arabic *Hendibeh.*

16. Árctium. *Linn.* Burdock.

1. A. *Láppa*, Linn. (*common Burdock*); leaves cordate stalked. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 235.—*α.* calyx glabrous. *A. Lappa, E. Bot. t.* 38. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 380.—*β.* calyx with a cobweb-like down. *A. Bardana, Willd.*—*E. Bot. t.* 2478. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 381.

Waste places and way-sides, common. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♂.—Three feet or more high. Radical *leaves* very large and often slightly toothed. *Involucre* with hooked scales, which fasten themselves most pertinaciously to clothes and the coats of animals. These *scales* are sometimes glabrous, and occasionally have a more or less abundant cottony substance interwoven with them; whence two species have been established by some authors. *Flowers* purple.

17. Serrátula. *Linn.* Saw-wort.

1. S. *tinctória*, Linn. (*common Saw-wort*); leaves entire pinnatifid finely serrated, outer scales of the involucre ovate appressed, inner ones linear coloured. *E. Bot. t.* 38. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 382.

Thickets and pastures, less frequent in Scotland. *Fl.* Aug. ♃.—2—3 ft. high, branched, stiff. *Flowers* purple.—It dyes cloth yellow.

18. Saussúrea. *De Cand.* Saussurea.

1. S. *alpína*, DC. (*alpine Saussurea*); leaves toothed cottony

beneath lanceolate, those of the root ovato-lanceolate stalked, flowers in a clustered umbel. *E. Bot. t.* 599. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 383.

Moist alpine rocks. Snowdon, *Ray; Mr. W. Wilson.* Frequent on the Highland mountains of Scotland. *Fl.* Aug. ♃.—*Stem* 8—12 inches high, erect, simple, woolly. *Leaves* few upon the stem. *Flowers* rather large, purple.

19. Cárduus. *Linn.* Thistle.

* *Leaves decurrent.*

1. C. *nútans*, Linn. (*Musk Thistle*); leaves decurrent spinous, flowers drooping, scales of the involucre lanceolate cottony, outer ones spreading. *E. Bot. t.* 1112. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 384.

Waste ground, in dry, stony or chalky soils. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♂. (⊙. *Sm.*)—2—3 feet high, not much branched, cottony, interruptedly winged. *Leaves* oblong, deeply sinuated. *Flowers* solitary, large, handsome, purple: said to smell powerfully of musk in warm weather; most so in the evening, according to Lightfoot.

2. C. *acanthoídes*, Linn. (*welted Thistle*); leaves decurrent sinuated spinous, involucre globose nearly sessile, its scales linear slightly recurved. *E. Bot. t.* 973. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 385.—*C. polyacanthos, Curt.*

Way-sides and waste places; varying with *white flowers.* *Fl.* June, July. ⊙.—3—4 feet high, uninterruptedly winged, branched. *Flowers* clustered at the ends of the branches, deep purple.

3. C. *tenuiflórus*, Curt. (*slender-flowered Thistle*); leaves decurrent sinuated spinous somewhat cottony beneath, involucres nearly cylindrical clustered sessile, their scales lanceolate erect. *E. Bot. t.* 412. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 385.

Waste sandy places, especially near the sea. *Fl.* June, July. ⊙.—2—4 feet high, winged the whole way up the *stem* with the decurrent bases of the *leaves.*

** *Leaves sessile.*

4. C. *mariánus*, Linn. (*Milk Thistle*); leaves amplexicaul waved spinous the radical ones pinnatifid, scales of the involucre subfoliaceous recurved spinous at the margin. *E. Bot. t.* 976. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 386.

Banks and waste places: rare in Scotland. About Edinburgh, and on Dumbarton Rock. *Fl.* July. ♂.—Three to 5 feet high. Distinguishable at once by the milky veins on its *leaves*, and the great recurved *scales* of the *involucre.*—A drop of the Virgin Mary's milk was considered to have produced these white veins, as that of Juno was fabled to be the origin of the *milky way.*

20. Cnícus. *Linn.* Plume-thistle.

* *Leaves decurrent.*

1. C. *lanceolátus*, Willd. (*Spear Plume-thistle*); leaves decurrent hispid pinnatifid, their segments generally two-lobed spreading

spinous, involucres ovate tomentose, their scales lanceolate spreading. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 236. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 388.—*Carduus lanceolatus, Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 107.

Way-sides and pastures, frequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♂.—3—4 feet high. *Leaves* downy beneath; their points long and very sharp. *Flowers* standing singly, large.

2. C. *palústris*, Willd. (*Marsh Plume-thistle*); leaves decurrent scabrous pinnatifid spinous, involucres ovate clustered, their scales ovato-lanceolate mucronate appressed. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 236. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 388.—*Carduus palustris, Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 974.

Moist meadows and shady places, frequent. *Fl.* July. ♂.—4—6 ft. high, erect, very full of rather short spines. Remarkable for its clustered heads of *flowers*, whose *involucres* have the *scales* broad, appressed, keeled and mucronated.

** *Leaves sessile, or nearly so.*

3. C. *arvénsis*, Hoffm. (*creeping Plume-thistle*); leaves sessile pinnatifid spinous, stem panicled, involucre ovate its scales appressed mucronated. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 237. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 389.—*Carduus arvensis, Curt.*—*E. Bot. t.* 975.—*Serratula arv., Linn.*—

Fields and by way-sides, too abundant. *Fl.* July. ♃.—1—3 feet high. *Root* very creeping. *Stems* angular, but not winged.

4. C. *Forstéri*, Sm. (*branching Bog Plume-thistle*); "leaves slightly decurrent pinnatifid spinous downy beneath, stem panicled hollow, involucre ovate rather cottony, outer scales spinous." *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 390.

Formerly in boggy woods, near Frant, Sussex, 2 miles from Tunbridge Wells, *Mr. T. F. Forster*. Foot of St. George's Hill, Weybridge, *J. S. Mill, Esq.* *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—"The *fructification* most accords with that of the last two sp., while the *herbage* and *habit* approach some of the following, or rather the exotic *Cn. rivularis*, Willd." *Sm.*—Mr. Borrer suspects it to be a hybrid production between *C. pratensis* and *C. palustris*.

5. C. *eriόphorus*, Willd. (*woolly-headed Plume-thistle*); leaves sessile pinnatifid every other segment pointing upwards spinous scabrous, involucres sphærical woolly. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 237. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 390.—*Carduus eriophorus, Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 386.

Waste ground and road-sides, in a chalky and limestone soil. Rare in Scotland. Near Edinb.; Dumbarton and in Appin. *Fl.* July. ♂.—*Stems* much branched, furrowed, 3 feet high, the stoutest of the genus. *Leaves* acuminated, white and downy beneath; their lobes alternately pointing upwards and downwards, and terminated by sharp *spines*. *Involucre* very large; its *scales* linear, mucronate, very much interwoven with a woolly substance.

6. C. *tuberósus*, Willd. (*tuberous Plume-thistle*); "leaves deeply pinnatifid lobed fringed with prickles, lower ones on long stalks, stem almost single-flowered without wing or prickles, scales of the

involucre minutely spinous nearly glabrous, root creeping tuberous." *E. Bot. t.* 2562. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 391.

In a copse-wood, called Great Ridge, on the Wiltshire downs, between Boyton house and Fonthill, abundantly; *A. B. Lambert, Esq. Fl.* Aug. ♃.—A most distinct and handsome species.

7. C. *heterophýllus*, Willd. (*melancholy Plume-thistle*); leaves semi-amplexicaul lanceolate soft ciliato-dentate undivided or laciniated white and downy beneath, flowers mostly solitary. *Hook. Scot. p.* 372. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 397.—*Carduus heter. Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 675.

Moist mountain pastures in the north, frequent. *Fl.* July. ♃.—2—3 ft. high. *Stems* striated, and, as well as the underside of the *leaves*, covered with a white cottony down. *Leaves* mostly radical and petiolated. *Involucre* oblong, dark green; its *scales* lanceolate, acuminate but not spiny.

8. C. *praténsis*, Willd. (*Meadow Plume-thistle*); upper leaves sessile lanceolate soft waved at the edge and unequally spinous pubescent cottony beneath, flowers mostly solitary. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 237. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 393.—*Carduus prat., Huds.*—*E. Bot. t.* 177.

Low wet pastures; rare in Scotland. Isla and Arran. *Fl.* July. ♃. —About 1 foot high. *Leaves* waved, toothed and spiny. *Flowers* solitary. *Scales* of the *involucre* with short spines, lanceolate, closely imbricated, cobwebbed.

9. C. *acáulis*, Willd. (*dwarf Plume-thistle*); stemless, involucre glabrous. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 237. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 394.—*Carduus acaulis, Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 161.

Frequent and destuctive in dry gravelly or chalky pastures, in some parts of England; as Dorsetshire and Norfolk. Rare in Scotland, *Lightf. Fl.* July. ♃.—*Leaves* spreading close to the ground, oblong, pinnatifid, segments lobed and spinous, glabrous. From the centre of these *leaves* arises one sessile, purple *flower*. *Involucre* obovato-cylindrical, imbricated with close, appressed, lanceolate, acute, greenish *scales*, not spinous.

21. Onopórdum. *Linn.* Cotton-thistle.

1. O. *Acánthium*, Linn. (*common Cotton-Thistle*); scales of the involucre spreading subulate, leaves ovato-oblong sinuated and spinous decurrent woolly on both sides. *E. Bot. t.* 977. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 395.

Waste ground, road-sides, &c. in a gravelly soil. Less frequent in Scotland. *Fl.* Aug. ♂.—Four to 6 feet high, branched and winged at the summit; wings very spinous. *Involucre* globose. *Flowers* purple. The seeds of this and of others of the Thistle tribe are much eaten by birds. It is *cultivated* in Scotland as the *Scotch Thistle*.

22. Carlína. *Linn.* Carline Thistle.

1. C. *vulgáris*, Linn. (*common Carline*); stem many-flowered corymbose pubescent, leaves lanceolate unequally spinous and sinuated downy beneath. *E. Bot. t.* 1144. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 397.

Dry hilly pastures, and fields. *Fl.* June. ♂.—One foot high; very spinous, but the spines generally short. *Ext. scales* or *leaflets* of the *involucre* much resembling the *leaves*, but smaller; *inner ones* linear, membranous, yellow, entire, spreading and forming an horizontal ray around the purplish *florets*. *Anthers* with 2 bristles at the base.

23. Bidens. *Linn.* Bur-marigold.

1. B. *cérnua*, Linn. (*nodding Bur-marigold*); flowers drooping, bracteas lanceolate entire (longer than the involucre), leaves lanceolate serrated undivided, bristles of the fruit about 3 erect. *E. Bot. t.* 1114. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 399.

Sides of rivulets, ditches and lakes, frequent. *Fl.* June—Aug. ⊙.—1—2 ft. and more high, branched and slightly hispid. *Leaves* glabrous, deeply serrated. *Flowers* large, greenish-yellow.

2. B. *tripartíta*, Linn. (*trifid Bur-marigold*); leaves tripartite, leaflets lanceolate deeply serrated, bristles of the pericarp 2—3. *E. Bot. t.* 1113. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 399.

Marshy places, sides of ponds and lakes. *Fl.* July. ⊙.—Readily distinguished by its tri- and sometimes quinquepartite *leaves*. The *flowers*, which are slightly drooping, are also smaller than those of *B. cernua*.

24. Eupatórium. *Linn.* Hemp-agrimony.

1. E. *cannábinum*, Linn. (*common Hemp-agrimony*); leaves opposite subpetiolate 3—5-partite, their segments lanceolate deeply serrated. *E. Bot. t.* 428. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 400.

Banks of rivers and watery places. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—*Stems* 3—4 ft. high, branched. *Leaves* downy, the middle lobe the longest. *Flowers* very numerous, pale reddish-purple, thickly crowded in terminal *corymbs*. *Style* longer than the *cor.*, deeply cleft. Plant slightly aromatic.

25. Chrysócoma. *Linn.* Goldylocks.

1. C. *Linosýris*, Linn. (*flax-leaved Goldylocks*); herbaceous, leaves linear glabrous, scales of the involucre loosely spreading. *E. Bot. t.* 2505. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 402.

Rocky cliffs of Berryhead, Devon. Whorle-hill, Weston-supra-mare, Somerset; *Mr. W. Christy*. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. ⊙.

26. Diótis. *Desf.* Cotton-weed.

1. D. *marítima*, Cass. (*sea-side Cotton-weed.*)—*Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 137. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 403.—*Santolina marit. Linn. MSS. E. Bot. t.* 141.—*Athanasia* and *Filago, Linn.*

Sandy sea-shores, principally on the east and south of England. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. ♃.—*Roots* running deep into the sand. *Leaves* numerous, oblong, covered with a dense white tomentum, as are the *scales* of the *involucre*, which in a great measure conceal the small yellow *corollas*.

SYNGENESIA—SUPERFLUA.

27. Tanacétum. *Linn.* Tansy.

1. T. *vulgáre*, Linn. (*common Tansy*); leaves bipinnatifid inciso-serrate. *E. Bot. t.* 1229. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 405.

Borders of fields and road-sides. *Fl.* Aug. ♃.—1—3 feet high. *Flowers* in a terminal *corymb.*—Whole plant bitter and aromatic, much used in medicine, and also in domestic economy.

28. Artemísia. *Linn.* Wormwood, Southernwood, Mugwort.

1. A. *campéstris*, Linn. (*Field Southernwood*); leaves bipinnatifid glabrous above with linear segments, stems twiggy, procumbent before flowering. *E. Bot. t.* 338. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 406.

Rare. Dry sandy heaths; Norfolk and Suffolk, principally in the vicinity of Thetford and Bury. *Fl.* Aug. ♃.

2. A. *marítima*, Linn. (*Sea Wormwood*); erect, leaves downy bipinnatifid with linear segments, flowers racemed oblong, receptacle naked.—α. racemes drooping. *A. maritima*, *E. Bot. t.* 1706. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 407.—β. racemes erect.—*A. gallica*, *Willd. E. Bot. p.* 1706. *t.* 1001, (*A. marit.*)

Sea-shores and in salt-marshes, where the two *varieties* may be seen growing together, and sometimes from the same root. *Fl.* Sept. ♃.

3. A. *Absínthium*, Linn. (*common Wormwood*); leaves bipinnatifid clothed with short silky down, segments lanceolate, flowers hemisphærical drooping, receptacle hairy. *E. Bot. t.* 1230. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 408.

Waste places and about villages, in dry soils. Near Edinb. *Fl.* Aug. ♃.—1—1½ foot high, erect. *Panicles* of *flowers* erect, leafy. *Floral leaves* undivided. *Flowers* dingy yellow, rather large, hemisphærical; *florets* of the *ray* very short.—Aromatic and bitter, and has been much employed in medicine.

4. A. *vulgáris*, Linn. (*Mugwort*); leaves pinnatifid their segments white and downy beneath, flowers somewhat racemed ovate, receptacle naked. *E. Bot. t.* 978. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 409.

Hedges and waste places, common. *Fl.* Aug. ♃.—*Stems* 3—4 feet high, furrowed.

5. A. *cærulescens*, Linn. (*bluish or Lavander-leaved Mugwort*); "leaves hoary most of them lanceolate undivided tapering at the base, lower ones variously divided, flowers erect cylindrical, receptacle naked." *E. Bot. t.* 2426. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 410.

Sea-coast near Boston, Lincolnshire, and in the Isle of Wight: but it cannot be found there now. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. ♃.

29. Gnaphálium. *Linn.* Cudweed.

* *Flowers diœcious.* (Antennaria, *Gærtn.*)

1. G. *dioícum*, Linn. (*Mountain Cudweed*); shoots procumbent, stems simple, corymbs crowded, root-leaves spathulate woolly chiefly beneath, flowers diœcious, inner scales of the involucre elongated obtuse coloured. *E. Bot. t.* 267. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 413. β. *hyperboreum*, leaves woolly on both sides. *G. hyperb. Donn*, *Hort. Cant. ed.* 7. *p.* 23.—*Antennaria hyperborea*, *D. Don in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2640.

Mountain heaths, abundant.—β. Isle of Skye, *Mr. J. Mackay.* *Fl.* June, July. ♃.—*Flowering-stems* 3—4 inches high. *Leaves* greenish and naked above, when old, white beneath. Inner *scales* of the *involucre* often rose-coloured, especially in the fertile flower.

2. G. *margaritáceum*, Linn. (*American Cudweed, Pearly Everlasting*); herbaceous, stem branched above, leaves linear-lanceolate acute alternate cottony especially beneath, flowers corymbose level-topped. *E. Bot. t.* 2018. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 412.

Moist meadows near Bocking, Essex. Banks of the Rymny, South Wales; and near Dalgelly, Merionethshire, *W. F. Talbot, Esq.* Wire Forest, Worcestershire; and near Litchfield. *Fl.* Aug. ♃.

** *Flowers perfect.*

3. G. *luteo-álbum*, Linn. (*Jersey Cudweed*); herbaceous, leaves semiamplexicaul linear-oblong waved woolly on both sides, lower ones obtuse, flowers densely tufted. *E. Bot. t.* 1002. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 411.

Jersey. Between Hanxtown and Little Shelford, Cambridgeshire. Fields Larlingford, Norfolk; *Rev. G. R. Leathes.* *Fl.* July, Aug. ⊙.—*Cor.* yellow and distinct; while those of the following sp. are inconspicuous.

4. G. *sylváticum*, Linn. (*Highland Cudweed*); stem simple nearly erect downy, flowers axillary forming an interrupted leafy spike, leaves linear-lanceolate downy. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 240.—α. leaves woolly on both sides. *G. sylvaticum, E. Bot. t.* 913. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 414.—β. leaves nearly glabrous above, spike longer more interrupted. *G. rectum, Huds.—E. Bot. t.* 124. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 415.

Groves, thickets and pastures; frequent in Scotland. *Fl.* Aug. ♃.—*Scales* of the involucre oblong, shining, with a broad, brown border.

5. G. *supínum*, Linn. (*dwarf Cudweed*); stem decumbent branching only from the base, flowering-stems erect, flowers solitary or racemed, leaves linear downy on both sides. *E. Bot. t.* 1193. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 415.—*G. alpinum, Lightf. Scot. t.* 20. *f.* 2.

Summits of all the Highland mountains, abundant. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—Whole plant rarely exceeding 2—3 inches in height, clothed with a white cottony substance. Very nearly allied to the preceding, yet we do not find intermediate states.

6. G. *uliginósum*, Linn. (*Marsh Cudweed*); stem very much branched diffuse woolly, leaves linear-lanceolate downy, flowers in terminal crowded clusters which are shorter than the leaves. *E. Bot. t.* 1194. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 416.

Sandy and wet places; especially where water occasionally stands. *Fl.* Aug, Sept. ⊙.—A span high, much branched. *Flowers* 2—3 together in the closely placed upper *leaves*, small, sessile, forming oblong clusters at the extremity of the branches. *Scales* of the *involucre* yellowish-brown, shining, glabrous.

7. G. *gállicum*, Huds. (*narrow-leaved Cudweed*); stem erect dichotomous, leaves linear-acuminate downy, flowers crowded

axillary and terminal, clusters much shorter than the leaves. *E. Bot. t.* 2369. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 417.—*Filago gallica, Linn.*

Gravelly and sandy fields; about Castle Heveningham, Essex. In Derbyshire. I possess specimens gathered in Kent, by *Mr. Jos. Woods.* Near Forfar; and near Newburgh, Fifeshire. *Fl.* July, Aug. ⊙.—*Stem* about a span high, slender, leafy. *Flowers* small, oblong, in rather distant, leafy clusters.—The greater length of the leaves seems chiefly to distinguish this from the following.

8. G. *mínimum*, Sm. (*least Cudweed*); stem erect branched, branches spreading, leaves lanceolate acute cottony, flowers conical clustered lateral and terminal, clusters longer than the leaves. *E. Bot. t.* 1157. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 417.—*Filago montana, Sibth.* (*not Linn.*)—*F. arvensis, Ehrh. Herb.* 100, (*not of Linn.*) *Sm.*

Dry and gravelly places, frequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. ⊙.—*Stems* 4—6 inches high, slender, branched above in a dichotomous manner. *Involucres* downy, broad at the base. *Florets* yellowish.—Said by Smith to be smaller and less woolly than the true *F. mont.* of the Linn. Herb.

9. G. *germánicum*, Huds. (*common Cudweed*); stem erect proliferous at the summit, leaves lanceolate downy acute, flowers globoso-capitate in the axils of the branches and terminal. *E. Bot. t.* 1946. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 418.

Sandy and gravelly places and dry pastures. *Fl.* June, July. ⊙.—*Stems* 6—8 inches high, erect, very leafy, terminated by a globular *head* of small, ovate *flowers*, from beneath which spring 2—3 or more horizontal branches, in a proliferous manner, each terminated by a head of flowers. This curious mode of growth occasioned the term of *Herba impia* to be applied by the old Botanists to this plant, as if the offspring were undutifully exalting itself above the parent. *Scales* of the *involucre* yellowish, shining, very acute, submucronate.

30. Conýza. *Linn.* Spikenard.

1. C. *squarrósa*, Linn. (*Ploughman's Spikenard*); leaves pubescent ovato-lanceolate serrated the upper ones entire, stem herbaceous corymbose, scales of the involucre recurved leafy. *E. Bot. t.* 1195. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 420.

Frequent on chalky or clayey soil. Rare, if really wild, in Scotland. Near Blair in Athol? *Dr. Parsons.* *Fl.* Sept. Oct. ♂.—*Stem* 2—3 feet high. *Panicle* leafy, with the leaves entire. *Lower leaves* stalked. *Flowers* yellow. *Florets* of the circumference very small, ligulate.

31. Erígeron. *Linn.* Flea-bane.

1. E. *canadénsis*, Linn. (*Canada Flea-bane*); hairy, leaves lanceolate nearly entire, flowers numerous panicled. *E. Bot. t.* 2019. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 421.

Waste and cultivated ground, in England, occasionally; but probably introduced. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. ⊙.—*Flowers* yellowish-white.

2. E. *ácris*, Linn. (*blue Flea-bane*); peduncles alternate

(scarcely "racemose") single-flowered, pappus as long as the florets of the ray, leaves lanceolate obtuse. *E. Bot. t.* 158. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 422.

Dry gravelly or chalky pastures, walls, &c. *Fl.* Aug. ♃.—1—1½ foot high; whole plant scabrous, hispid, erect, panicled above and leafy; *flowers* terminal, pedunculated from the axils of the leaves. *Leaves* below tapering into a footstalk. *Florets* of the *disk* yellow; of the *ray*, ligulate, purplish. *Pappus* very long and tawny.

3. E. *alpínus*, Linn. (*alpine Flea-bane*); stems with usually only one flower, pappus much shorter than the florets of the ray, leaves lanceolate. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 242. α. stems 1—3-flowered, involucre hairy. *E. alpinus, Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 464. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 423.—β. stem single-flowered, calyx woolly. *E. uniflorus, Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 2416. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 423.

Highland mountains, not common, except on the Breadalbane range. α. and β. are both mentioned as growing on Ben Lawers, by *Sir J. E. Smith. Fl.* July. ♃.—Hairy or hispid, like the last; but with *leaves* much longer in proportion:—3—5 inches high, simple, with rarely more than one *flower* at the summit. I have never seen the Lapland and arctic state of *E. uniflorus*, with the very woolly involucre, upon Ben Lawers, but in its extreme state, I yet believe it may be traced from *alpinus*. I fear the upright ray of the British *E. uniflorus*, mentioned by Smith, is not to be depended upon.

32. Tussilágo. *Linn.* Colt's-foot.

1. T. *Fárfara*, Linn. (*Colt's-foot*); scape single-flowered imbricated with scales, leaves cordate angular toothed downy beneath. *E. Bot. t.* 429. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 425.

Moist and clayey soils, too abundant. *Fl.* March, April, before the leaves. ♃.—*Flowers* yellow; *florets* of the *disk* few. The down of the leaves makes good tinder. The *leaves* themselves have been used medicinally, as an infusion, or smoked like tobacco, for the relief of asthma. Mr. W. Wilson observes that the central tubular florets are barren, those of the circumference generally fertile.

33. Petasites. *Desf.* Butter-bur.

1. P. *vulgáris*, Desf. (*common Butter-bur*); thyrsus dense oblong, leaves cordate unequally toothed downy beneath, the lobes approximate.—*T. Petasites, Hoppe. Willd.—Hook. Scot. i. p.* 242. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 425.—A. flowers sterile, bearing anthers, rarely seed. *T. Petasites, Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 431.—B. flowers fertile, bearing seed, rarely stamens. *T. hybrida, Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 430.

Wet meadows, to which it is very injurious, and river-sides. *Fl.* Apr. May, before the leaves. ♃.—*Root* extensively creeping, and thus multiplying the plant. *Leaves* very large. *Flowers* of a pale flesh colour; smaller, more lax, and in a longer thyrsus in the fertile plant.—Mr. W. Wilson, who studies nature deeply, suggested to me the propriety of distinguishing this as a genus from *Tussilago Farfara*, without being

aware that it had been already done by Desfontaines and confirmed by Cassini. The early flowering of this plant induces the Swedish farmers to plant it near their Bee-hives. Thus we see in our gardens the bees assembled on its affinities, *P. albus* and *fragrans*, at a season when scarcely any other flowers are expanded.

34. Senécio. *Linn.* Groundsel.

* *Flowers without rays.*

1. S. *vulgáris*, Linn. (*common Groundsel*); leaves semiamplexicaul pinnatifid toothed, flowers in clustered corymbs destitute of a ray. *E. Bot. t.* 747. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 428.

Waste ground, fields and hedges, abundant. *Fl.* all summer. ⊙.—A span to a foot high. *Flowers* small, yellow.—Birds are fond of the buds and young leaves.

** *Flowers rayed, with the ray rolled back.*

2. S. *viscósus*, Linn. (*stinking Groundsel*); ray revolute, leaves pinnatifid and viscid, scales of the involucre lax hairy, stem branching diffuse. *E. Bot. t.* 32. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 429.

Waste ground, especially on chalky or gravelly soil, in many places. *Fl.* July, Aug. ⊙.—*Stems* 1—2 feet high, much branched and spreading:—remarkable for its viscid hairs and fetid smell.

3. S. *sylváticus*, Linn. (*Mountain Groundsel*); ray revolute sometimes wanting, leaves sessile pinnatifid lobed and toothed often eared at the base, outer scales of the involucre very short glabrous, stem erect strait, flowers corymbose. *E. Bot. t.* 748. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 430.—β. leaves distinctly eared and amplexicaul at the base. *S. lividus, Linn. E. Bot. t.* 2515. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 243. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 429.

Dry upland soils, banks and gravelly pastures. *Fl.* July. ⊙.—One foot high. *Leaves* finely divided.—Plant with a disagreeable smell, but not so powerful as *S. viscosus*. The *S. lividus* of Linn. is a Spanish species, and unknown to me; but whatever it is, I fear that the plant of *E. Bot.* cannot be considered specifically distinct from the present. I form my opinion from Mr. Middleton's original specimens, now before me. Mr. W. Wilson does not think it distinct; nor does Mr. Richmond, (*Nat. Mag. for Mar.* 1830, *p.* 197,) who observes that the green tips of the *calycine scales*, upon which much stress is laid, eventually become brown.

*** *Flowers with patent rays. Leaves pinnatifid.*

4. S. *squálidus*, Linn. (*inelegant Ragwort*); ray spreading its corollas elliptical entire, leaves glabrous pinnatifid with distant oblong and toothed segments. *E. Bot. t.* 600. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 431.

On walls in and about Oxford. Walls and rubbish at Biddeford, Devon, *E. Forster, Esq. Fl.* June—Oct. ⊙.—A most distinct species, but which I had hardly ventured to consider indigenous, till its recent discovery in Devonshire, by Mr. Forster.

5. S. *tenuifólius*, Jacq. (*hoary Ragwort*); ray spreading its

corollas oblong, leaves closely pinnatifid their margins somewhat revolute pale and downy beneath, stem erect loosely cottony, all the fruit hairy. *E. Bot. t.* 574. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 432.

Hedges and road-sides in England, especially in a chalky or gravelly soil. Woodhall, near Airdrie, *Dr. Graham.* Anton's-hill, near Coldstream, *Mr. R. D. Thomson.* Swinton, *Rev. A. Baird.* *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—Allied to the following; but with more regular, less divided, and less spreading segments to the *leaves.*

6. S. *Jacobáa*, Linn. (*common Ragwort*); ray spreading, leaves lyrate bipinnatifid, segments divaricated toothed glabrous, stem erect, fruit glabrous, those of the ray hairy. *E. Bot. t.* 1130. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 433.

Way-sides and neglected pastures, too plentiful. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃. —*Stems* 2—3 feet high, striated, branched. *Flowers* large, golden-yellow, in *corymbs.*—Dr. Graham finds a *var.* in Sutherland without the *ray*, as does *Mr. W. Wilson* on Brandon Mountain.

7. S. *aquáticus*, Huds. (*Marsh Ragwort*); ray spreading, leaves lyrate serrated glabrous the lowermost obovate and undivided, involucre hemisphærical, fruit all glabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 1131. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 434.

Wet places and by the sides of rivers and ditches. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃. —*Flowers* larger than in the last species.

**** *Flowers rayed. Leaves undivided.*

8. S. *paludósus*, Linn. (*great Fen Ragwort*); ray spreading toothed, leaves semiamplexicaul lanceolate sharply serrated somewhat woolly beneath, stem perfectly strait hollow rather woolly, corymbs terminal spreading, bracteas subulate. *E. Bot. t.* 650. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 434.

Rare; Ditches and fens in the east of England: Suffolk, Lincolnshire and Cambridgeshire. *Fl.* June, July. ♃.—*Stem* 5—6 feet high. *Leaves* and *flowers* large, the latter of many linear, toothed *rays.*

9. S. *saracénicus*, Linn. (*broad-leaved Groundsel*); ray spreading nearly entire, leaves lanceolate sessile minutely glanduloso-serrate glabrous, stem erect solid glabrous, corymbs terminal of rather few flowers, bracteas linear-setaceous. *E. Bot. t.* 2211. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 435.

Moist meadows and pastures, in several parts of England and Scotland; but very local, and probably often escaped from gardens. Woods at Bantry, *Mr. Drummond.* *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—3—5 ft. high: habit of the last. *Flowers* much smaller, with broader *florets* of the *circumference.*

35. Áster. *Linn.* Starwort.

1. A. *Tripólium*, Linn. (*Sea Star-wort*, or *Michaelmas Daisy*); stem glabrous corymbose, leaves linear-lanceolate fleshy obscurely 3-nerved, scales of the involucre lanceolate membranous obtuse all imbricated. *E. Bot. t.* 87. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 436.

Salt-marshes, frequent. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. ♃.—1—3 feet high. The *florets* of the *ray* not unfrequently wanting.

36. Solidágo. *Linn.* Golden-rod.

1. S. *Virgáurea*, Linn. (*common Golden-rod*); cauline leaves lanceolate the lower ones elliptical, racemes panicled erect crowded. *E. Bot. t.* 301. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 438.—β. small, with broader radical leaves. *S. cambrica, Huds.*

Woods and thickets.—β. in mountainous countries. *Fl.* July—Sept. ♃.—Lower *leaves* broad, stalked:—very variable in its size, and in its more or less compact *inflorescence.* Used as a vulnerary and diuretic.

37. Ínula. *Linn.* Elecampane.

1. I. *Helénium*, Linn. (*Elecampane*); leaves amplexicaul somewhat toothed ovate wrinkled downy beneath, scales of the involucre ovate downy. *E. Bot. t.* 1546. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 440.

Moist pastures, rare; but found in several places in England, Scotland, and Ireland. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—3—5 ft. high, branched. *Flower* large, terminal, solitary, with many narrow, tricuspidate, yellow *rays.*

38. Limbárda. *Adans.* Golden-Samphire.

1. L. *crithmoídes*, (*golden Samphire*); leaves linear fleshy generally 3-toothed at the extremity.—*Limbarda tricuspis, Cass.—Lindl.—Inula crithm. Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 68. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 442.

South and west shores of England and Wales, in salt-marshes, and as far north as Galloway. Howth, Ireland, *Mr. J. T. Mackay.* *Fl.* Aug. ♃.—One foot high, a little branched at the summit, each branch bearing a solitary *flower.* In habit very different both from the preceding and following genus.

39. Pulicária. *Gærtn.* Flea-bane.

1. P. *dysentérica*, Cass. (*common Flea-bane*); leaves oblong cordate or sagittate and amplexicaul at the base wrinkled downy, stem woolly panicled, scales of the involucre setaceous. *Lindl. Syn. p.* 143.—*Inula dysent. Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 1115. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 440.

Moist and watery places, frequent in England and in the county of Dublin: rare in Scotland; Mull of Galloway, *Mr. Maughan.* *Fl.* Aug. ♃.—About 1 foot high. *Flowers* with moderately long *rays.*

2. P. *vulgáris*, Gærtn. (*small Flea-bane*); leaves lanceolate wavy hairy narrow at the base and semiamplexicaul, stem much branched hairy, ray scarcely longer than the disk. *Cass.—Lindl.—Inula pulic. Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 1196. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 441.

Moist sandy places, especially where water has stood, in England; not found in Scotland or Ireland. *Fl.* Sept. ⊙.

40. Cinerária. *Linn.* Flea-wort.

1. C. *palústris*, Linn. (*Marsh Flea-wort*); shaggy, stem much

branched fistulose, leaves broadly lanceolate sinuato-dentate, flowers corymbose. *E. Bot. t.* 151. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 443.

Margins of pools and ditches, chiefly in Norfolk and Cambridgeshire. *Fl.* June, July. ♃.

2. C. *campéstris*, Retz, Willd. (*Field Flea-wort*); woolly, stem simple, root-leaves elliptical nearly entire those of the stem (small) lanceolate, flowers umbellate. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. t.* 75.—*C. integrifolia, With.*—*E. Bot. t.* 152. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 444.—*var.* β, *Linn. Syst. Veg.*—*Jacq.*—*C. alpina*, γ. *Linn. Sp. Pl.*

Chalky downs in the middle and S. of England.—β. maritime rocks, Holyhead, *Mr. W. Wilson. Fl.* May, June. ♃.? ♂.?

41. Dorónicum. *Linn.* Leopard's-bane.

1. D. *Pardaliánches*, Linn. (*great Leopard's-bane*); leaves cordate toothed the lowermost on long naked petioles, the intermediate with the petioles dilated into two broad semiamplexicaul ears at the base, the uppermost sessile and amplexicaul. *Jacq. Austr. t.* 350. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. t.* 88. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 446. *Borrer in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2654.

Catton, by Norwich, *Mr. Lindley.* Mountains of Northumberland, *Gerarde.* Den of Dupplin and Dalkeith park, &c., Scotland; *Mr. Borrer. Fl.* June, July. ♃.—It would be better perhaps if the genus *Doronicum* were expunged from the British Flora; for it is doubtful if any species is native.

2. D. *plantagíneum*, Linn.? (*plantain-leaved Leopard's-bane*); leaves toothed, radical ones on naked stalks ovate or slightly cordate produced at the base, cauline ones sessile except the lowest which has a winged stalk with amplexicaul auricles, intermediate ones cordato-oblong, upper ovato-acuminate. *Borr. in E. Bot. Suppl. under t.* 2654.—*D. Pardalianches, E. Bot. t.* 630.

Road-side, Salinghall, Essex, *T. Walford, Esq.* Widdington, Essex, *E. Forster, Esq. Fl.* June, July. ♃.

42. Béllis. *Linn.* Daisy.

1. B. *perénnis*, Linn. (*common Daisy*); scape naked single-flowered, leaves spathulate obovate crenate. *E. Bot. t.* 424. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 447.

Pastures, frequent. *Fl.* from the early spring till the end of autumn. ♃.

43. Chrysánthemum. *Linn.* Ox-eye.

1. C. *Leucánthemum*, Linn. (*great white Ox-eye*); leaves amplexicaul oblong obtuse cut and pinnatifid at the base, radical ones obovate petiolate, stem erect branched. *E. Bot. t.* 601. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 449.

Dry pastures, abundant. *Fl.* June, July. ♃.—*Stems* 1—2 feet high, furrowed. *Flowers* large, their *disk* yellow, the *ray* white.

2. C. *ségetum*, Linn. (*Corn Marigold, yellow Ox-eye*); leaves

amplexicaul glaucous inciso-serrated above toothed at the base. *E. Bot. t.* 540. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 449.

Corn-fields, frequent; rare about Edinburgh. *Fl.* June—Aug. ⊙.—One foot or more high. *Flowers* large, deep yellow.

44. Pýrethrum. *Hall.* Feverfew.

1. P. *Parthénium,* Sm. (*common Feverfew*); leaves petiolate flat bipinnate the segments ovate cut, peduncles branched corymbose, stem erect, involucre hemisphærical downy. *E. Bot. t.* 1231. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 451.—*Matricaria Parthen. Linn.*

Waste places and in hedges. *Fl.* July. ♃.—1—2 ft. high, branched. *Disk* yellow, *ray* very short, white. *Plant* bitter and tonic.

2. P. *inodórum,* Sm. (*Corn Feverfew or scentless Mayweed*); leaves sessile bipinnatifid the segments capillary, stem branched spreading, border of the fruit entire. *E. Bot. t.* 676. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 452.—*Chrysanthemum inodorum, Linn.*

Fields and way-sides, common.—*Fl.* Aug.—Oct. ⊙.—*Stem* about 1 foot high. *Flowers* large, upon long, naked peduncles. *Disk* very convex; *ray* large.—*Plant* slightly aromatic.

3. P. *marítimum,* Sm. (*Sea-side Feverfew*); leaves bipinnatifid the segments linear fleshy pointless, stem diffuse branched, border of the fruit lobed. *E. Bot. t.* 971. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 452.—*Matricaria maritima, Linn.*

Sea-coast in many places, especially in Scotland. *Fl.* July. ♃.—Perennial, and the *flowers* smaller than those of *P. inod.*; yet in the opinion of many acute observers it can only be esteemed a maritime *var.* of it.

45. Matricária. *Linn.* Wild Chamomile.

1. M. *Chamomílla,* Linn. (*wild Chamomile*); leaves glabrous bipinnatifid the segments capillary, involucre nearly plane its scales obtuse. *E. Bot. t.* 1232. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 454.

Corn-fields and waste ground, in various places. *Fl.* Aug. ⊙.—*Stem* about 1 foot high, erect and branched. *Flowers* with a conical *disk*; the *ray* very obtuse, truncate and toothed.—This has a bitter taste, and a faint but aromatic smell, not unlike that of the common or true *Chamomile, Anthemis nobilis.*

46. Ánthemis. *Linn.* Chamomile.

1. A. *marítima,* Linn. (*Sea Chamomile*); "leaves bipinnatifid acute fleshy dotted somewhat hairy, stem prostrate, scales of the receptacle prominent sharp-pointed." *E. Bot. t.* 2370. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 456.

Sea-coast at Sunderland. Bearhaven, in S. W. of Ireland, *Mr. W. Wilson.* *Fl.* July. ⊙.

2. A. *nóbilis,* Linn. (*common Chamomile*); leaves bipinnate segments linear-subulate a little downy, scales of the receptacle

membranaceous scarcely longer than the disk. *E. Bot. t.* 980. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 456.

Dry gravelly pastures and waste places, in several parts of England. Isles of Cumrae and Bute, Scotland, *Mr. S. Murray.* Kerry, Ireland, *Mr. W. Wilson.* *Fl.* Aug. ♃.—*Stem* about a foot long, procumbent and much branched, each branch terminated by a single *flower*, whose *disk* is yellow, at length conical, and *ray* white. The whole plant is intensely bitter, highly aromatic and much used medicinally. Its principal virtues are supposed to reside in the *involucre*, which contains an essential oil.—*Chamomile* is derived from χαμαι, *dwarf*, and μηλον, an *apple*, because the plant smells like *apples*, or rather like *quinces*.

3. A. *arvénsis*, Linn. (*Corn Chamomile*); leaves bipinnatifid segments linear-lanceolate pubescent, receptacle conical its scales lanceolate, fruit crowned with an entire pappus. *E. Bot. t.* 602. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 457.

Corn-fields and way-sides, in several places; but very local. Near Edinb. and Linlithgow. *Fl.* July. ♂.—*Stem* upright, much branched, and, as well as the *leaves*, hoary with down; each branch terminated with a large *flower*, whose *disk* is yellow, the *ray* broad and white.

4. A. *Cótula*, Linn. (*stinking Chamomile*); leaves bipinnatifid glabrous their segments subulate, receptacle conical its scales setaceous, pappus none. *E. Bot. t.* 1772. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 458.

Waste places, corn-fields and by road-sides. *Fl.* July, Aug. ⊙.—*Stem* a foot or more high, glabrous. *Flowers* solitary, terminal, their *disk* convex, pale yellow; *ray* rather large, white. The whole plant has a fetid smell and is said to blister the hands of those who gather it. When examined with a microscope, it is found to be sprinkled all over with little glands, in which the acrid matter is probably lodged.

5. A. *tinctória*, Linn. (*Ox-eye Chamomile*); leaves bipinnatifid serrated downy beneath, stem erect branched subcorymbose. *E. Bot. t.* 1472. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 459.

Banks of the Tees, Durham, (*Ray*); Essex; and near Forfar, Scotland. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—*Stem* a foot or more high, cottony, as are the *scales* of the *involucre*. *Flowers* solitary, large, *entirely* yellow.

47. Achillæa. *Linn.* Yarrow.

1. A. *Ptármica*, Linn. (*Sneeze-wort Yarrow*); leaves linear-lanceolate acuminate sharply serrated. *E. Bot. t.* 757. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 460.

Moist meadows and pastures; especially in mountainous districts. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—*Stem* 1—3 feet high, erect, terminating in a rather large *corymb*, the *disk* as well as *ray* of whose *flowers* is white.—When dried and pulverized, the plant has been employed to excite sneezing.

2. A. *serráta*, Retz? (*serrated Yarrow*); "leaves linear-lanceolate sessile downy deeply serrated laciniated at the base, flowers almost simply corymbose." *E. Bot. t.* 2531. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 461.

Near Matlock, Derbyshire. *Fl.* Aug. ♃.—Habit of the last, with smaller, buff-coloured *flowers*, and *leaves* much more deeply serrated,

especially at the base. Sprengel makes it the *A. decolorans* of Schrader, and gives England as the only station for it.

3. A. *Millefólium*, Linn. (*common Yarrow or Milfoil*); leaves slightly hairy bipinnate, segments linear toothed acute, stems furrowed. *E. Bot. t.* 758. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 462.

Pastures and way-sides, frequent. *Fl.* all summer. ♃.—*Flowers* small, white, or sometimes rose-coloured. The quality of this plant is highly astringent, and the Highlanders are said to make an ointment of it, which dries and heals wounds.

4. A. *tomentósa*, Linn. (*woolly yellow Milfoil or Yarrow*); leaves woolly bipinnatifid segments crowded linear acute, corymbs repeatedly compound. *E. Bot. t.* 2532. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 462.

Dry hilly pastures, in Scotland. Spittle-hill, north-west of Balvie, Dumbartonshire; and near Paisley. Ireland, (*E. Bot.*) *Fl.* Aug. ♃.—A span or rather more in height. Readily recognised by its small size, downy *leaves*, and much branched *corymbs* of yellow *flowers*.

SYNGENESIA—FRUSTRANEA.

48. Centáurea. *Linn.* Knapweed, Blue-bottle and Star-thistle.

1. C. *Jácea*, Linn. (*brown radiant Knapweed*); scales of the involucre scariose torn the outer pinnatifid, leaves linear-lanceolate the lower ones broader and toothed, flowers radiant, pappus very short in a single row. *E. Bot. t.* 1678. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 465.

Hedges and waste places; Sussex. Frequent in Angus-shire. Near Belfast, *Mr. Templeton.* *Fl.* Aug. Sept. ♃.—*Lower leaves* obovato-lanceolate, petioled, toothed; *upper* ones entire, sessile. *Scales* of the *involucre* pale brown, shining, the outer ones deeply pinnatifid, the inner, or uppermost, torn; in which respects it differs strikingly from *C. nigra.* *Florets* very numerous, spreading, purple.

2. C. *nígra*, Linn. (*black Knapweed*); scales of the involucre ovate fringed with capillary teeth, lower leaves angular lyrate, upper ones lanceolate, ray wanting, pappus very short tufted. *E. Bot. t.* 278. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 465.

Meadows and pastures, frequent. *Fl.* June—Aug. ♃.—*Stem* 2—3 feet high. *Leaves* scabrous. *Scales* of the *involucre* almost black, the teeth brown. *Florets* purple, numerous, all fertile.

3. C. *Cyánus*, Linn. (*Corn Blue-bottle*); scales of the involucre serrated, leaves linear entire the lowermost toothed. *E. Bot. t.* 277. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 466.

Corn-fields, frequent. *Fl.* July. Aug. ⊙.—2—3 ft. high, covered with a loose, cottony down, especially on the *stems* and under-side of the *leaves.* *Florets* of the *disk* small, purple; of the *ray* few, larger, bright blue, spreading. *Scales* of the *involucre* greenish, their margins brown.

4. C. *Scabiósa*, Linn. (*greater Knapweed*); scales of the invo-

lucre ciliated ovate downy, leaves roughish pinnatifid, segments lanceolate acute. *E. Bot. t.* 56. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 467.

Barren pastures, corn-fields, and road-sides. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—2—3 feet high, erect, much branched. *Involucres* globose, very large, their *scales* cottony, almost black, the fringe pale.—A *var.* has been found in Scotland, by *Mr. D. Don*, with the *leaves* less deeply divided and the *radical* ones very large; probably the *C. coriacea* of Willdenow.

5. C. *Isnárdi*, Linn. (*Jersey Star-thistle*); scales of the involucre with palmated spines, leaves somewhat lyrate and scabrous toothed slightly amplexicaul, flowers terminal solitary with one or more leaves at the base. *E. Bot. t.* 2256. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 468.

Pastures in Jersey. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.

6. C. *Calcítrapa*, Linn. (*common Star-thistle*); flowers sessile lateral, scales of the involucre with a long broad spine spinulose at their base, stem divaricated, leaves unequally pinnatifid spinuloso-dentate. *E. Bot. t.* 125. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 468.

Gravelly, sandy, and waste places, in the middle and S. of England; especially near the sea. *Fl.* July, Aug. ⊙.—*Flowers* purple.—The spec. name is *Caltrops* (Latinized), an instrument of war with long points.

7. C. *solstitiális*, Linn. (*yellow Star-thistle, St. Barnaby's-thistle*); flowers terminal solitary, scales of the involucre with a long slender spine palmato-spinose at the base, stem winged from the decurrent bases of the lanceolate unarmed leaves, radical leaves lyrato-pinnatifid. *E. Bot. t.* 243. *E. Fl. v. iii. p.* 469.

Occasionally seen in fields and waste places, principally in the E. and S. of England, and near Dublin; but probably imported, as *Prof. Henslow* says it certainly is, at Dartford, Kent. *Fl.* July—Sept. ⊙.—*Flowers* yellow, as are the slender, needle-like *spines* of the *involucre*.

CLASS XX. GYNANDRIA.

Stamens situated upon the style or column, above the germen.

ORD. I. MONANDRIA. 1 *Stamen.* (*All belong to the Nat. Ord.* ORCHIDEÆ.[1]

* *Anther of 2 distinct vertical cells, fixed to the top of the column, immediately above the stigma. Pollen-masses stalked, composed of grains which cohere elastically, having a gland at the base of the stalk.*

1. ORCHIS. *Flower* ringent. *Lip* spurred. *Glands* of the

[1] In this beautiful tribe the British Genera have their *roots* often tuberous; the *stems* herbaceous; the *leaves* striated, sheathing at the base. The *flowers* have 6 divisions, of which it is convenient, as Sir Jas. E. Smith has done, if not correct, to call the 3 outer a *calyx*, though they be often coloured, the 3 inner a *corolla*; of this latter the lower *petal* (so situated by the twisting of the

stalks of the *pollen-masses* contained in a common little pouch.—Name; an ancient appellation of the plant.

2. Gymnadénia. *Lip* spurred. *Glands* of the stalks of the *pollen-masses* naked, approximated.—Named from γυμνος, *naked*, and αδην, a *gland*, one of the essential characters of this Genus.

3. Habenária. *Flower* ringent. *Lip* spurred. *Glands* of the stalks of the *pollen-masses* naked, distant.—Named from *habena*, a *thong* or *lash*, which the spur sometimes resembles.

4. Áceras. Flower ringent. *Lip* without a spur. *Glands* of the stalks of the *pollen-masses* contained in a common little pouch.—Name—α, *without*, and κερας, *a horn;* in allusion to the absence of a spur.

5. Hermínium. *Perianth* erecto-patent. *Lip* without a spur. *Glands* of the stalks of the *pollen-masses* naked, distinct.—Name probably derived from ἑρμιν, ἑρμινος, *fulcrum tori*, in allusion to the thick, though short, column of the flower, or to the stem or scape of the flowers.

6. Óphrys. *Perianth* somewhat patent. *Lip* without a spur. *Glands* of the stalks of the *pollen-masses* each in a distinct little pouch.—Name:—οφρυς, the *eye-brow*, which Pliny says this plant was used to blacken.—The flowers of all the species are beautiful and curious, and more or less aptly resemble certain insects.

** *Anther parallel with the stigma. Pollen-masses farinaceous or composed of angular grains, fixed to the apex of the stigma, not stalked.*

7. Goodyéra. *Perianth* converging, the 2 lateral *calyx-leaves* including the gibbous base of the *lip* which is entire at the extremity. *Column* free. *Pollen* angled.—Named in compliment to *Mr. John Goodyer*, a Hampshire Botanist of the time of Gerarde.

8. Neóttia. *Perianth* converging, the 2 lateral *calyx-leaves* including the base of the beardless *lip*. *Column* wingless. *Pollen* farinaceous. *Br.*—Named from νεοττια, a *Bird's nest*, formerly applied by Dodonæus, and even by Linnæus, to our *Listera Nidus-Avis*, on account of its densely tufted fibres; but subsequently abandoned. It has since been chosen by Jacquin for the present

inferior *germen*), is mostly larger, differently shaped from the rest and called the *lip*. The *style* is represented by a *column* more or less elongated, which bears the *stigma*, on which, and frequently at the extremity, the *anther* is fixed. The *cells* of the anther contain *pollen*, which is either pulverulent, loosely collected into a mass; or composed of grains elastically adhering, fixed to a *stalk;* or of a definite number of waxy *masses*.—I have followed the general arrangement of Mr. Brown, as by far the simplest and best of any I am acquainted with.

genus, which is sanctioned by the high authority of Swartz, Willdenow, Smith, and Brown. It is *Spiranthes* of Richard.

9. LISTÉRA. *Perianth* irregular. *Lip* 2-lobed. *Column* wingless. *Anther* fixed by its base. *Pollen* farinaceous. *Br.*—Named in honour of *Dr. Martin Lister*, an eminent British Naturalist.

*** *Anther terminal, persistent. Pollen-masses pulverulent or composed of angular granules, eventually fixed to the back of the stigma.*

10. EPIPÁCTIS. *Lip* very concave at the base, the extremity undivided or 3-lobed, the middle lobe large, and as it were, jointed. *Pollen* farinaceous. *Br.*—Name given to some kind of *Hellebore* by the Greeks.

**** *Anther terminal, deciduous. Pollen-masses at length waxy.*

11. MALÁXIS. *Perianth* spreading; *lip* without a spur, very small, superior, undivided: 2 lateral *petals* reflexed, smaller than the *calyx-leaves*. *Column* very short. *Pollen-masses* in 2 pairs.—Name,—μαλακις, *softness*, from the tender nature of the plant.

12. LÍPARIS. *Perianth* spreading, uniform, with linear segments. *Lip* inferior, undivided, reflexed. *Column* elongated. *Pollen-masses* in 2 pairs.—Named from λιπαρος, *fat*, or unctuous to the touch.

13. CORALLORHÍZA. *Lip* produced at the base; its *spur* adnate with the germen or free. *Column* free. *Pollen-masses* 4, oblique, not parallel. *Br.*—Name:—κυραλλιον, *coral*, and ριζα, *a root*, from the curious structure of the root.

ORD. II. DIANDRIA. 2 *Stamens.*

14. CYPRIPÉDIUM. *Lip* large, inflated. *Column* with a large, terminal, dilated lobe (or sterile *stamen*) separating the anthers. 2 lateral or lower *calyx-leaves* often combined.—*Nat. Ord.* ORCHIDEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from Κυπρις, *Venus*, and ποδιον, *a slipper: Venus' slipper.*

ORD. III. HEXANDRIA. 6 *Stamens.*

15. ARISTOLÓCHIA. *Perianth* superior, single, tubular, often swelling at the base, the mouth dilated on one side, 1-lipped. *Stigma* with 6 lobes. *Capsule* inferior, with 6 *cells.*—*Nat. Ord.* ARISTOLOCHIEÆ, *Juss.*—Name supposed to originate in its medicinal virtues.

GYNANDRIA—MONANDRIA.

1. ÓRCHIS. *Linn.* Orchis.

* *Tubers 2, undivided.*

1. O. *Mório*, Linn. (*green-winged Meadow Orchis*); lip 3-

lobed somewhat crenate the middle lobe emarginate, calyx-leaves ascending ribbed connivent enclosing the two lateral petals, spur ascending blunt rather shorter than the germen. *E. Bot. t.* 2059. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 11.

Meadows and pastures. "Frequent in Scotland;" *Lightf.;*—but I never saw native Scotch specimens, and Mr. Arnott doubts if it has ever been found there. *Fl.* June. ♃.—*Stem* from a span to a foot high. *Flowers* few, in a lax *spike*. *Calyx* purplish-green, forming a sort of helmet over the rest of the flower. *Lip* purple, pale in the middle, with purple spots.

2. O. *máscula,* Linn. (*early purple Orchis*); lip 3-lobed somewhat crenate the middle lobe emarginate, two lateral calyx-leaves reflexed upwards, spur obtuse rather longer than the germen. *E. Bot. t.* 631. *Hook. in Curt. Fl. Lond. ed.* 2, *cum Ic. E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 11.

Woods and pastures, frequent. *Fl.* June. ♃.—*Stem* 1 foot high. *Leaves* generally marked with dark purple spots. *Flowers* in a lax oblong *spike*, purple, sometimes fragrant; the centre of the *lip* whitish at the base and spotted, sometimes altogether white.

3. O. *ustuláta,* Linn. (*dwarf dark-winged Orchis*); lip 3-partite marked with discoloured raised spots, segments narrow the middle one bifid, calyx-leaves connivent acute including the two lateral petals, spur very short, bracteas as long as the germen. *E. Bot. t.* 18. *Hook. in Curt. Fl. Lond. ed.* 2, *cum Ic. E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 12.

Dry chalky pastures, in England. *Fl.* June. ♃.—4—5 inches high. *Lip* white, with purple, raised, not rough, spots, while the rest of the flower is a dark, dingy purple. *Cal.* forming a sharp helmet-like covering, within which are the 2, small, linear, lateral *Pet. Leaves* lanceolate, acute.

4. O. *fúsca,* Jacq. (*great brown-winged Orchis*); lip deeply 3-lobed with raised rough dark points, lateral lobes linear-oblong, intermediate one large obcordate crenate and emarginate with a point in the sinus, calyx-leaves rather obtuse connivent including the two lateral petals, spur obtuse about half as long as the germen. *Hook. in Curt. Fl. Lond. ed.* 2, *cum Ic. E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 13.—*O. militaris, E. Bot. t.* 16.

Chalky pastures and borders of woods, in Kent. *Fl.* May. ♃.—*Stem* 1—2 feet high. *Leaves* ovato-oblong, obtuse. *Flowers* forming a handsome *spike*, with variegated purple *petals;* the *helmet* of a dark greenish-purple, the *lip* much paler.

5. O. *militáris,* Linn. (*Military Orchis*); lip deeply 3-lobed with raised rough dark points, the two lateral lobes linear-oblong short, middle lobes dilated at the extremity and deeply emarginate with an intermediate point, calyx-leaves converging acuminate including the 2 lateral petals, spur obtuse about half as long as the germen. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 14. *Bicheno, in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2675.

Chalky hills, principally about Reading, on both sides of the Thames.

Fl. May. ♃.—Intermediate, in the structure of its *flowers*, between the preceding and the following; but most allied to the former. *Helmet* pale ash-coloured. *Lip* deep purple, white in the middle. *Leaves* oblong, rather acute.

6. O. *tephrosánthos*, Vill. (*Monkey Orchis*); lip 3-partite with small rough raised dark spots, the segments linear, intermediate one deeply bifid with a point in the sinus, calyx-leaves acuminate connivent including the two lateral petals, spur half as long as the germen, bracteas very small. *Bichen. in Linn. Trans. v. xii. p.* 33. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 82. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 16.—*O. militaris*, β. *E. Bot. t.* 1873.—ε. *Linn.*

Chalk hills in Berks, Oxfordshire and Kent. *Fl.* May. ♃.—A beautiful and curious sp., smaller and more slender than the last. *Spike* short. *Flowers* pale purple, spotted. Segments of the *lip* narrow, deep purple, covered with minute crystalline points.—Among specimens communicated to me by Mr. Bicheno, were some monstrous flowers, each having 2 opposite horizontal *lips*, 2 *spurs*, and only 2 opposite *calyx-leaves*.

7. O. *hircína*, Scop. (*Lizard Orchis*); lip 3-partite waved at the base, segments linear, intermediate one twisted very long bifid, calyx-leaves concavo-connivent including the small lateral linear petals, spur very short. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 96. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 17.—*Satyrium hircin. Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 24.

Chalk hills and bushy places, in Kent and Surry. *Fl.* July. ♃.—A most remarkable plant, which cannot be confounded with any other. The smell of its *flowers* is detestable and similar to that of a *Goat*, whence its Latin specific name.

8. O. *pyramidális*, Linn. (*pyramidal Orchis*); lip with 3 equal entire lobes and 2 protuberances at the base above, calyx-leaves spreading acuminate, spur subulato-filiform longer than the germen, stalks of the pollen-masses united by one gland. *E. Bot. t.* 110. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 106. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 10.—*Anacamptis, Rich.*

Pastures and waste ground, in a chalky or clayey soil. Isle of Colonsay, Scotland (*Lightf.*) *Fl.* July. ♃.—*Leaves* very acuminate. *Flowers* of a delicate rose-purple, sometimes white, spirally arranged in a close, broad and ovate *spike*.

** *Tubers* 2, *palmate.*

9. O. *latifólia*, Linn. (*Marsh Orchis*); lip slightly 3-lobed its sides reflexed crenate, calyx-leaves patent, 2 lateral petals connivent, spur cylindrical shorter than the germen, bracteas longer than the flower. *E. Bot. t.* 2308. *Hook. in Curt. Fl. Lond. ed.* 2, *cum Ic. E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 21.

Marshes and moist meadows, common. *Fl.* June. ♃.—*Flowers* varying from a pale rose colour to deep purple, the *lip* dotted and marked with purple lines; *white* on the sands of Barrie, near Dundee, (*Mr. Drummond*). The species is known by its slightly-lobed *lip*, its broad,

nearly erect, and acuminated *leaves*, and, especially, by the *bracteas*, which are leafy and longer than the *germen*.

10. O. *maculáta*, Linn. (*spotted palmate Orchis*); lip plane 3-lobed sometimes obscurely so, calyx-leaves spreading, two lateral petals connivent, spur cylindrical shorter than, and bracteas as long as, the germen. *E. Bot. t.* 632. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 112. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 22.

Pastures and heaths, frequent. *Fl.* June, July. ♃.—A foot high, slender. *Leaves* distant, spotted with purple. *Flowers* white or pale purple, more or less spotted and streaked, especially the *lip*. Its generally deeply lobed *lip* having the central lobe the longest and ovate, together with the small, subulate *bracteas*, constitute in themselves sufficient marks of distinction between this and *O. latifolia*.

2. Gymnadénia. *Br.* Gymnadenia.

1. G. *conópsea*, Br. (*fragrant Gymnadenia*). *Br. in Hort. Kew, ed.* 2. *v. v. p.* 191. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 186.—*Orchis conopsea, Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 10. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 23.

Dry pastures and heaths, in mountainous countries, especially in Scotland, most abundant; scenting the atmosphere with its fragrance. Common in chalky pastures, Surry, *J. S. Mill, Esq. Fl.* June, Aug. ♃. —*Stems* 1 foot high. *Tubers* palmate. *Leaves* linear-lanceolate, keeled. *Flowers* in an ovato-oblong, rather dense *spike*, rose-purple. *Lip* 3-lobed, not spotted, the lobes equal, entire, rounded. The 2 lateral *calyx-leaves* spreading, their margins revolute; 2 lateral *petals* connivent. *Spur* filiform, twice as long as the *germen*. The 2 *cells* of the *anthers* are perforated at the base, through which the naked, large and oblong *glands* of the *stalks* of the *pollen-masses* appear.—This genus is near the following in char., but differs in habit.

3. Habenária. *Br.* Habenaria.

1. H. *víridis*, Br. (*green Habenaria*); spur very short 2-lobed, lip linear bifid with an intermediate tooth, bracteas much longer than the flowers, tubers palmate.—*Orchis viridis, Sm.*—*E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 20.—*Satyrium viride, Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 94.

Dry hilly pastures, not unfrequent. *Fl.* June, July. ♃.—*Stems* 6—8 inches high; lower *leaves* nearly ovate, obtuse; *calyx* and lateral *petals* connivent and forming a helmet, green. *Lip* small, greenish-brown.

2. H. *álbida*, Br. (*small white Habenaria*); spur obtuse much shorter than the germen, lip 3-cleft the segments acute, middle one the longest, calyx-leaves and lateral petals nearly equal ovate concave. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 107.—*Orchis albida, Sm.*—*E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 18.—*Satyrium albidum, Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 505.

Mountain pastures, not unfrequent. *Fl.* June, July. ♃.—About a span high. *Leaves* oblong, striated, lower ones obtuse. *Flowers* white, small, fragrant; *lip* scarcely longer than the *calyx*, deflexed.

3. H. *bifólia*, Br. (*Butterfly Habenaria*); spur filiform twice as long as the germen, lip linear entire, calyx-leaves and lateral petals

connivent, radical leaves 2 oblongo-obovate attenuated at the base. —*Orchis bifolia, Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 22. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 9.

Moist copses and pastures, frequent. *Fl.* June. ♃.—*Tubers* undivided, tapering. *Stem* 1 to 1½ foot high, with 2, rarely 3, large radical *leaves*, and 3—4, very small, cauline ones. *Spike* long, of numerous, rather large, yellowish-white, very fragrant *flowers*. The *bases* of the *cells* of the *anther* are very distant from each other.—This is the genus *Platanthera* of Richard.

4. Áceras. *Br.* Man-orchis.

1. A. *anthropóphora*, Br. (*green Man-orchis*); lip longer than the germen. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 25.—*Ophrys anthropophora, Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 29.

Dry chalky or clayey pastures, in Surry, Kent, Norfolk and Suffolk. *Fl.* June. ♃.—*Tubers* ovate. *Stem* about a foot high. *Leaves* mostly near the root. *Flowers* in a long *spike*. *Lip* tripartite, with linear segments, yellowish with a red or brown margin, the middle lobe rather broad, deeply bifid. *Helmet* green, composed of the 3, connivent, concave *calyx-leaves*, including the 2, small, linear-lanceolate, obtuse lateral *petals*.

5. Hermínium. *Br.* Musk-Orchis.

1. H. *monórchis*, Br. (*green Musk-orchis*); radical leaves 2 lanceolate. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 138. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 27. —*Ophrys monorchis, Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 71.

Chalky pastures, principally in the east and south-east of England. *Fl.* June, July. ♃.—*Tubers* 2, very unequal. *Plant* 4—6 inches high, slender; with 2 lanceolato-oblong *leaves* at the base, and a small one on the *stem*, or *scape*. *Flowers* small, green, spiked. *Perianth* bent down from the top of the erect *germen*. *Cal.* of 3 equal, ovate *leaves*, shorter than the *corolla*. Lateral *petals* ovate, acuminate, undivided; lower one or *lip*, 3-fid, the two side-lobes rather small, intermediate one much longer, linear. *Pollen-mass* on a short footstalk, with a large white gland.

6. Óphrys. *Linn.* Ophrys.

1. O. *apífera*, Huds. (*Bee Ophrys*); lip tumid trifid and reflexed at the extremity, the intermediate lobe trifid, its middle segment longest subulate, anther elongated with a hooked point. *E. Bot. t.* 65. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 30.—*O. insectifera, ι. Linn.*

Chalky and clayey soils in various parts of England, in pastures and pits. *Fl.* July. ♃.—*Flowers* large. *Calyx* purplish or greenish-white: lateral *petals* oblong, very small, of the same colour. *Lip* velvety or silky, of a rich brown variegated with yellow.

2. O. *arachnites*, Willd. (*late Spider Ophrys*); "lip longer than the calyx dilated somewhat tumid with 5 shallow inflexed marginal lobes, the terminal one flattened, calyx coloured, column (anther) with a hooked point, petals deltoid downy." *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 273. *G. E. Smith in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2596:—*in Pl. of South Kent, p.* 56.

Chalky downs of South Kent, between Folkstone and Sittingbourne, *Rev. G. E. Smith.* *Fl.* May, June. ♃.—I am indebted to Mr. Winterbottom for authentic specimens of this, so well dried as to be beautifully expressive of the essential characters of the species. The Rev. G. E. Smith speaks of it as allied to *O. apifera*, "with which, and probably *O. fucifera*, it forms frequent hybrids. The essential distinctions are to be sought in the position of the lobe at the base (extremity?) of the lower *lip*, which is never recurved; in the more or less deltoid form of the purplish or green *petals;* in the more bent and short, as well as paler *calyx-leaves;* and in the proportion borne to them by the *lip*, which is either equal or longer, and which presents in the true plant a nearly entire margin, and a more obvious shade of green in the various lines and spots upon its dull or intensely brown disk."

3. O. *aranífera*, Huds. (*Spider Ophrys*); lip tumid clothed with short dense hairs 3-lobed, middle lobe large emarginate, anther acute. *E. Bot. t.* 65. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 31.

Chalky and clayey pastures and pits. *Fl.* Apr. May. ♃.—*Lip* shorter and broader than in *O. apifera;* its colour deep brown, with paler lines not unfrequently resembling the Greek letter π. *Calyx* green.

4. O. *fucífera*, Sm. (*Drone Ophrys*); lip longer than the calyx obovate hairy undivided with a spreading wavy margin, column bluntly pointed incurved, petals roughish ovate at the base." *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 32. *G. E. Smith in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2649.

Kent; *Mr. E. Bernard* and *Mr. T. F. Forster.* *Fl.* May, June. ♃.—I am indebted to the Rev. G. E. Smith for specimens of this new *Ophrys*, gathered at Folkstone, S. Kent.

5. O. *muscífera*, Huds. (*Fly Ophrys*); lip oblong 3-fid middle segments larger 2-lobed, lateral petals filiform, anther short obtuse. *E. Bot. t.* 64. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 29.

Chalky and clayey pastures in England, abundant in many parts of Norfolk, Suffolk, Surry, and Kent. *Fl.* June. ♃.—Well distinguished from all the preceding by its very slender, lateral *petals*, which resemble the antennæ of an insect, and by its narrow *lip*, 2-lobed at the extremity, and having a broad pale bluish spot in its centre.

7. Goodyéra. *Br.* Goodyera.

1. G. *répens*, Br. (*creeping Goodyera*); lower leaves ovate petiolate, calyx-leaves petals and lip ovato-lanceolate, root creeping. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 144. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 33.—*Satyrium repens, Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 289.

Old fir forests in the north, and especially the N. Highlands of Scotland. *Fl.* Aug. ♃.—*Leaves* mostly radical. *Stem* a span high, bearing bracteiform *leaves*. *Flowers* small, white. *Column* very short. *Pollen-masses* broadly oval, sessile, composed of large granules, eventually fixed to the top of the *stigma* and falling away with a gland-like portion of it.

8. Neóttia. *Jacq.* Lady's Tresses.

1. N. *spirális*, Rich. (*fragrant Lady's Tresses*); root-leaves oblong subpetiolate, spike twisted unilateral, lip oblong. *Sm.*—*E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 35.—*Ophrys spiralis, Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 541.

Dry hilly pastures in various parts of England, in a chalky or gravelly soil; but uncertain in its appearance. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. ♃.—*Tubers* oblong, 3—4. *Stem* 4—6 inches high, rather bracteated than leafy. *Flowers* singularly spiral on the stalk, greenish-white. Upper *calyx-leaf* and 2 *inner petals* combined. *Lip* longer than the rest of the flower, oblong, broader and crenate at the apex. *Stigma* and *anther* both acuminate.

2. N. *gemmípara*, Sm. (*proliferous Lady's Tresses*); "leaves lanceolate as tall as the stalk, spike 3-ranked twisted, bracteas glabrous." *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 36.

Dunbog, Bear-Haven, Ireland; *Mr. J. Drummond.* *Fl.* Oct. ♃.

9. Listéra. *Br.* Bird's-nest or Twayblade.

1. L. *ováta*, Br. (*common Twayblade*); stem with only 2 ovato-elliptical opposite leaves, column of fructification with a crest in which the anther is placed. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 37.—*Ophrys ovata, Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 1548.

Woods and moist pastures, frequent. *Fl.* June. ♃.—One foot high. *Leaves* striated. *Flowers* distant upon the *spike*, yellowish-green. *Calyx-segments* ovate; two lateral *petals* linear-oblong; *lip* long, bifid, without any teeth at the base. *Bracteas* very short.

2. L. *cordáta*, Br. (*heart-leaved Twayblade*); stem with only 2 cordate opposite leaves, column without any crest, lip with a tooth on each side at the base. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 38.—*Ophrys cordata, Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 358.

Sides of mountains in heathy spots, in the north of England and Scotland. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—*Root* a few long fleshy fibres. *Stems* 3—5 inches high. *Flowers* few, very small, spiked, greenish-brown. *Leaves* of the *perianth* somewhat spreading, those of the *calyx* ovate. Lateral *petals* linear oblong. *Lip* pendent, linear.

3. L. *Nidus-Ávis*, Hook. (*common Bird's-nest*); stem with sheathing scales leafless, column without any crest, lip linear-oblong with 2 spreading lobes, toothless at the base. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 58. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 38.—*Ophrys Nidus-Avis, Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 48.

Shady woods in many parts of England and Scotland. *Fl.* May, June, ♃.—*Root* of many short, thick, densely aggregated, fleshy fibres. *Stem* 1 foot high. *Flowers* spiked, of a dingy brown. *Calyx-leaves* and lateral *petals* oblong-oval, nearly equal. Lobes of the *lip* spreading.—This can scarcely be generically distinguished from the preceding.

10. Epipáctis. *Br.* Helleborine.

1. E. *latifólia*, Sw. (*broad-leaved Helleborine*); leaves broadly ovate amplexicaul, perianth connivent, lower bracteas longer than the drooping flowers, lip 3-lobed, middle lobe roundish shortly acuminated. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 102. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 40.—*Serapias latifolia, Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 269.

Woods in mountainous countries, not unfrequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—*Root* creeping, with long fibres, as in the following *sp.* *Stem* 1—3 ft. high; upper *leaves* lanceolate. *Flowers* in a very long, lax *spike*,

greenish-purple, but varying much in intensity, sometimes dark purple, when it becomes the β. of *Sm.* and I fear his *E. purpurata* also.

2. E. *purpuráta*, Sm. (*purple-leaved Helleborine*); "leaves ovato-lanceolate, bracteas linear all twice as long as the flowers, lip shorter than the calyx entire, germen downy." *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 42. "Parasitical on the stump of a Maple in Worcestershire, *Rev. Dr. Abbot.*" *Fl.* June. ♃.

3. E. *palústris*, Sw. (*Marsh Helleborine*); leaves lanceolate, perianth patent, bracteas mostly shorter than the slightly drooping flowers, lip 3-lobed, middle lobe oval crenate retuse longer than the rest of the perianth. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 89. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 42.—*Serapias palustris, Scop.—E. Bot. t.* 270.—*S. longifolia, Linn.*

Moist and marshy places, especially in the vicinity of chalk. *Fl.* July. ♃.—*Stem* 1 foot high, purplish above. *Calyx* purple-green; lateral *petals* and *lip* white, with rose-coloured streaks at the base.

4. E. *grandiflóra*, Sm. (*large white Helleborine*); leaves ovato-lanceolate sessile, bracteas much longer than the erect flowers, perianth patent, lip 3-lobed, middle lobe large oval retuse shorter than the rest of the perianth. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 43.—*E. pallens, Sw.—Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 76.—*Serapias grandiflora, Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 271.

Woods and thickets, chiefly in a chalky soil. *Fl.* June. ♃.—*Stem* a foot or more high. *Cal.-leaves* and *petals* nearly equal, large, oblongo-ovate, white, concave, including the small *lip* which is also white, but yellowish within. *Column* of fructification in this and the following species very long: in the preceding ones very short.

5. E. *ensifólia*, Sw. (*narrow-leaved white Helleborine*); leaves lanceolate much acuminated subdistichous, bracteas very minute subulate, flowers erect, lip 3-lobed, middle lobe large roundish obtuse much shorter than the rest of the perianth. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 77. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 44.—*Serapias ensifolia, Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 494.

Mountainous woods in many places; but not general. *Fl.* May, June. ♃.

6. E. *rúbra*, Sw. (*purple Helleborine*); leaves lanceolate, bracteas longer than the downy germen, perianth spreading, lip with its middle lobe acuminate marked with raised wavy lines. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 45 —*Serapias rubra, Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 437.

Rare in mountainous woods, in England. *Fl.* May, June. ♃.—*Calyx* and inner *petals* purplish-red. *Lip* almost white.

11. Maláxis. *Sw.* Bog-orchis.

1. M. *paludósa*, Sw. (*Marsh Bog-orchis*); leaves 4—5 oval very concave papillose at the extremity,[1] lip concave acute. *E. Bot.*

[1] These papillæ the Rev. Professor Henslow has clearly ascertained to be

t. 72. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 197. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 47.—*Ophrys paludosa, Linn.*

Spongy bogs, in many places, but often overlooked on account of its small size. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. ♃.—*Stem* 2—4 inches high. *Flowers* erect, minute, in a small greenish *spike*. *Calyx* of 3, ovate, horizontally spreading *leaves*, two of them erect, their bases embracing the base of the superior *lip* which is thus also erect. Two lateral *petals* recurved.

12. Líparis. *Rich.* Liparis.

1. L. *Loesélii*, Rich. (*two-leaved Liparis*); leaves 2 broadly lanceolate, scape trigonal, lip entire longer than the perianth.—*Malaxis Loeselii, Sw.—E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 48.—*Ophrys Loeselii, Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 47.

Sandy bogs, in Norfolk, Suffolk, and Cambridgeshire. *Fl.* July. ♃.—6—8 inches high. *Flowers* few, in a lax *spike*, yellowish-green; in their general structure very similar to those of the tropical and parasitical *L. foliosa, Bot. Mag. t.* 2709.

13. Corallorhíza. *Hall.* Coral-root.

1. C. *innáta*, Br. (*spurless Coral-root*); spur very short adnate. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 142. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 49.—*Ophrys corallorhiza, Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 1547.

Marshy woods in Scotland, rare. Ross-shire; near Edinb.; Methven wood, Perthshire, (since destroyed); sandy places near the sea by Irvine, (*Mr. Goldie,*) and at the sands of Barrie, Dundee, *Mr. T. Drummond.* *Fl.* July. ♃.—*Root* of thick, interwoven, fleshy fibres. *Stem* 6—12 inches high, greenish-white, with 2—3 lanceolate, acute, sheathing *scales*, rather than *leaves*. *Flowers* 6—8, in a short lax *spike*, pale yellowish-green. *Calyx-leaves* linear-lanceolate, keeled, spreading; 2 lateral *petals* shorter than the *calyx*, erecto-connivent. *Lip* oblong, white, nearly entire, waved at the margin, with a few purple blotches, deflexed. *Column* elongated.

GYNANDRIA—DIANDRIA.

14. Cypripédium. *Linn.* Lady's Slipper.

1. C. *Calcéolus*, Linn. (*common Lady's Slipper*); stem leafy, terminal lobe of the column nearly oval, lip shorter than the calyx somewhat laterally compressed. *E. Bot. t.* 1. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 42. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 51.

Woods in the north of England, but rare. *Fl.* June. ♃.—One of the most beautiful and interesting of our native plants.

GYNANDRIA—HEXANDRIA.

15. Aristolóchia. *Linn.* Birthwort.

1. A. *Clematítis*, Linn. (*common Birthwort*); stem erect, leaves

little bulbous *gemmæ*, and as such has described and figured them in the *Mag. of Nat. Hist. v. i. p.* 442; a fact suspected previously, in 1824, by Mr. W. Wilson, who further finds an *hybernaculum* formed in the autumn among the decayed leaves. Thus, independent of *seeds*, this curious little plant has a mode of perpetuating itself, and of increase.

heart-shaped, flowers upright, lip oblong shortly acuminate. *E. Bot. t.* 398. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 53.

Copses and pastures, and especially among old ruins in the E. and S. of England. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—*Flowers* pale yellow.

CLASS XXI. MONOECIA.

Stamens and Pistils in separate flowers on the same plant.

ORD. I. MONANDRIA. 1 *Stamen.*

1. Euphórbia. *Involucre* of one piece, including several barren flowers and 1 fertile.—*Barr. fl.* A single *stamen* without calyx or corolla.—*Fert. fl.* A single *pistil* without calyx (or rarely a very minute one) or corolla. *Germen* 3-lobed. *Styles* 3, cleft. *Caps.* 3-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* Euphorbiaceæ, *Juss.*—Named from *Euphorbus*, Physician to Juba, king of Mauritania, who brought the plant into use.

2. Callítriche. *Barren fl. Perianth* single, of 2 leaves (they are, rather, 2 *bracteas*) or none. *Anther* of 1 cell.—*Fert. fl. Germen* 4-lobed, lobes laterally compressed, indehiscent, with 4, 1-seeded cells.—*Nat. Ord.* Halorageæ, *Br.*—Name; καλος, *beautiful*, and θριξ, *hair*. Its stems are long and slender, and resemble hairs.

3. Zannichéllia. *Barren fl. Perianth* none.—*Fert. fl. Perianth* single, of 1 leaf. *Germens* 4 or more. *Style* 1. *Stigma* peltate. *Capsules* nearly sessile.—*Nat. Ord.* Alismaceæ, *Juss.* (Fluviales, *Vent.*)—Named in honour of *John Jérome Zannichelli*, a Venetian apothecary and botanist.

4. Zostéra. *Stamens* and *pistils* inserted in 2 rows upon one side of a *spadix*. *Spatha* foliaceous. *Anthers* ovate, sessile, alternating with the germens. *Germen* ovate. *Style* bifid. *Fruit* with 1 seed, bursting vertically, (*Wilson.*)—*Nat. Ord.* Alismaceæ, *Juss.* (Fluviales, *Vent.*)—Named from ζωστης, a *girdle*, or *ribbon*, which the leaves somewhat resemble.

(*For* Chara, *See* Cl. Cryptogamia.)

ORD. II. DIANDRIA. 2 *Stamens.*

(*See* Callitriche *in* Ord. I. Carex *in* Ord. III.)

ORD. III. TRIANDRIA. 3 *Stamens.*

5. Týpha. *Flowers* collected into very dense, cylindrical *spikes* or *catkins*.—*Barren fl. Perianth* 0. *Stam.* 3 together upon a chaffy or hairy receptacle, united below into 1 filament.—*Fert. fl. Perianth* 0. *Pericarp* pedicellate, surrounded at the base with

hairs resembling a *pappus.*—*Nat. Ord.* TYPHACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from τιφος, a *marsh*, where the plant grows.

6. SPARGÁNIUM. *Flowers* in sphærical, dense heads.—*Barren fl. Perianth* single, of 3 leaves.—*Fertile fl. Perianth* single, of 3 leaves. *Drupe* dry, with 1 seed.—*Nat. Ord.* TYPHACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name σπαργανον, a *little band*, from its narrow and long leaves.

7. CÁREX. *Flowers* collected into an imbricated *spike* or *catkin.*[1] *Calyx* (as it is usually called), a scale.—*Barren fl. Cor.* 0.—*Fertile fl. Cor.* of 1 piece, urceolate, swollen. *Stigmas* 2—3. *Nut* triquetrous, included within the persistent corolla, (which is thus considered to form part of the *fruit.*)—*Nat. Ord.* CYPERACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name supposed to be derived from κειρω, to *shear* or *cut*, in allusion to its sharp leaves and stems.

8. ELÝNA. *Spikelets* 2-flowered, upper one *sterile*, lower one *fertile*, included in a broad sheathing bractea, (sometimes 1 wanting,) and each within a convolute scale. *Cal.* 0. *Cor.* 0.—*Barren fl. Stam.* 3.—*Fertile fl. Pistil* 1. *Stigmas* 3. *Nut* obtusely trigonal, surrounded by its convolute scale.—In habit nearly allied to *Scirpus*, and still more closely to *Blysmus:* but the flowers are monoecious. It wants the urceolate corolla of *Carex.*—*Nat. Ord.* CYPERACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named, I presume, from ελυω, to *involve* or *surround*, as the scale does the flower.

ORD. IV. TETRANDRIA. 4 *Stamens.*

9. LITTORÉLLA. *Barren fl. Cal.* of 4 leaves. *Cor.* 4-fid. *Stam.* very long.—*Fertile fl. Cal.* 0, (unless 3 bracteas can be so called). *Cor.* urceolate, contracted at the mouth. *Style* very long. *Caps.* 1-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* PLANTAGINEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *littus, the shore*, from its place of growth.

10. ÁLNUS. *Flowers* collected into imbricated *catkins.*—*Barren fl. Scale* of the *catkin* 3-lobed, with 3 *flowers. Perianth* single, 4-partite.—*Fertile fl. Scale* of the *catkin* subtrifid, with 2 *flowers. Perianth* 0. *Styles* 2. *Nut* compressed.—*Nat. Ord.* AMENTACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name derived from the Celtic *al, near*, and *lan*, the *river-bank.*

11. BÚXUS. *Flowers* clustered, axillary.—*Barren fl. Perianth* single, of 4 leaves, 2 opposite ones smaller: (with one *bractea* at the base). Rudiment of a *germen.*—*Fertile fl. Cal.* as in the *barren fl.* (with 3 bracteas at the base). *Styles* 3. *Caps.* with 3 beaks, 3-celled; *cells* 2-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* EUPHORBIACEÆ, *Juss.*—

[1] Whilst the scale is considered a calyx or part of the flower, the term *Catkin*, used by Sir J. E. Smith, is evidently improper. The flowers are, in this view, truly spicate.

Name, altered from πυξος, the Greek name for the tree.—The *Box* is the badge of the Highland clan *Macintosh.* The variegated kind marks the clan *Macpherson.*

12. Urtíca. *Barren fl. Perianth* single, of 4 leaves, containing the cup-shaped rudiment of a *pisil.*—*Fertile fl. Perianth* single, of 2 leaves. *Pericarp* 1-seeded, shining.—*Nat. Ord.* Urticeæ, *Juss.*—Named from *uro*, to *burn*, in allusion to its stinging property.

(*See* Eriocaulon *in* Ord. V. Myrica *in* Cl. XXII.)

ORD. V. PENTANDRIA. 5 *Samens.*

13. Xánthium. *Barren fl. Involucre* of few scales, with many small, capitate *flowers*, upon a common receptacle. *Cal.* 0. *Cor.* obovate, sessile. *Anther* terminating a tube which is inserted at the base of the cor. *Germen* 0. The rudiment of a *style.*—*Fertile fl. Involucre* single, prickly, with 2 beaks, entirely enclosing 2 flowers; the 2 *stigmas* only protruded from small apertures within the beaks. *Cal.* 0. *Cor.* 0. *Fruit* 1-seeded, included in the enlarged and hardened *involucre.*—*Nat. Ord.* Compositæ, *Juss.* (Div. Ambrosieæ, *Cass.*).—Named from ξανθος, *yellow*, or *fair*, because an infusion of this plant was supposed to improve the colour of the hair.

14. Amaránthus. *Barren fl. Perianth* single, deeply 3—5-partite. *Stam.* 3—5.—*Fertile fl. Perianth* single, deeply 3—5-partite. *Styles* 3 or 2. *Capsule* of 1 cell, with 1 *seed*, bursting all round transversely.—*Nat. Ord.* Amaranthaceæ, *Juss.*—Named from α, *not*, μαρκινω, *to fade;* or, flowers which do not fade.

15. Bryónia. *Barren fl. Cal.* 5-toothed. *Cor.* 5-cleft. *Filaments* 3. *Anthers* 5.—*Fertile fl. Cal.* 5-dentate. *Cor.* 5-cleft. *Style* trifid. *Berry* inferior, globose, many-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* Cucurbitaceæ, *Juss.*—Named from βρυω, *to shoot* or *grow rapidly*, in allusion to the quick growth of the stems.

(*See* Fagus *and* Quercus *in* Ord. Polyandr. Atriplex *in* Class Polygamia.)

ORD. VI. HEXANDRIA. 6 *Stamens.*

16. Eriocáulon. *Flowers* collected into a compact, scaly *head. Barren fl.* in the centre. *Perianth* single, 4—6-cleft, the *inner segments* united nearly to their summit. *Stam.* 4—6. *Fertile fl.* in the circumference. *Perianth* single, deeply 4-partite. *Style* 1. *Stigmas* 2—3. *Capsule* 2—3-lobed, 2—3-celled. *Cells* 1-seeded. —*Nat. Ord.* Restiaceæ, *Br.*—Named from εριον, *wool*, and καυλος, the *stem;* in allusion to the downy stems or scapes of the species first known.

(*See* Quercus *in* Ord. Polyandria.)

ORD. VII. POLYANDRIA. *Many Stamens.*

17. CERATOPHÝLLUM. *Barren fl. Cal.* inferior, multipartite. *Cor.* 0. *Stam.* 16—20.—*Fertile fl. Cal.* multipartite. *Cor.* 0. *Germen* 1. *Style* filiform, curved. *Stigma* simple. *Nut* superior, 1-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* CERATOPHYLLEÆ, *Gray.*—Name,—κερας, κερατος, a *horn*, from the spines of the fruit.

18. MYRIOPHÝLLUM. *Barren fl. Cal.* inferior, of 4 leaves. *Pet.* 4. *Stam.* 8.—*Fertile fl. Cal.* of 4 leaves. *Pet.* 4. *Stigmas* 4, sessile. *Nuts* 4, sessile, subglobose, 1-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* HALORAGEÆ, *Br.*—Name,—μυριος, a *myriad*, and φυλλον, a *leaf*, from its numerous leaves.

19. SAGITTÁRIA. *Barren fl. Cal.* 3-leaved. *Pet.* 3. *Stam.* numerous.—*Fertile fl. Cal.* 3-leaved. *Pet.* 3. *Pistils* very numerous, collected into a *head*. *Pericarps* 1-seeded, compressed, margined.—*Nat. Ord.* ALISMACEÆ, *Rich.*—Named from *sagitta*, an *arrow*, on account of the shape of its leaves.

20. ÁRUM. *Spatha* of one leaf, convolute at the base. *Perianth* 0. *Spadix* with germens at the base. *Stam.* (sessile) near the middle of the *spadix*, which is naked above. *Berry* with 1 *cell* and many *seeds*.—*Nat. Ord.* AROIDEÆ, *Juss.*—Name, formerly written *Aron*, and supposed to be an ancient Egyptian word by which one of this tribe was known.

21. POTÉRIUM. *Flowers* collected into a head, with 3 (or 4) bracteas at the base of each: upper ones fertile.—*Barren fl. Cal.* of 4 deep segments. *Cor.* 6. *Stam.* 30—40, with very long, flaccid filaments.—*Fertile fl. Cal.* tubular, contracted at the mouth, with 4 deciduous teeth. *Pistils* 2. *Stigmas* tufted. *Pericarps* 2, 1-seeded, invested with the hardened 4-angled tube of the calyx.—*Nat. Ord.* ROSACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *poterium*, a *drinking-cup:* the plant having been used in the preparation of a drink, called in England a *cool-tankard*.

22. QUÉRCUS. *Barren fl.* in a lax *catkin* or *spike*. *Perianth* single, 5—7-cleft. *Stam.* 5—10.—*Fertile fl. Involucre* of many little scales, united into a *cup*. *Perianth* single, closely investing the germen, 6-toothed. *Germen* 3-celled. *Style* 1. *Stigmas* 3. *Nut* (or *acorn*) 1-celled, 1-seeded, covered by the persistent, enlarged perianth, and surrounded at the base by the enlarged cup-shaped involucre.—*Nat. Ord.* AMENTACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from the Celtic *quer*, *beautiful*, and *cuez*, a *tree*. It produced the Misseltoe of the *Druids*, and was thence called also *derw;* hence δρυς, in Greek, and *Dryades*.

The *Oak*, (Darach, Gael.) is the badge of the Clan *Cameron*.

23. FÁGUS. *Barren fl.* in a globose *catkin.* *Perianth* single, of 1 leaf, campanulate, 6-cleft. *Stam.* 5—12.—*Fertile fl.* 2, within a 4-lobed prickly *involucre.* *Perianth* single, urceolate, with 4—5 minute lobes. *Germen* incorporated with the perianth, 3-celled, 2 becoming abortive. *Styles* 3. *Nuts* 1-seeded, invested with the enlarged involucre.—*Nat. Ord.* AMENTACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name,—φαγος, in Greek, from φαγω, *to eat,* on account of the nutritive qualities of the fruit.

24. CASTÁNEA. *Barren fl.* in a very long cylindrical *catkin.* *Perianth* single, of 1 leaf, 6-cleft. *Stam.* 5—20.—*Fertile fl.* 3, within a 4-lobed, thickly muricated *involucre.* *Perianth* single, urceolate, 5—6-lobed, having the rudiments of 12 *stam.* *Germen* incorporated with the *perianth,* 6-celled, each cell 2-seeded, 5 of the cells mostly abortive. *Styles* 6. *Nut* 1—2-seeded, invested with the enlarged *involucre.*—*Nat. Ord.* AMENTACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from *Castanea,* in Thessaly, which produced magnificent *Chestnut* trees.

25. BÉTULA. *Barren fl.* in a cylindrical *catkin;* its scales 3-flowered. *Perianth* 0. *Stam.* 10—12.—*Fertile fl.* Scale of the *catkin* imperfectly 3-lobed, 3-flowered. *Perianth* 0. *Styles* 2. *Germen* compressed, with 2 cells, 1 of which is abortive. *Nuts* compressed, with a membranaceous margin, 1-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* AMENTACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name derived from *betu,* the Celtic name for the birch.

The *Birch* (Beatha in Gael.) is the badge of the Clan *Buchanan.*

26. CARPÍNUS. *Barren fl.* in a cylindrical *catkin;* its scales roundish, ciliated at the base. *Stam.* 8—20.—*Fertile fl.* in a lax *catkin;* its scales large, foliaceous, 3-lobed, 1-flowered. *Involucre* 0. *Perianth* of 1 leaf, urceolate, 6-dentate, incorporated with the 2-celled *germen,* of which 1 cell is abortive. *Styles* 2. *Nut* ovate, striated, 1-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* AMENTACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name,—*car, wood,* and *pin,* a *head,* in Celtic; it having been the wood employed to make the yokes of oxen.

27. CÓRYLUS. *Barren fl.* in a cylindrical *catkin;* its scales 3-cleft. *Perianth* 0. *Stam.* 8. *Anthers* 1-celled.—*Fertile fl.* *Perianth* obsolete. *Germens* several, surrounded by a scaly *involucre.* *Stigmas* 2. *Nut* 1-seeded, invested at the base with the enlarged, united, coriaceous scales of the involucre.—*Nat. Ord.* AMENTACEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from κορυς, a *casque* or *cap:* the fruit, with its involucre, appearing as if covered with a bonnet.

The *Hazel* is the badge of the Highland Clan *Colquhoun.*

ORD. VIII. MONADELPHIA. *Stamens united into one set.*

28. PÍNUS. *Barren fl.* in crowded, racemose *catkins;* the scales

peltate, bearing 2, 1-celled, sessile *anthers*. *Perianth* 0.—*Fertile fl.* in an ovate *catkin;* its scales closely imbricated, 2-flowered. *Perianth* 0. *Pericarp* 1-seeded, terminated by a long winged appendage, and covered with the imbricated scales, forming a *cone* (*strobilus*).—*Nat. Ord.* AMENTACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name;—*pin* or *pen*, means *a crag* or stony mountain, still so called in Wales (as *Ben* in Scotland); where the *pine* delights to grow, "moored in the rifted rock."

The *Pine* is the badge of the Clan *M'Gregor*.

MONOECIA—MONANDRIA.

1. EUPHÓRBIA. *Linn.* Spurge.

* *Glands of the Involucre* 4, *rounded on the outside.*

1. E. *Péplis*, Linn. (*purple Spurge*); stem procumbent forked, leaves oblong heart-shaped nearly entire, glands of the involucre with small membranaceous scales beneath, capsule smooth, seeds smooth (white). *E. Bot. t.* 2002. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 59.

Sandy coast, in Devon and Cornwall. *Fl.* July, Sept. ⊙.—Remarkable for its procumbent *stems*, of a glaucous hue, much tinged with purple.

2. E. *helioscópia*, Linn. (*Sun Spurge*); umbel of 5 principal branches, bracteas and leaves membranaceous obovato-cuneate serrated upwards, capsule glabrous, seeds reticulated and pitted. *E. Bot. t.* 883. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 63.

Abundant in waste and cultivated ground. *Fl.* July, Aug. ⊙.—The acrid milky juice is employed to destroy warts.

3. E. *platyphýlla*, Linn. (*broad-leaved warted Spurge*); umbel of about 5 principal branches and with frequently scattered peduncles beneath, bracteas cordate, leaves membranaceous broadly obovato-lanceolate acute finely serrulated hairy beneath, glands of the involucre oval, capsule warted, seeds smooth (brownish). *Jacq. Ic. Rar. t.* 376, (*excellent.*) *Sm. Fl. Brit. p.* 517.—*E. stricta, Linn.* and *E. Bot. t.* 333, (*starved specimens*). *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 64.

Corn-fields; Albourne and near Henfield, Sussex; *Mr. Borrer*, (exactly corresponding with Jacquin's plant.) Essex, Cambridgeshire, Kent, Tunbridge Wells, (*Rev. Prof. Henslow*); Suffolk, and probably other countries.—I have received it also from Canada, whether perhaps it had been introduced from Europe.

4. E. *hibérna*, Linn. (*Irish Spurge*); umbel of about 5 principal branches, bracteas and leaves elliptical entire, glands of the involucre 4 kidney-shaped with intermediate rounded lobes, capsule warted glabrous, seeds smooth. *E. Bot. t.* 1337. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 67.

In hedges and thickets, in the south of Ireland. Between Feversham and Sittingbourne, Kent; *Huds.* *Fl.* June. ♃.—1½—2 feet high.[1]

[1] While botanizing in the S. of Ireland, Mr. W. Christy learned from Dr. Taylor, that this plant is extensively used by the peasantry of Kerry for poison-

5. E. *pilósa*, (*hairy Spurge*); umbel of about 5 principal branches with several scattered inferior ones, bracteas and leaves elliptical finely serrated hairy, glands of the involucre 4 oval with intervening rounded lobes, capsule smoothish shaggy, seeds glossy smooth. *Reichenb. Ic. Bot. t.* 145. *Hook. Br. Fl. ed.* 1.

"Abundant in the hedges at Slinfold, Sussex; naturalized?" *Mr. Borrer*; who observes that formerly Mr. Manningham, Dillenius' friend, was the incumbent there. It has, at any rate, as good a claim to be considered native, as some other species of this genus. *Fl.* July. ♃.—Habit and size of the last, often tinged with purple.

** *Glands of the Involucre pointed or angular.*

6. E. *Ésula*, Linn. (*leafy branched Spurge*); umbel of many principal branches and several scattered peduncles below, bracteas cordate, leaves membranaceous oblongo-lanceolate mostly entire, glands of the involucre with two horns, germens glabrous "scabrous," seeds obovate smooth. *E. Bot. t.* 1399. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 65.

Woods near Edinb. and at Slinfold, Sussex. Banks of Tweed near Coldstream, *Mr. R. D. Thomson. Fl.* July. ♃.

7. E. *Cyparíssias*, Linn. (*Cypress Spurge*); umbel of many principal branches and several scattered peduncles below, bracteas cordate, leaves linear entire membranaceous glabrous, glands of the involucre lunate, germens scabrous, seeds obovate smooth. *E. Bot. t.* 840. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 66.

Groves and thickets, Staffordshire, Bedfordshire, Northumberland. *Fl.* June, July. ♃.—Readily distinguished by its numerous, narrow, linear *leaves*.

8. E. *parália*, Linn. (*Sea Spurge*); umbel of about 5 principal branches often with inferior scattered ones, bracteas cordate concave, leaves coriaceous obovato- and linear-lanceolate (generally) imbricated glaucous entire concave, glands of the involucre (5) lunate, capsules wrinkled, seeds smooth. *E. Bot. t.* 195. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 63.

Sandy sea-coast of England, and near Dublin; but not general. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. ♃.—*Stems* numerous from the same root, woody below. *Leaves* very closely imbricated, especially on the young shoots.

9. E. *portlándica*, Linn. (*Portland Spurge*); umbel with about 5 principal dichotomous branches and several inferior scattered ones, bracteas triangular-cordate, leaves membranaceous obovato-lanceolate generally obtuse and submucronate, glands of the involucre (4) lunate with two long points, capsule rough at the angles, seeds dotted (almost white). *E. Bot. t.* 441. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 62.

ing, or rather stupifying, fish; in the same manner as the exotic *E. piscatoria.* So powerful are its qualities, that a small creel or basket filled with the bruised plant, suffices to poison the fish for several miles down a river.

Sandy sea-coast, in the extreme south and west of England; Wales; Isle of Man, *Mr. W. Wilson.* Galloway coast, Scotland, *Mr. Jas. Smith.* Near Dublin, *Mr. J. T. Mackay.* *Fl.* Aug. ♃.—6—10 inches high. This is very rare, if not unknown, on the continent.

10. E. *exígua,* Linn. (*dwarf Spurge*); umbel of generally 3 principal branches, leaves linear-lanceolate as well as the bracteas rather rigid entire glabrous often truncate and mucronate, glands of the involucre with two horns, capsules nearly smooth, seeds wrinkled. *E. Bot. t.* 1336. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 60.

Corn-fields, in a light soil, frequent. *Fl.* July. ♃.—4 to 6 inches high, branched at the base. *Seeds* small, white.

11. E. *Péplus,* Linn. (*petty Spurge*); umbel of about 3 principal branches, bracteas ovate, leaves membranaceous broadly obovate on short stalks entire glabrous, glands of the involucre lunate the horns very long, germen somewhat winged and scabrous, seeds dotted. *E. Bot. t.* 959. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 60.

Cultivated and waste ground, abundant. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.

12. E. *Láthyris,* Linn. (*Caper-Spurge*); umbel of 3—4 principal branches, bracteas cordato-acuminate, leaves submembranaceous 4-farious oblongo-lanceolate entire cordate at the base, glands of the involucre bluntly lunate, germen glabrous, seeds smooth. *E. Bot. t.* 2255. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 61.

Thickets about Ufton near Reading. Steep Holmes in the Severn; not truly wild. Crawfurdland, near Kilmarnock, *Miss Craufurd.* *Fl.* June, July. ♃.

13. E. *amygdaloídes,* Linn. (*Wood-Spurge*); umbel of about 6 principal branches and several scattered peduncles below, leaves nearly membranaceous obovato-lanceolate hairy beneath attenuated at the base entire, bracteas perfoliated, glands lunate, capsules minutely dotted, seeds smooth. *E. Bot. t.* 256. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 68. —*E. sylvatica, Linn.—Jacq.*

Woods and thickets in England, especially in clayey soil. South of Ireland, *Miss Hutchins* and *Mr. Drummond.* *Fl.* March, Apr. ♃.—*Stems* red, almost shrubby.

14. E. *Charácias,* Linn. (*red shrubby Spurge*); umbel of many principal downy branches with several peduncles below, bracteas broad perfoliate acute, leaves lanceolate, glands of the involucre lunate, germens scabrous, seeds smooth. *E. Bot. t.* 442. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 68.

In Needwood forest, Staffordshire. *Fl.* March, Apr. ♄.—A large and handsome species, not uncommon in gardens.

2. Callítriche. *Linn.* Water-starwort.

1. C. *vérna,* Linn. (*vernal Water-starwort*); fructiferous peduncles very short with two bracteas at their base, fruit regularly tetragonal, each portion bluntly keeled at the back. *Arn.—E. Fl. v. i.*

p. 10. *Arn. in Ed. Journ. of Nat. and Geogr. Sc. v. i. p.* 426.—*C. aquatica, E. Bot. t.* 722. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 127.

Ditches, pools and slow streams, abundant. *Fl.* Apr. May. ⊙.—This varies much, as do almost all aquatic plants, in its foliage. *Leaves* invariably connate. (*W. Wilson.*) Upper and floating ones generally oval and stalked, 3-ribbed; lower ones single-ribbed, linear; rarely all linear.

2. C. *pedunculáta*, De Cand. (*pedunculated Water-starwort*); fructiferous peduncles more or less elongated without bracteas at the base, fruit regular tetragonal, each portion bluntly keeled at the back. *Arn. in Journ. of Nat. and Geogr. Sc. v. i. p.* 427.—*C. autumnalis, Hook. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2606. (*excl. the syn.*)

Ditch at Amberley, Sussex; *Mr. Borrer.* *Fl.* June. ⊙.

3. C. *autumnális*, Linn. (*autumnal Water-starwort*); fructiferous peduncles very short without bracteas, fruit irregularly tetragonal, each portion broadly and acutely winged at the back. *Arn.—E. Fl. v. i. p.* 10.—*C. aquatica, γ. E. Bot. t.* 722, (*the small figure.*)

Ditches, near London. Outlet of Llyn Maelog, Anglesea; *Mr. W. Wilson.* Loch of Cluny, Scotland. *Fl.* June—Oct. ⊙. *Leaves* always sessile, (*W. Wilson.*)—Mr. Arnott has, I believe, first correctly distinguished the 3 British species of *Callitriche*, and has published them, with many excellent remarks on the genus, in the work just mentioned.

3. Zannichéllia. *Linn.* Horned-pondweed.

1. Z. *palústris*, Linn. (*common Horned-pondweed*); anthers 4-celled, stigmas entire, pericarps toothed on the back. *E. Bot. t.* 1844. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 70.

Ditches and stagnant waters. *Fl.* Aug. ⊙.—Floating. *Stems* long, filiform, branched. *Leaves* opposite, linear, entire, sometimes emarginate at the point. *Flowers* axillary, from a membranaceous bractea. *Fertile fl.* upon a very short stalk, from the base of which arises a single naked *anther*, borne on a long white *filament.*

4. Zostéra. *Linn.* Grass-wrack.

1. Z. *marína*, Linn. (*common Grass-wrack*); leaves entire, somewhat 3-nerved, stem roundish. *E. Bot. t.* 467. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 35. *E. Fl. v. i. p.* 5.

Creeks and salt-water ditches, and on the sea-shore, common. *Fl.* through the summer. ♃.—*Stems* various in length, as are the linear, obtuse, somewhat 3-nerved *leaves*, which have sheathing bases. *Spadix* linear, arising from a sheathing portion of the leaf, which thus forms the *spatha.* *Flowers* green, on one side of the *spadix*, quite destitute of perianth, in two rows. *Pistils* and *anthers* alternate, generally 2 *anthers* and then 1 *pistil*; both ovate, or oblongo-ovate, the *germen* terminated by a long, filiform, bipartite *style.* *Anthers* bursting irregularly.—This plant is used in the packing of glass-bottles and earthenware. In the south of Russia, Pallas tells us, it is found among pottery in old tombs. Beds are frequently made of it, especially in the north of Europe: and

it is sold in our shops, under the name of "*Alva* (*Ulva*) *marina*," for similar purposes.

MONOECIA—TRIANDRIA.

5. Týpha. *Linn.* Cat's-tail or Reed-mace.

1. T. *latifólia*, Linn. (*great Cat's-tail or Reed-mace*); leaves linear nearly plane, sterile and fertile catkin continuous. *E. Bot. t.* 1455. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 71.

Borders of ponds and lakes. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—*Stems* 3—6 feet high. *Leaves* very long, sometimes nearly an inch broad. *Catkins* very long, close together; *fertile one* greenish-brown; *sterile one* yellow, with one or two large membranaceous *bracteas.*

2. T. *angustifólia*, Linn. (*lesser Cat's-tail or Reed-mace*); leaves linear grooved below, sterile and fertile catkins a little distant from each other. *E. Bot. t.* 1456. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 72.

Pools and ditches, less frequent than the preceding. About London: not uncommon in the E. of England, as Norfolk, Suffolk and Essex; Loch of Lindore, Fife, *Mr. D. Don. Fl.* July. ♃.—Smaller than the last, with much narrower *leaves* and *catkins. Sterile fl.*, according to *Sm.* (which in *T. latifolia* have hairs on the receptacle), mixed with chaffy *scales.*

3. T. *mínor*, Sm. (*dwarf Cat's-tail or Reed-mace*); leaves linear-setaceous, barren and fertile catkins distant the latter elliptical. *E. Bot. t.* 1457. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 73.—*T. minima* and *T. minor? Willd.*—*T. angustifolia, β. Linn.*

Said, by Dillenius, to have been found by *Mr. Dandridge* on Hounslow Heath. *Fl.* July. ♃.—A very distinct species; but I fear it has little claim to be considered British.

6. Spargánium. *Linn.* Bur-reed.

1. S. *ramósum*, Huds. (*branched Bur-reed*); leaves triangular at the base their sides concave, common flower-stalk branched, stigma linear. *E. Bot. t.* 744. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 74.—*S. erect., Linn.*

Banks of ditches, lakes and stagnant waters. *Fl.* July. ♃.—*Stem* 2 feet and more high, with a few, long, sword-shaped *leaves* or *bracteas*, having broad membranous sheathing bases on the upper or branching part. *Root-leaves* very long, linear-ensiform, triangular at the base, their sides concave. *Sterile flowers* in spherical *heads*, distantly placed; *fertile ones* below.

2. S. *símplex*, Huds. (*unbranched upright Bur-reed*); leaves triangular at the base their sides flat, common flower-stalk simple, stigma linear. *E. Bot. t.* 745. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 75.—*S. erect., β. Linn.*

Ditches and stagnant waters, especially in a gravelly soil. *Fl.* July. ♃.—Much smaller than the last. *Stem* rarely, if at all, branched, though the lower *heads* of *flowers* are stalked. The sides of the *leaves* are plane, not concave or grooved. The *flowers* pale yellow.

3. S. *nátans*, Linn. (*floating Bur-reed*); leaves floating plane, common flower-stalk simple, stigma ovate very short, head of sterile flowers mostly solitary. *E. Bot. t.* 273. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 75.

Lakes, ditches and stagnant waters; abundant in the north. *Fl.* July, ♃.—*Leaves* very long, linear, pellucid.

7. CÁREX. *Linn.* Carex or Sedge.

* *Spike simple, solitary.*

1. C. *dioíca*, Linn. (*creeping separate-headed Carex*); spike simple dioecious, fruit mostly ascending ovate shortly acuminated rough at the margin upwards, leaves and stem smoothish, root creeping. *E. Bot. t.* 543. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 77.

Spongy bogs. *Fl.* May, June. ♃.—A span high. *Stigmas* 2.

2. C. *Davalliána*, Sm. (*prickly separate-headed Carex*); spike simple dioecious, fruit ovate much acuminated recurvato-deflexed rough at the margin upwards, leaves and stem rough, root tufted. *E. Bot. t.* 2123. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 78.

Subalpine bogs? rare. Lansdown, near Bath. Mearns-shire, and near Edinb.? County of Down and near Belfast. *Fl.* June. ♃.—A span to a foot high. Much resembling the last, which I fear is not unfrequently mistaken for it, as Dr. Greville thinks is the case in the Edinb. station.—The Bath plant is no doubt correct, and there Mr. E. Forster assures us it grows "on the slope of a hill on which there is a clump of firs."

3. C. *pulicáris*, Linn. (*Flea Carex*); spike simple, upper half with barren flowers, fruit lax oblongo-lanceolate acuminate reflexed, stigmas 2. *E. Bot. t.* 1051. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 78.

Bogs, frequent. *Fl.* May, June. ♃.—A span high. *Stems* smooth. *Leaves*, as in all of this division, setaceous or filiform. *Fruit* dark brown, shining, smooth.

4. C. *pauciflóra*, Lightf. (*few-flowered Carex*); spike simple of few flowers the uppermost barren, fruit lax lanceolato-subulate patenti-reflexed, stigmas 3. *E. Bot. t.* 2041. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 79.—*C. leucoglochin*, *Ehrh.*

Not unfrequent on the Highland mountains of Scotland, in moory places. Crag Lake, Northumberland, *Mr. Winch.* *Fl.* June. ♃.—Habit of the last. *Fruit* of a pale yellowish colour, striated.

** *Spikelets aggregated, their uppermost flowers mostly sterile. Stigmas* 2.

5. C. *incúrva*, Lightf. (*curved Carex*); spikelets sterile at their extremity collected into a roundish head, bracteas membranaceous shorter than the spikelets, fruit broadly ovate acuminated nearly entire at the point, stem obtusely angular, leaves channelled. *E. Bot. t.* 927. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 85.—*C. juncifolia*, *All.*

Sandy sea-shores in the N. of Scotland. *Fl.* June. ♃.—*Root* much creeping. *Stems* 2—4 inches high, curved. *Head* of *flowers* large.

6. C. *arenária*, Linn. (*Sea Carex*); lower spikelets fertile, upper ones sterile all crowded into an oblong interrupted head, fruit with a membranous margin shorter than the calyx, bracteas

membranaceous lower ones somewhat leafy, stem triangular, leaves plane. *E. Bot. t.* 928. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 85.

Sandy sea-shores, frequent, where it is of great service in binding the soil. *Fl.* June. ♃.—*Roots* excessively long and creeping. *Stems* rough, 8 inches to a foot high. *Fruit* with a green membranous wing.

7. C. *intermédia*, Gooden. (*soft brown Carex*); inferior and terminal spikelets fertile, all crowded into an oblong interrupted head, the intermediate ones sterile, fruit acutely margined longer than the calyx, bracteas membranaceous the lower ones somewhat leafy, stem triangular, leaves plane. *E. Bot. t.* 2042. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 86.

Marshy ground and wet meadows. *Fl.* June. ♃.—*Root* creeping, running deep into the mud. *Stems* 1—1½ foot high. *Spikes*, or heads of spikelets, similar in general appearance to the last. *Fruit* large, not so distinctly winged as gradually flattened towards the margin, more striated on its flat or inner side, the *beak* broader at its summit. *Stem* much taller and the *leaves* less confined to the lower part of it.

8. C. *divísa*, Huds. (*bracteated Marsh Carex*); spikelets sterile at their extremity crowded into a somewhat ovate head, the lower ones simple or compound with a leafy erect bractea at their base, fruit roundish-ovate convex on one side slightly concave on the other acutely angular cloven at the point. *E. Bot. t.* 1096. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 87.

Marshy places, especially near the sea; principally in the east of England, and in Angus-shire. *Fl.* May, June. ♃.—*Stems* about 1 foot high: lower *bracteas* mostly with a long leafy point.

9. C. *muricáta*, Linn. (*greater prickly Carex*); spikelets sterile at their extremity slightly compound collected into an oblong rather dense spike, fruit plano-convex ovato-acuminate acute angular spreading rough at the beak. *E. Bot. t.* 1097. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 88.—*C. spicata, Huds.—Lightf.*, not *Linn.*

Marshy and especially gravelly pastures. *Fl.* May, June. ♃.—1—2 ft. high, slender. *Bracteas* small, lanceolate, subsetaceous. *Fruit* yellow-brown, broad, rather large.

10. C. *divúlsa*, Gooden. (*grey Carex*); spikelets sterile at their extremities distant upon an elongated spike, fruit plano-convex ovato-acuminate acute angular "erect" (*Sm.*) rough at the beak. *E. Bot. t.* 629, (young spike). *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 89.—*C. muricata, β. Wahl.—Hook. Scot. i. p.* 89.

Moist shady pastures, not rare. *Fl.* May, June. ♃.—This species assuredly much resembles the preceding: the *fruit* I cannot in any respect find different. The colour is paler, the *spikes* more elongated and slender, with more distant *spikelets*. I believe I stand singly among British Botanists in not considering this plant distinct from *C. muricata*.

11. C. *vulpína*, Linn. (*great Carex*); spikelets sterile at their extremities compound collected into a cylindrical crowded spike, fruit ovato-acuminate plano-convex acute angular divergent, stem

very acutely triangular, leaves broad. *E. Bot. t.* 307. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 90.

Wet shady places, especially near water. *Fl.* June. ♃.—Two feet or more high: *stem* stout, rough, as well as the broad *leaves* at their margin. *Bracteas* small, setaceous. *Spike* large, greenish. *Fruit* pale, rough at the margin of the lengthened *beak*, and bifid at the point.

12. C. *teretiúscula*, Gooden. (*lesser panicled Carex*); spikelets sterile at their extremity scarcely compound and collected into a slender cylindrical interrupted spike, fruit ovato-acuminate even above not margined gradually attenuated into a rather long serrulated bifid beak, stem bluntly triangular, leaves very narrow. *E. Bot. t.* 1065. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 91.—*C. paniculata, Hook. Scot. i. p.* 263.

Boggy, watery meadows, in various places. *Fl.* May, June. ♃.—This I had, in the *Fl. Scot.*, considered a *var.* of the following. Now, in deference to very high authority, I have restored it to its rank as a species. Mr. W. Wilson, as well as Sir J. E. Smith, is satisfied the two are distinct. Yet the Rev. Jas. Dalton, who has studied *Carices* with great care, and whose knowledge and classical attainments are only equalled by the excellence of his heart, " is willing to allow *C. teretiuscula* to be a variety of *C. paniculata*, though it does not grow in clumps like the latter." It is, too, much smaller, with greatly narrower *leaves*, blunter *stems*, with browner, more acuminated *fruit*, less broad, less gibbous beneath, less flat on its upper side, which is destitute of margin and of raised lines at the base.

13. C. *paniculáta*, Linn. (*great panicled Carex*); spikelets sterile at their extremity compound collected into a sort of paniculated spike, fruit ovate gibbous beneath slightly margined flat above and striated at the base, acuminated into a rather short bifid serrulated beak, stem acutely triangular, leaves broad. *E. Bot. t.* 1064. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 92.

Swampy and spongy bogs. *Fl.* June. ♃.—*Roots* densely tufted. Much larger than the last, and certainly better distinguished by its habit and general aspect, than by words. The *C. paradoxa* of continental authors appears to be almost intermediate between them.

*** *Spikelets aggregated, their lowermost flowers sterile. Stigmas* 2, (*in C. Vahlii* 3.)

14. C. *stelluláta*, Gooden. (*little prickly Carex*); spikelets few (3—4) sterile at their base roundish distant, fruit ovate much attenuated plano-convex acute angular spreading rough at the margin. *E. Bot. t.* 806. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 80.

Marshes and heathy places. *Fl.* May, June. ♃.—A span to a foot high. *Leaves* nearly as long as the *stem*. Distinguished by its few, much beaked *capsules*, placed in small distant roundish *spikelets*, and which spread, when ripe, in every direction.

15. C. *cúrta*, Gooden. (*white Carex*); spikelets sterile at their

base about 5 rather distant elliptical, bracteas very minute (except the lower one), fruit broadly ovate acute plane above slightly convex beneath subobtusangular faintly striated as long as the scales. *E. Bot. t.* 1386. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 81.

Bogs, in several places, but not very general. Coast of Kent, *Rev. G. E. Smith. Fl.* June. ♃.—Distinguished by its pale elliptical *spikelets*, and imbricated, compressed, almost elliptical *fruit*.

16. C. *Váhlii*, Schk. (*close-bearded alpine Carex*); spikes 3—4 roundish or oblong aggregated the terminal one with barren flowers at its base, stigmas 3, fruit obovate scabrous above with minute crystalline prickles shortly beaked longer than the ovate obtuse calyx, stem triangular rough at the edges. *Grev. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2666.—*C. alpina, Sw.*

Rocks above the head of Loch Callader in Braemar; *Dr. Greville, Mr. Balfour.* 1830. *Fl.* Aug. Sept. ♃.—This is a most interesting addition to the *British Flora.*

17. C. *elongáta*, Linn. (*elongated Carex*); spikelets numerous oblong lax rather distant sterile with minute pointed bracteas, fruit plano-convex oblongo-acuminate scarcely bifid at the point patent longer than the scales. *Host, Gram. Austr. v. ii. t.* 79, (excellent). *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 82.

Marshes, very rare. Aldwark, Yorkshire; *Mr. Jonathan Salt*, 1807. Pit side at Over, Cheshire, 1827, *Mr. W. Wilson. Fl.* June. ♃.—*Roots* tufted. *Stems* 1 to 1½ foot high, with 3 acute angles, rather rough, as well as the *leaves*. *Spikelets* brown. *Fruit* lax.—I am indebted to Mr. Wilson for excellent specimens of this exceedingly rare, yet very distinct *Carex.*

18. C. *ovális*, Gooden. (*oval-spiked Carex*); spikelets about 6 sterile at the base oval approximate, fruit as long as the calyx ovato-acuminate compressed plano-convex striated with a broad membranous margin rough at the edge, the beak bifid. *E. Bot. t.* 806. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 82.

Bogs and marshy places. *Fl.* June. ♃.—*Stems* 1 foot high, triangular. *Spikelets* brownish-green, shining. *Calyx-scales* concealing the *fruit*. *Bracteas* small, uppermost ones resembling the calyx-scales.

19. C. *tenélla*, Schk. (*slender-headed Carex*); "spikelets 3 bracteated distant minute of about 3 florets, fruit elliptical convex at each side very smooth and even with a blunt entire beak, stamens 2." *Sm.—Schk. Car.* 23, *t. P. p. f.* 104, (*excl. of i. k. l.*) *Sm.—E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 83.

In a wood by the River Esk, Angus-shire, very rare; *Mr. G. Don. Fl.* May, June. ♃.—With this I am unacquainted. May it not be a starved state of the following?

20. C. *remóta*, Linn. (*remote Carex*); spikelets several (small) sterile at their base very distant, fruit longer than the calyx ob-

longo-ovate shortly acuminate plano-convex acute angular bifid at the point, bracteas very long and narrow leafy reaching beyond the spike. *E. Bot. t.* 832. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 84.

Woods and moist shady places. *Fl.* June. ♃.—Whole plant very slender, pale green, one foot to 1½ foot high. Resembling the following in many respects: but "the *stem* has blunter angles; the lowest *bractea* is much longer than in that species: the *leaves* are compresso-canaliculate (with incurved sides) and much narrower:—the *cal. scales*, too, are narrower, their nerve quite smooth, discontinued below the membranous summit." *W. Wilson.*

21. C. *axilláris*, Gooden. (*axillary clustered Carex*); spikelets several sterile at their base very distant, fruit longer than the calyx oblongo-ovate shortly acuminate plano-convex acute angular the beak deeply bifid, bracteas setaceous lower one long, the rest scarcely so long as the spike. *E. Bot. t.* 993. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 84.

Marshes, rare. Putney, by London; and Earsham, Norfolk. Over in Cheshire; Killin, Scotland; *Mr. W. Wilson.* Near Crichton Castle, Edinb.; *Dr. Bainbridge.* *Fl.* June. ♃.—Stouter and taller than the last: *spikelets* with more *flowers*, lower one compound. *Cal. scales* with 2, close, green, generally rough nerves, reaching to the summit, hence more rigid.

**** *Barren and fertile flowers in separate spikes: barren spike mostly single. Bracteas membranaceous. Stigmas* 3.

22. C. *digitáta*, Linn. (*fingered Carex*); bracteas membranaceous sheathing, spikes filiform erect lax, fertile about 3 longer than the barren one, fruit obovato-triquetrous downy on a short stalk, leaves plane. *E. Bot. t.* 615. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 93.

Rare, in woods in limestone countries: near Bath and Bristol; and Thorpe-arch and Mackershaw wood, Ripon, Yorkshire. *Fl.* May. ♃.—*Root* of tufted fibres. *Stem* 8—10 inches high. *Leaves* soft, shorter than the stem.—I do not see how the *C. ornithopoda*, Willd. differs from this.

23. C. *clandestína*, Gooden. (*dwarf silvery Carex*); bracteas membranous, fertile spikes remote of very few flowers concealed by the bracteas, fruit broadly obovato-triquetrous slightly downy contracted at the base, leaves longer than the stems channelled rough rigid. *E. Bot. t.* 2124. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 94.

On the limestone rocks at St. Vincent's, Bristol; *Mr. Sole.* *Fl.* May. ♃.—Remarkable for the few *flowers* of its fertile *spikes* which are concealed by the comparatively large, membranaceous *bracteas*, as the short *stems* are by the *leaves.*

***** *Barren and fertile flowers in separate spikes: the barren mostly solitary. Bracteas leafy, often sheathing.*

† *Stigmas* 3.

24. C. *péndula*, Huds. (*great pendulous Carex*); sheaths elongated nearly equal to the flower-stalks, fertile spikes cylindrical

[illegible]

[illegible] p. 95.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

very long and drooping, fruit ovate shortly acuminate bifid at the extremity closely imbricated, leaves broad. *E. Bot. t.* 2315. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 95.

Moist, wooded and shady places, not very general. *Fl.* May, June. ♃.—3—4 ft. high; 8 feet near Auchincruive, Ayrshire, (*Mr. Jas. Wilson*):—well distinguished by its long, pendulous, cylindrical *spikes*.

25. C. *strigósa*, Huds. (*loose pendulous Carex*); sheaths elongated equal to the flower-stalks, fertile spikes slender filiform nearly erect, fruit ovato-lanceolate nerved slightly recurved loosely imbricated, leaves rather broad. *E. Bot. t.* 994. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 95.

Groves and thickets in several parts of the east and middle of England. Coast of Kent, common, *Rev. G. E. Smith.* Arniston woods, Edinb. *Fl.* May, June. ♃.—1—2 feet high. *Cal.-scales* a little shorter than the *fruit*.

26. C. *sylvática*, Huds. (*pendulous Wood Carex*); sheaths half as long as the flower-stalks, fertile spikes filiform rather slender slightly drooping, fruit broadly ovate much acuminated cleft at the point, leaves narrow. *E. Bot. t.* 995. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 96.

Moist woods, frequent. *Fl.* May, June. ♃.—Similar to the last; but the *spikes* are shorter and broader: the *fruit* very different, glabrous, and so acuminated as to terminate in a long *beak*. *Cal.-scales* longer in proportion.—Linnæus tells us that this plant, when carded and dressed, is employed by the Laplanders to protect their feet from the cold.

27. C. *depauperáta*, Gooden. (*starved Wood Carex*); sheaths much shorter than the flower-stalks, fertile spikes erect remote very few-flowered, fruit large nearly globose inflated terminating in a long beaked bifid point. *E. Bot. t.* 1098. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 97.

Dry woods, rare. Godalmin, Surry; Charlton wood, Kent: and near Forfar. *Fl.* May, June. ♃.—1—1½ ft. high. *Spikes* very distant; their few *flowers*, and large inflated beaked *fruit*, decidedly marking the species.

28. C. *Mielichóferi*, Willd. (*loose-spiked Rock Carex*); "sheaths not half the length of the flower-stalks, fertile spikes 3 distant erect lax, fruit ovate tumid triangular rough-edged, its beak cloven membranous at the summit." *E. Bot. t.* 2293. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 264.? *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 98.

Rocky ledges of Craigalleach, Breadalbane; *Mr. Borrer. Fl.* Aug. ♃.—I had drawn up my character of *C. Mielich.* in *Fl. Scot.* from what I considered to be the same plant as is figured in *E. Bot.*, of which a single specimen was sent to me by Mr. Don with his MSS. name of *nivicola*; but Sm. has referred that plant to the following. I must confess myself therefore ignorant of the present species; yet will observe that the E. Bot. figure is admirably characteristic of Mr. Don's plant just alluded to.

29. C. *speirostáchya*, Sw. (*dense short-spiked Carex*); "sheaths shorter than the flower-stalks, fertile spikes about 3 distant erect ovate dense many-flowered, fruit ovate triangular ribbed smooth with a deeply cloven beak membranous at the orifice." *E. Fl. v. iv*

p. 98.—*C. Mielichoferi, Hook. Scot. i. p.* 264, (*according to Smith, who must have had specimens of the same plant from Don, to have ascertained this point.*)—*C. distans,* "*Fl. Dan. t.* 1049."

Marshes, Mugdoch Castle, near Glasgow, and on the hills of Lanarkshire and Perthshire. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—If Sir J. E. Smith be correct in referring Mr. Don's *nivicola* to this, I can only say that I have never seen any thing like it near Glasgow; that the appearance of the specimen is altogether that of an alpine plant, and the idea of its being so is strengthened by Mr. Don's MSS. name *nivicola.* There must exist some mistake respecting it, which I have not the means of rectifying.

30. C. *phæostáchya,* Sm. (*short brown-spiked Carex*); "sheaths shorter than the flower-stalks, fertile spikes 2 distant erect ovate, fruit ovate triangular smooth with a cloven beak, scales of the barren spikes pointed, of the fertile ones obtuse." *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 99. "*C. salina, Don, H. Brit.* 216."

Rocks of the Cairngorum and Clova mountains; *Mr. G. Don. Fl.* June. ♃.—"Very distinct from the preceding, although its characteristic marks are not easily defined." *Sm.*

31. C. *capilláris,* Linn. (*dwarf capillary Carex*); common sheath half the length of the flower-stalks, fertile spikes few-flowered lax drooping, fruit oblongo-obovate acuminate as long as the ovate membranous deciduous calyx. *E. Bot. t.* 2069. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 100.

Plentiful on some of the Highland mountains, especially the Breadalbane range. On Ben-y-Gloe, near Blair in Athol; *Dr. Greville, Mr. Arnott,* and *Hooker. Fl.* June, July. ♃.—2—6 inches high. *Leaves* mostly radical, scarcely half the length of the *stem,* soft. One single *bractea* includes the lower part of all the peduncles, with its sheathing base. *Sterile spike* single, frequently below the *fertile ones. Fruit* dark-brown, shining.

32. C. *limósa,* Linn. (*Mud Carex*); sheaths extremely short scarcely any, fertile spikes oblongo-ovate pendulous, bracteas subsetaceous, calyx acute as long as the fruit, fruit elliptico-rotundate striated shortly mucronated. *E. Bot. t.* 2043. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 265. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 102.

Bogs and marshes. Rare in England; mostly found in the northern and mountainous parts: more frequent in Scotland and Ireland. *Fl.* June. ♃.—*Root* ascending obliquely. *Stems* 8—10 inches high. *Leaves* very narrow. *Fertile spikes* 2; *cal.-scales* dark brown, subapiculate. *Fruit* greenish-brown.

33. C. *rariflóra,* Sm. (*loose-flowered alpine Carex*); sheaths very short almost none, fertile spikes narrow-oblong very few-flowered lax pendulous, bracteas subsetaceous, calyx acute longer and broader than the fruit, fruit ovate somewhat acute striated. *E. Bot. t.* 2516. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 100.—*C. limosa, γ. Wahl.*

Bog at the head of Glen Doll, Angus-shire; *Mr. G. Don. Fl.* June. ♃. —*Root* creeping. *Stems* about 6 inches high. *Leaves* about half as long,

but broader than those of the last, with which it has, I think, been improperly united by Wahlenberg. *Cal.-scales* obtuse, very deep brown, with a pale dorsal line, and forming a striking contrast with the pale-coloured *fruit.*

34. C. *Pseudo-cypérus*, Linn. (*Cyperus-like Carex*); sheaths scarcely any (except sometimes to the lowermost bractea), fertile spikes upon long footstalks cylindrical pendulous, bracteas very leafy, calyx setaceous, fruit oblong very much acuminate cloven at the tips striated. *E. Bot. t.* 242. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 101.

Moist places, by the sides of lakes and ponds; not very general. *Fl.* June. ♃.—*Stems* 2—3 feet high, acutely triangular. *Leaves* ½ an inch wide.—One of the best marked and most beautiful of the genus.

35. C. *ustuláta*, Willd. (*scorched alpine Carex*); sheaths elongated shorter than the flower-stalks, fertile spikes oval pendulous, bracteas scarcely leafy, fruit elliptical shortly acuminated (black) bifid at the point. *E. Bot. t.* 2404. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 103.

Ben Lawers, *Mr. G. Don. Fl.* July. ♃.—*Stem* about a span high, with broad, short *leaves*, principally from the base. *Fertile spikes* 2 or 3, on slender drooping stalks, and remarkable for their deep purple black colour.

36. C. *atráta*, Linn. (*black Carex*); sheaths scarcely any, fertile spikes pedunculated ovate inclined, the terminal one with sterile flowers at the base, bracteas subfoliaceous, fruit roundish-ovate compressed with the beak bifid at the point. *E. Bot. t.* 2044. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 103.

On the Welsh mountains; Snowdon, rare, *Mr. W. Wilson;* and on the Breadalbane range, Scotland, among wet rocks. *Fl.* June. ♃.—About 1 foot high. *Leaves* unusually broad for the size of the plant. *Calyx-scales* dark brown, opaque. *Fruit* pale yellowish-brown.—Here there is no distinct and entirely *sterile spike*, but there are a few anther-bearing *scales* in the lower part of the terminal *fertile spike:* yet in general habit this plant perfectly agrees with the other species of the present division.

37. C. *palléscens*, Linn. (*pale Carex*); sheaths hardly any, fertile spikes pedunculated oblongo-cylindrical scarcely pendulous, bracteas subfoliaceous, fruit obovato-elliptical tumid striated obtuse glabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 2185. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 105.

Marshy places, frequent. *Fl.* June. ♃.—A foot or more high. *Leaves* slightly downy. *Spikes* obtuse, pale green. *Fruit* very obtuse.

38. C. *fláva*, Linn. (*yellow Carex*); sheaths short about equal to the flower-stalks, bracteas long leafy, sterile spike distinctly stalked, fertile spikes roundish-oval rather distant, fruit obovate turgid spreading with a long more or less deflexed beak bifid at the point. *E. Bot. t.* 1294. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 266, (α.) *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 107.

Turfy bogs, frequent. *Fl.*-May, June. ♃.—6 to 8 inches or a foot

high. *Bracteas* very foliaceous, the lower one resembling the broad acuminated *leaves*. *Spikes*, and indeed the whole plant, of a yellowish hue.

39. C. *Oedéri*, Ehrh. (*Oederian Carex*); sheaths short about equal to the flower-stalks, bracteas long leafy, sterile spike almost sessile, fertile ones roundish-oval approximate lower one subcompound, fruit obovate turgid spreading with a long nearly strait beak bifid at the point. *E. Bot. t.* 1773. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 107.—*C. flava, β. Hook. Scot. i. p.* 266.

Bogs and moist heaths, frequent. *Fl.* May, June. ♃.—I scarcely see how this is to be distinguished from the last, but by the characters just mentioned; and these appear to depend very much upon the stunted growth of the plant, which is not more than 4 or 5 inches high; all the *spikes* also are more compact and almost clustered. Yet many of our most acute British Botanists consider it distinct; among them Mr. Dalton and Mr. W. Wilson, to whose authority I yield.

40. C. *fúlva*, Gooden. (*tawny Carex*); sheaths elongated shorter than the peduncles, bracteas foliaceous, scales acute, fertile spikes oblongo-ovate distant, fruit broadly ovate ascending glabrous acuminated into a strait beak bifid at the point, stem scabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 1295. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 107.

Boggy meadows, not unfrequent. *Fl.* June. ♃.—1 ft. high; with the habit of *C. distans*, but smaller; with shorter, more lax, paler-coloured and fewer-flowered *spikes*; and acute, not mucronate, *cal.-scales*.

41. C. *exténsa*, Gooden. (*long-bracteated Carex*); sheaths very short (scarcely any) with extremely long foliaceous bracteas, fertile spikes nearly sessile oblong, scales slightly mucronate, fruit ovate striated with a short acuminated beak bifid at the point, leaves very narrow, stem smooth. *E. Bot. t.* 833. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 108.

Marshes, rare, near the sea, on the E. and S. of England. Near Liverpool and shores of the Menai, *Mr. W. Wilson*. Coast of Fifeshire, *Mr. A. Chalmers*. In Ireland. *Fl.* June. ♃.—About 1 foot high. Quite distinct from *C. flava*, with which it has been confounded, in its very narrow convolute *leaves*, never spreading and short-beaked *fruit*.

42. C. *dístans*, Linn. (*loose Carex*); sheaths elongated about equal to the flower-stalks with leafy bracteas, fertile spikes sometimes compound remote oblong erect, calyx mucronate, fruit ovate somewhat inflated subtriquetrous uniformly nerved with a rather short beak bifid at the point. *E. Bot. t.* 1234. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 267, (*excl. the syn. C. binervis.*) *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 109.

Muddy marshes near the sea, probably in many places. About Anglesea, *Mr. W. Wilson*, who has supplied me with many specimens; with *C. binerv.*, in boggy ground, coast of Kent, *Rev. G. E. Smith*. Coast near Montrose, *Mr. Drummond*. *Fl.* June. ♃.—8 inches to 1 and 2 feet high, slender. *Spikes* very distantly placed, their rather long *peduncles* entirely concealed by the sheathing bases of the *bracteas*.

Scales of the *calyx* rather pale brown. *Fruit* green, inclining to brown when ripe.—Extremely near the following, if not the same, and Mr. W. Wilson observes, " I would gladly consider it a maritime state of *C. binerv.*" A plant very nearly allied to this sp., Mr. Wilson finds on the banks of the Menai, near Bangor, with the *spikes* shorter, the *fruit* smooth, shining, widely spreading, more decidedly beaked and more inflated below.

43. C. *binérvis*, Sm. (*green-ribbed Carex*); sheaths elongated about equal to the flower-stalks with leafy bracteas, fertile spikes remote cylindrical the lower ones partly compound erect, scales mucronate, fruit ovate scarcely inflated rather acutely triquetrous with 2 principal (green) nerves near the margin at the back and a rather short beak bifid at the point. *E. Bot. t.* 1099. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 267, (*under C. distans.*) *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 110.

Dry heaths and moors, frequent. *Fl.* June. ♃.—Generally taller, and in every part more rigid, than the last. *Calyx-scales* and especially the *fruit*, more highly coloured, the latter more acutely triquetrous, with two nerves near the margin on the back, which are always green, though the rest of the fruit be more or less brown. But there are states of which Mr. W. Wilson and myself scarcely know whether they should be referred to the one or to the other.

44. C. *prăecox*, Jacq. (*vernal Carex*); sheaths short (scarcely any) equal to tho flower-stalks, fertile spikes oblong approximate, scales elliptic-oblong, fruit obovate subtriquetrous acute downy. *E. Bot. t.* 1099. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 111.

Dry pastures and heaths. *Fl.* Apr. May. ♃.—*Root* creeping. *Stems* 3 inches to a foot high. *Leaves* short, rather broad. Lower *bracteas* small, but leafy; upper ones very minute. Its numerous yellow *anthers* are conspicuous at an early season of the year.

45. C. *pilulífera*, Linn. (*round-headed Carex*); sheaths none, bracteas small subfoliaceous, fertile spikes sessile roundish approximate, scales strongly mucronate, fruit obovato-globose acute and downy, stems weak scabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 885. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 112. —*C. montana, Linn.*

Moory ground, frequent. *Fl.* June. ♃.—*Stems* varying much in height, from 6—12 inches, slender.—Readily distinguished by the pubescent, almost spherical *fruit*, which gives name to the species.

46. C. *tomentósa*, Linn. (*larger downy-fruited Carex*); sheaths scarcely any, fertile spikes about 2 nearly sessile shortly cylindrical obtuse with acute scales, fruit globose densely downy with a short beak scarcely bifid at the point. *E. Bot. t.* 2046. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 113.

Meadows near Merston Measey, Wiltshire. *Mr. Teesdale. Fl.* June. ♃.—A well marked and very rare species, no other station being known for it, in Britain, than that just-mentioned, whence I have an original specimen, given me by the *Rev. James Dalton.*

47. C. *panicéa,* Linn. (*Pink-leaved Carex*); sheaths elongated shorter than the flower-stalks, fertile spikes subcylindrical with distant flowers, bracteas leafy, fruit subglobose somewhat inflated obtuse glabrous entire at the point. *E. Bot. t.* 1505. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 114.

Marshy places and bogs, common. *Fl.* June. ♃.—*Stems* 1—1½ foot high. *Leaves* rather broad, glaucous, rough at the edges, much resembling, as Sir J. E. Smith observes, the foliage of *C. recurva;* but the characters of the two are widely different. *Calyx-scales* dark-brown, the keel green. *Fruit* greenish-brown.

48. C. *recúrva,* Huds. (*glaucous Heath Carex*); sheaths short scarcely any, bracteas leafy, fertile spikes cylindrical scarcely drooping densely imbricated on long slender stalks, fruit obovato-globose slightly downy entire at the small point. *E. Bot. t.* 1506. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 114.—*C. Micheliana, E. Bot. t.* 2236, (*fr. glabrous.*)

Moist meadows, moors and groves. *Fl.* June. ♃.—*Leaves* mostly radical, very glaucous. *Stems* about 1 foot high. *Fertile spikes* 2, *barren* ones often 2 or 3. *Fruit* closely placed, brownish when ripe.

†† *Stigmas* 2.

49. C. *púlla,* Gooden. (*russet Carex*); sheaths none, bracteas foliaceous, fertile spikes ovate obtuse the lower one stalked, scales oblong, fruit spreading elliptical inflated with a very short beak bifid at the point. *E. Bot. t.* 2045. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 104.

Rare; near springs on the higher regions of the Scottish mountains. Ben Lomond, *Mr. G. Don.* Breadalbane range, not unfrequent. Glen Tilt, *Mr. Anderson.* Mountains above Loch Scavig in Skye. *Fl.* June. ♄.—Six to 8 inches high. *Leaves* remarkably acuminated, slightly keeled at the back, with trigonous points resembling some of the narrow-leaved species of *Eriophorum. Spikes* almost shaggy with the long white *stigmas. Scales* shining, of a deep chocolate brown. *Fruit* at first pale, dark brown when ripe.

50. C. *cæspitósa,* Linn. (*tufted Bog Carex*); sheaths none, bracteas foliaceous auricled at the base, fertile spikes sessile cylindrical obtuse imbricated compact, fruit elliptical compressed with a very short entire point, leaves mostly erect narrow-linear. *E. Bot. t.* 1507. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 268, (*excl. syn. C. rigida ?*) *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 117.

Marshes and wet pastures, frequent. *Fl.* May, June. ♃.—Eight inches to a foot high. "*Root* creeping, but not tufted. I suspect that it has been, in this respect, confounded with *C. stricta. Stem* with blunter angles than *C. rigida* or *C. stricta. Stigmas* nearly sessile on the corolla, spreading and flexuose, with coarse pubescence, similar to the following, but larger and more loose. *Cor.* sessile. *Fruit* without ribs (in a young state at least), also sessile. *Beak* like that of *C. rigida,* except that it is not cloven or notched." *Mr. W. Wilson.*

51. C. *rígida,* Gooden. (*rigid Carex*); sheaths none, bracteas

foliaceous auricled at the base, fertile spikes subcylindrical obtuse loosely imbricated the lower one pedunculated, fruit obovate attenuated at the base slightly stalked with a very short entire point, leaves mostly recurved broadly linear. *E. Bot. t.* 2047. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 116.—*C. cæspitosa*, β. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 268.—*C. saxatilis, Fl. Dan. Willd.* (not *Linn.*, according to *Sm.*)—β. larger, leaves broader, spikes elongated.

On Snowdon, the Cheviots; and all the more elevated Highland hills, especially upon their summits.—β. On the Clova mountains. *Mr. T. Drummond.* *Fl.* June, July. ♃.—*Roots* creeping, 4—6 inches high; in β. nearly a foot.—" *Bracteas* often erect, not unfrequently recurved. *Stigmas* nearly or quite sessile, erect, not spreading, minutely papillose. *Corolla* with a short stalk. Nearly allied to *C. cæspitosa ;* nor is it distinguishable by any other marks than the broad *leaves*, stalked *corolla*, and neatly formed, erect *stigmas*, which, if constant, may perhaps serve to keep it in the rank of a species." *Mr. W. Wilson.* I have preferred giving the remarks of my acute friend Mr. Wilson, made from living specimens, to my own: and from these I think it will be seen that this is at any rate a very doubtful species.

52. C. *strícta*, Gooden. (*strait-leaved Carex*); sheaths none, bracteas with small auricles at the base short subfoliaceous, fertile spikes nearly sessile cylindrical elongated closely imbricated often acuminated with barren flowers at the extremity, fruit ovate somewhat acute plane above on each side, on a very short stalk, stem acutely angular strait, leaves long strait narrow-linear their bases often reticulated. *E. Bot. t.* 914. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 118.—*C. cæspitosa, Huds.*—β. *Lightf.*

Marshes, common. *Fl.* Apr. May. ♃.—2 ft. or more high. *Leaves* rough, filamentous at their sheathing bases. *Spikes* long, erect. *Cal. scales* lanceolate, dark brown. The *roots* are fibrous and tufted, and the plant is much taller than *C. cæspitosa.* The *fruit* comes gradually to a point, and Mr. Wilson observes this point or mouth to be beset with very minute spinules. The *fertile spike* he finds has very constantly 8 rows of fruit.

****** *Barren and fertile flowers in separate spikes. Barren spikes* 2 *or more. Stigmas* 3, (*except in C. acuta.*)

53. C. *acúta*, Linn. (*slender-spiked Carex*); stigmas 2, sheaths none, bracteas long foliaceous, fertile spikes long cylindrical acuminate slender erect when in fruit, fruit oval swelling subacuminate entire at the point, stem acutely angular scabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 580. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 119.—*C. gracilis, Curt.*

Moist meadows and wet pastures, frequent. *Fl.* May. ♃.—Two to 3 feet high. *Leaves* broad, scarcely glaucous, rough.

54. C. *paludósa*, Gooden. (*lesser common Carex*); sheaths none, bracteas very long foliaceous, calyx of the sterile spikes obtuse, fer-

tile spikes cylindrical obtuse, fruit oblongo-ovate acute bifid at the point striated. *E. Bot. t.* 807. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 120.—*C. acuta, Curt.*

Banks of rivers and ditches, common. *Fl.* May. ♃.—Two feet or more high. *Leaves* very broad, keeled, rough.

55. C. *ripária,* Curt. (*great common Carex*); sheaths none, bracteas very long foliaceous, scales of the sterile spikes acuminated, fertile spikes scarcely pedunculated broadly cylindrical acute, fruit oblongo-ovate striated subacuminated deeply bifid at the point. *E. Bot. t.* 579. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 121.—*C. acuta, Huds.—Lightf.*

Sides of ditches and rivers, common. *Fl.* May. ♃.—Larger than the last, with much broader *leaves* and *spikes;* and well distinguished by the acuminated *scales* of its *sterile spikes.*

56. C. *lævigáta,* Sm. (*smooth-stalked beaked Carex*); sheaths elongated shorter than the flower-stalks, bracteas foliaceous, fertile spikes drooping cylindrical, all the scales acuminated or mucronate, fruit ovate triangular striated with rather a long acuminated beak bifid at the point. *E. Bot. t.* 1387. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 269. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 122.

Marshes and boggy thickets, in several places both of England and Scotland. Anglesea; *Mr. W. Wilson.* Near Belfast; *Mr. T. Drummond. Fl.* June. ♃.—2—3 ft. high. *Leaves* broad, but rather short. It has rarely more than one *sterile spike,* which is always triquetrous: but its similarity to the following species authorizes its being placed in this division. If arranged in the section with " 1 *sterile spike,*" its station should be near *C. distans,* from which Mr. Wilson does not think it different.

57. C. *vesicária,* Linn. (*short-spiked Bladder Carex*); sheaths none, bracteas foliaceous long, fertile spikes cylindrical slightly drooping, scales lanceolate, fruit broadly ovate inflated subulato-rostrate bifid at the point. *E. Bot. t.* 779. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 123.

Bogs and marshes: apparently most frequent in the north. *Fl.* May. June. ♃.—1½—2 feet high. *Leaves* rather broad. *Stems* acute, angular. *Fruit* tawny, very large, shining, much inflated.

58. C. *ampullácea,* Gooden. (*slender-beaked Bottle Carex*); sheaths none, bracteas foliaceous, fertile spikes cylindrical long nearly erect, scales lanceolate, fruit crowded subglobose inflated setaceo-rostrate slightly bifid at the point. *E. Bot. t.* 780. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 124.

Bogs and marshes; more abundant in Scotland than in England. *Fl.* June. ♃.—Differs from the last by the smooth and nearly rounded *stem,* by the channelled glaucous *leaves,* and by the *fruit* which is brownish and not half so large, with a narrower *beak* and different shape.

59. C. *hírta,* Linn. (*hairy Carex*); hairy, sheaths elongated nearly equal to the flower-stalks, bracteas long foliaceous, fertile spikes short cylindrical distant the scales cuspidate, fruit hairy ovate with a long beak. *E. Bot. t.* 685. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 125.

Wet pastures and woods, frequent. *Fl.* May, June. ♃.—One to 2

feet high, more or less hairy in every part. Mr. D. Turner finds a *var.* in Yorkshire, with the lower part of the *fertile spike* compound.

60. C. *filiformis*, Linn. (*slender-leaved Carex*); glabrous, sheaths scarcely any, bracteas long very narrow, fertile spikes shortly pedunculate oblongo-cylindrical their scales cuspidate, fruit ovate shortly beaked deeply bifid at the point very pubescent. *E. Bot. t.* 904. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 128.

Boggy marshes, rare; chiefly found in Scotland. Cheshire and Anglesea, *Mr. W. Wilson. Fl.* May. ♃.—1—2 ft. high. *Leaves* slender, their margins involute, filamentous at their bases near the roots.

61. C. *hordeiformis*, Host, (*Barley Carex*); sheaths as long as the flower-stalks, bracteas foliaceous very long, sterile spikes about 2 remote, fertile oblong remote sessile, scales mucronate, fruit oblong acuminate striated rough at the margin deeply bifid at the point, stem smooth bluntly angular. *Host, Gram. v. i. p.* 57. *t.* 76. —*C. secalina, Wahl.—Schkuhr, t. S. f.* 65. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 126.

Small valley about 3 miles west of Panmure, Forfar, amongst some bushes near a spring, rare; *Mr. T. Drummond. Fl.* June. ♃.—About 1 foot high, with very long *bracteas* over-topping all the *spikes. Sterile spikes* slender; *fertile* stout, erect, about 3, the two upper ones often approximate, the lower very remote. *Fruit* large, resembling a grain of barley, whence Host's appropriate name, which is, too, older than that of Wahl. Host, indeed, quotes Thuillier and Villars for the same name: but Sprengel refers to the plant of the latter as *C. hordeistichos.*

62. C. *stictocarpa*, Sm. (*dotted Carex*); "fertile catkins 2 ovate stalked, scales pointed, sheaths scarcely any, fruit obovate obtuse pointless finely dotted." *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 127.

Lofty mountains of Clova, Angus-shire, *Mr. G. Don. Fl.* June, July? ♃.—Of this plant I am quite ignorant, and its author had seen only a single specimen.

63. C. *angustifolia*, Sm. (*narrow-leaved Carex*); "fertile catkins one or two ovate stalked, scales obtuse, sheaths none, fruit ovate compressed smooth with a short abrupt beak, leaves linear channelled." *E. Fl. v. ii. p.* 127.

Marshes, in Angus-shire, *Mr. G. Don. Fl.* June. ♃?—This, too is unknown to me. Sir J. E. Smith had seen but one specimen, "and that, none of the best." The *leaves* are described as approaching to *C. nardifolia*, Willd.; the *fruit* and *scales* to *C. stricta*: the *stigmas* were wanting.

8. Elyna. *Schrad.* Elyna.

1. E. *caricina*, M. et K. (*compound-headed Elyna*); spikelets aggregate compound. *Mert. and Koch, Fl. Germ. v. i. p.* 459.—*Kobresia caricina, Willd.—E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 129.—*Schœnus monoicus, E. Bot. t.* 1410.

Moors, in Durham and Yorkshire. On Cronkley fell and about Widdy bank in Teesdale Forest. On Shroine ach Lochan, Perthshire, *Mr. W. Wilson. Fl.* Aug. ♃.—Scarcely a span high, densely tufted,

with narrow-linear *leaves*, shorter than the naked *stem*. *Bracteas* and *scales* remarkably convolute, brown. *Germen* oblong, scarcely trigonal. —*E. scirpina* of the continent is a 2d sp. of this genus.

MONOECIA—TETRANDRIA.

9. Littorélla. *Linn.* Shore-weed.

1. L. *lacústris*, Linn. (*Plantain Shore-weed.*) *E. Bot. t.* 468. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 130.—*Plantago uniflora, Linn. Sp. Pl.*

In watery, sandy, and stony places. Particularly abundant on the margins of the Highland lakes, where it forms a green turf. *Fl.* June. ♃. —*Leaves* all radical, linear, fleshy, semicylindrical, about 2 inches long. *Scapes* several. *Sterile fl.* solitary, sometimes 2 (*Mr. W. Wilson*), upon a *scape* 2—3 inches long. *Cor.* white, with the tube inflated. *Fertile flowers* sessile in the axils of the leaves, surrounding the sterile scape. *Germen* oblong, green. *Style* very long, filiform. *Stigma* a mere point.

10. Álnus. *Tourn.* Alder.

1. A. *glutinósa*, Gært. (*common Alder*); leaves roundish-cuneiform obtuse lobed at the margin and serrated somewhat glutinous downy in the axils of the nerves beneath. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 59. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 131.—*Betula Alnus, Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 1508.

Wet meadows and moist grounds by water, frequent.—"The Alders dank that fringe the pool." *Fl.* March, Apr. ♄.—A well known *tree*, whose *wood* is employed for various purposes and is particularly valuable for the piles of bridges, as it remains undecayed under water for a considerable length of time; thus, the celebrated and ancient bridge called the Rialto, at Venice, is built on Alder-piles; as are many large edifices at Amsterdam. The *bark* and *leaves* are employed in dyeing and tanning leather: the former for staining *sabots* or wooden shoes, (which are also made of the tree) and fishermen's nets; its astringent quality strongly recommending it for the latter purpose.—*Sterile catkins* long, large and cylindrical, pendent, their *footstalks* branched. *Fertile catkins* small, ovate, with deep-red scales.

11. Búxus. *Linn.* Box.

1. B. *sempervírens*, Linn. (*common Box-tree*); leaves oval oblong retuse convex coriaceous shining, their stalks slightly hairy, anthers ovato-sagittate. *E. Bot. t.* 1341. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 133.

Dry chalky hills, principally in the south of England. *Fl.* April. ♄. —A small *tree*, if suffered to attain its natural stature. A dwarf *var.* is extensively employed as edgings in gardens. The *wood* is of great value for turning, carving, and engraving upon.

12. Urtíca. *Linn.* Nettle.

1. U. *pilulífera*, Linn. (*Roman Nettle*); leaves opposite ovate serrated with transverse nerves, fertile flowers in globular heads. *E. Bot. t.* 148. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 134.

Under walls and among rubbish, principally near the sea. In Norfolk and Suffolk. Ballylickey, S. of Ireland; *Miss Hutchins.* *Fl.* June, July. ⊙.—The most venomous of our British *Nettles.*

2. U. *úrens,* Linn. (*small Nettle*); leaves opposite elliptical with about 5 nearly parallel ribs, clusters of flowers sub-simple. *E. Bot. t.* 1236. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 134.

Waste places and cultivated ground, frequent. *Fl.* June—Oct. ⊙.

3. U. *dioica,* Linn. (*great Nettle*); leaves ovate acuminate cordate at the base, clusters much branched in pairs mostly dioecious. *E. Bot. t.* 1750. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 135.

Waste places, under walls and hedge-banks, frequent. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—The *root,* boiled with alum, dyes yarn of a yellow colour; from the fibres of the stalk a kind of hemp is manufactured, as with the *U. cannabina* of N. America. In Scotland the young tops of nettles are boiled and eaten by the common people. "Nae doubt I suld understand my ain trade of horticulture, seeing I was bred in the parish of Dreepdaily, near Glasco', where they raise lang-kail under glass and force the *early nettles* for their spring-kail."—*Andrew Fairservice in Rob Roy.*

MONOECIA—PENTANDRIA.

13. Xánthium. *Linn.* Bur-weed.

1. X. *strumárium,* Linn. (*broad-leaved Bur-weed*); stem unarmed, leaves cordate angulato-dentate with 3 principal nerves at the base, beaks of the fruit strait the prickles hooked. *E. Bot. t.* 2544. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 136.

Rare, in waste ground in the S. of England, and Kerry, Ireland; *Mr. Smith.* *Fl.* Aug. Sept. ⊙.—A rank, weed-like plant, remarkable for the curious structure of its *flowers,* and the prickly *involucres* which surround the *fertile* ones, enlarging and becoming part of the *fruit.*

14. Amaránthus. *Linn.* Amaranth.

1. A. *Blítum,* Linn. (*wild Amaranth*); flowers 3-cleft and triandrous in small lateral clusters, the segments very obtuse, leaves ovate obtuse, stem spreading. *E. Bot. t.* 2212. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 137.

Low waste grounds and near dunghills: about Cambridge, London, and in Huntingdonshire. *Fl.* Aug. ⊙.

15. Bryónia. *Linn.* Bryony.

1. B. *dioica,* Jacq. (*red-berried Bryony*); leaves palmate rough on both sides, flowers dioecious. *E. Bot. t.* 439. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 138.

Thickets and hedges, frequent in England; scarcely indigenous in Scotland. *Fl.* May. ♃.—*Root* very large, white and branched. *Stem* long, slender, branched, weak and climbing, with simple *tendrils.* *Leaves* large. *Flowers* in axillary bunches. *Cor.* whitish, with green veins. *Berries* red. The plant abounds with a fetid and acrid juice.

MONOECIA—HEXANDRIA.

16. Eriocáulon. *Linn.* Pipewort.

1. E. *septanguláre*, With. (*jointed Pipewort*); scapes striated longer than the cellular compressed subulate glabrous leaves, flowers 4-cleft hairy at the extremities as well as the scales, stamens 4, capsule 2-celled. *E. Bot. t.* 733. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 52. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 140.

Lakes in mountainous countries, rare. In Skye, (*Dr. Hope,*) Coll, (*Dr. M'Culloch*) and a few of the neighbouring islands of the Hebrides. Cunnamara, N. W. of Ireland, frequent; *Dr. Wade* and *Mr. J. T. Mackay.* *Fl.* August. ♃.—*Roots* creeping and throwing out innumerable, white, curiously articulated *fibres*, which penetrate deep into the mud. *Leaves* pellucid, beautifully cellular, as is the *scape.* *Head* of numerous, compact, minute *flowers;* each with an obovate, membranous, concave *scale*, nearly as long as itself. *Two outer segments* of the *perianth* duplicato-carinate, purplish; *two inner* white, of the central *sterile flowers* united for a great portion of the length, so as to be two-lipped at the extremity; each *lip* bearing a *stamen*, and above that a black sessile *gland;* and on each side, between the two lips, a *stamen:* in the centre between these are 2 black, stalked glands, (abortive *styles?*). In the *fertile* flowers, the 4 segments are almost equally divided to their base, the inner having a black, sessile gland at the extremity. *Pistil* shortly stipitate. *Germen* of 2 globose lobes. *Style* short. *Stigmas* 2, long, subulate.—In the Flora Londinensis figure I have not represented the sterile flower correctly, as to its usual appearance; nor the situation of the *gland*, which is not below, but above, the point of insertion of the *stamen.*

MONOECIA—POLYANDRIA.

17. Ceratophýllum. *Linn.* Hornwort.

1. C. *demérsum*, Linn. (*common Hornwort*); fruit armed with 2 spines near the base and terminated by the curved subulate style. *E. Bot. t.* 947. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 141.

Frequent in slow streams and ditches. *Fl.* July. ♃.—Floating. *Stem* long, slender. *Leaves* setaceous, whorled, 2 or 3 three times forked, distantly serrated. *Flowers* small, whorled, in the axils of the leaves. *Anthers* sessile, crowded, spotted, 2-beaked, 2-celled.—The foliage of this plant is often inflated and jointed, so as to look like a *Conferva.*

2. C. *submérsum*, Linn. (*unarmed Hornwort*); fruit without spines. *E. Bot. t.* 679. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 142.

Ditches, in the east and south of England. *Fl.* Sept. ♃.—Scarcely different from the preceding, but in the absence of spines on the fruit.

18. Myriophýllum. *Linn.* Water-Milfoil.

1. M. *spicátum*, Linn. (*spiked Water-Milfoil*); sterile flowers forming an interrupted leafless spike. *E. Bot. t.* 83. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 143.

Ditches and stagnant waters. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—*Stems* slender,

much branched, [illegible]
merged. [illegible]

2. M. [illegible]
all [illegible].
[illegible] and ditches [illegible]
Magnus; M. W. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] S. [illegible]
shaped, the lobes [illegible]
p. 144.
[illegible] ditches and [illegible]
12.—A [illegible]
below the [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 4. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[

much branched. *Leaves* 4 in a whorl, finely pectinated and always submerged. *Spikes* slender, 3—5 inches long.

2. M. *verticillátum*, Linn. (*whorled Water Milfoil*); flowers all axillary. *E. Bot. t.* 83. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 143.

Ponds and ditches in Norfolk and Cambridgeshire. Cheshire and Anglesea; *Mr. W. Wilson.* *Fl.* July. ♃.

19. SAGITTÁRIA. *Linn.* Arrow-head.

1. S. *sagittifólia*, Linn. (*common Arrow-head*); leaves arrow-shaped, the lobes lanceolate strait. *E. Bot. t.* 84. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 144.

Ditches and margins of rivers in England, and Ireland. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♃.—A beautiful aquatic, with large, truly arrow-shaped *leaves*, rising above the surface of the water.

20. ÁRUM. *Linn.* Cuckow-pint.

1. A. *maculátum*, Linn. (*Cuckow-pint or Wake-robin*); leaves all radical hastato-sagittate, lobes deflexed, spadix club-shaped obtuse shorter than the spatha. *E. Bot. t.* 1298. *Hook. in Curt. Fl. Lond. ed.* 2. *cum Ic. E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 146.

Groves and hedges, frequent in England; rare in Scotland and Ireland. *Fl.* Apr. May. ♃.—*Root* a *tuber*, affording an abundant amylaceous substance; which, if properly prepared and the acrid juice expressed, proves an excellent substitute for bread-flour, and is sold for that purpose in great abundance at Weymouth and in Portland Island. *Leaves* large, shining, often spotted with black. *Spatha* large, convolute. Above the *germens*, on the *spadix*, is a ring or circle of 2-celled, sessile *anthers*, and above these, another ring of apparently imperfect *germens*. The extremity of the *spadix* is purplish. *Berries* remaining during winter, after the leaves and spadix have decayed; crowded into an oblong spike of a bright scarlet colour.

21. POTÉRIUM. *Linn.* Salad-Burnet.

1. P. *Sanguisórba*, Linn. (*common Salad-Burnet*); spines none, stem somewhat angular. *E. Bot. t.* 860. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 147.

Dry and most frequently chalky pastures, abundant. Rather rare in Scotland and Ireland. *Fl.* July. ♃.—One to 2 feet high. *Leaves* pinnated, with ovate, serrated *leaflets*. *Flowers* dull purplish.—The leaves taste and smell like cucumber, and are eaten in salad.

22. QUÉRCUS. *Linn.* Oak.

1. Q. *Róbur*, Linn. (*common British Oak*); leaves deciduous shortly stalked oblongo-obovate deeply sinuate their sinuses rather acute lobes obtuse, fruits 2—3 upon a long peduncle. *E. Bot. t.* 1342. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 149.—*Q. pedunculata, Willd. and foreign authors.*—*Q. racemosa, Lam.*

Woods and hedges. *Fl.* Apr. May. ♄.—The uses of this most important of trees are universally known. Its *acorns* were formerly the food of our British ancestors, but are now left to hogs and squirrels or

the larger gallinaceous birds. The word *Robur* is derived from *rove*, another Celtic word for the *oak:* whence arises *robur, strength*, in Latin.

2. Q. *sessiliflóra*, Salisb. (*sessile-fruited Oak*); leaves deciduous on long stalks oblongo-obovate deeply sinuate their sinuses rather acute lobes obtuse, fruits clustered upon a very short stalk or sessile. *E. Bot. t.* 1845. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 150.—*Q. Robur, Willd. and most foreign authors.*

Woods and hedges, not uncommon. *Fl.* Apr. May. ♄.—The specific name is calculated to mislead. The *flowers* are sessile in both species. But here, the *catkin* or *spike* is almost or quite sessile: in *Q. Robur*, on a long peduncle.—The *wood* of the present species is said to be much inferior to the last: and a general opinion having prevailed that it has been the more extensively planted, especially in Scotland, no little alarm was in consequence excited, lest our forests should be thereby deteriorated. We, know, however, that the noble proprietor of some of the most extensive oak plantations in the west of Scotland, has ascertained such not be the case, in his domains. Then, on the other hand, we are aware that an eminent modern author has lately expressed his opinion that it is the *Q. sessilifolia* which yields the best timber for shipping. This subject deserves the serious consideration of the planter.

23. Fágus. *Linn.* Beech.

1. F. *sylvática*, Linn. (*Beech Tree*); leaves ovate glabrous obsoletely dentate their margins ciliated. *E. Bot. t.* 1846. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 152.

Woods, especially on a chalky soil. Scarcely wild in Scotland; but abundant in forests in the south of England. *Fl.* Apr. May. ♄.—The tree bears clipping, and then, as Mr. Stewart Murray observes to me, its *leaves* are retained during winter. The *wood* is employed for an infinity of purposes, by carpenters, turners, wheelwrights, &c. Swine are driven into the forests of *Beech* to feed upon the *mast* in Autumn.

24. Castánea. *Tourn.* Chestnut.

1. C. *vulgáris*, Lam. (*Spanish Chestnut*); leaves oblongo-lanceolate acuminate mucronato-serrate glabrous on each side. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 273.—*Fagus castan., Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 886. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 151.

Woods, apparently wild, in the S. and S.W. of England. *Fl.* May. ♄.—This noble tree is much cultivated in plantations on account of its timber, of which Evelyn, says, "it hath formerly built a good part of our ancient houses in the city of London," and that he had "one large barn near the city entirely framed of it." The church of St. Nicholas at Gt. Yarmouth, erected in the reign of Wm. Rufus, is roofed with Chestnut. It affords excellent stakes for palisades and props for vines and hops. It is good for mill-timber and for water-works: but if water touch the root of the growing tree, it spoils both the fruit and timber. The nuts are used as an article of daily food in the S. of Europe, and in parts of France I have had them served up for breakfast, boiled in milk.

25. Bétula. *Linn.* Birch.

1. B. *álba*, Linn. (*common Birch*); leaves ovato-deltoid acute doubly serrated glabrous. *E. Bot. t.* 2198. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 153.

Woods, especially in heathy soils and in mountainous countries. *Fl.* Apr. May. ♄.—There is a *var.* of this tree, (*B. pendula, Roth.—Lindl. Syn. p.* 229,) with remarkably drooping branches, which are more verrucose than in the common appearance. It is not unfrequent in the Highlands of Scotland, and generally known by the name of the *drooping birch.* To this Scott alludes;

> "Where weeps the *Birch* of silver bark,
> With long dishevelled hair."

The wood is tough and white and employed for various purposes. Much is burnt into charcoal. Brooms are made of it, and well-known instruments of castigation. Of the bark, in some countries, hats and drinking cups are formed; and what is more important, the oil obtained from the *degot*, or "*white rind*," is used in tanning the well-known *Russia leather.* It is moreover employed by the people of the same country as a vermifuge, and a balsam in the cure of wounds. A wine is made of the sap in Scotland. The whole tree diffuses an agreeable odour, and is noticed by Burns as the "*fragrant birk.*"

2. B. *nána*, Linn. (*dwarf Birch*); leaves orbicular crenate. *E. Bot. t.* 2326. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 154.

In several parts of the Highlands of Scotland. Rare in the Lowlands. *Fl.* May. ♄.—This is a small shrubby plant, not exceeding 1—2 feet in height. The *leaves* are on short footstalks. *Fertile catkins* at the extremity of the branches, small.—Even this humble shrub the poor Laplander turns to use. It is almost all he meets with in certain situations that can be converted into fuel for cooking food and driving away the gnats; and covered with Rein-deer's skin, it serves him for a bed.

26. Carpínus. *Linn.* Hornbeam.

1. C. *Bétulus*, Linn. (*Hornbeam*); scales or bracteas of the fruit oblong serrated with 2 smaller lateral lobes. *E. Bot. t.* 2032. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 156.

In woods and hedges, in a meagre, damp, tenacious soil. It forms a principal part of the ancient forests on the north and east sides of London. (*Sm.*). *Fl.* May. ♄.—Rather a small *tree*, with ovate or subcordate, doubly-serrated, acute *leaves*, of which the veins are somewhat hairy, and which are beautifully plaited when young. The *wood* of the Hornbeam is white, tough and hard, and burns like a candle. It is used in turnery work, for implements of husbandry, cogs of wheels, &c. The inner *bark* yields a yellow dye.

27. Córylus. *Linn.* Hasel-nut.

1. C. *Avellána*, Linn. (*common Hazel-nut*); stipules oblong obtuse, leaves roundish cordate pointed, involucre of the fruit campanulate rather spreading torn at the margin. *E. Bot. t.* 723. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 157.

Hedges and copses, abundant. *Fl.* March, Apr. ♄.—The wood of Hasel is employed for a number of domestic and agricultural purposes,

and makes an excellent charcoal for drawing. The nuts are well known at our tables. The young forked twigs of this plant constitute the celebrated divining-rod, (*virgula divinatoria*): for an account of which see No. 44. of the *Quarterly Review.* From the Anglo-Saxons we have derived our word *Hasel-nut*, which they called *Hasel-nutu*, from *Hasel*, a *cap*, and *Knutu*, a *nut.*

MONOECIA—MONADELPHIA.

28. Pínus. *Linn.* Fir.

1. P. *sylvéstris*, Linn. (*Scotch Fir*); leaves in pairs rigid, cones conico-ovate acute young ones stalked recurved as long as the leaves generally in pairs, crest of the anthers very small. *E. Bot. t.* 2460. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 158.

Highlands of Scotland, where it constitutes vast natural forests. *Fl.* May, June. ♃.—A *tree* of great value but little beauty, except indeed when it grows in large masses, as in some of the Highland forests. It affords the red or yellow deal. A plank from the largest tree that was cut down in the Duke of Gordon's forests of Glenmore, was shown to me by the late Duke at Gordon Castle; it measured 5½ feet in diameter. The *bark* has been used with much success in tanning, and in the north of Europe is made into a wretched substitute for bread. Tar, pitch and turpentine are the produce of this tree; and in the Highlands, the resinous roots, dug up in the bogs, afford a succedaneum for candles.

CLASS XXII. DIOECIA.

Stamens and pistils in separate flowers and on different plants.

(Monandria. 1 *Stamen.* *For some* Salices *see* Ord. II.)

ORD. I. DIANDRIA. *Stamens* 1—5, *mostly* 2.

1. Sálix. *Barren fl. Scales* of the *catkin* single-flowered, imbricated, with a nectariferous gland. *Perianth* 0. *Stam.* 1—5.—*Fertile fl. Scales* of the *catkin* single-flowered, imbricated, with a nectariferous *gland.* *Perianth* 0. *Stigmas* 2, often cleft. *Caps.* 1-celled, 2-valved, many-seeded. *Seeds* comose.—*Nat. Ord.* Amentaceæ, *Juss.*—Named from *sal*, *near*, and *lis*, *water*, in Celtic: denoting a tree which grows near water.—The *sallow*, *seileach* in Gaelic, is the badge of the Highland Clan *Cumming.*

ORD. II. TRIANDRIA. 3 *Stamens.*

2. Empétrum. *Barren fl. Perianth*, many imbricating *scales.* of which the 3 inner are often regular, spreading and petaloid. *Stam.* 3, with long filaments. *Rudiment* of a pistil with a many-cleft *stigma.*—*Fertile fl. Perianth* as in the barren. *Germen* globose. *Style* short. *Stigma* dilated, peltate, rayed. *Berry*

superior, globose with 6—9 *seeds.*—*Nat. Ord.* EMPETREÆ, *Nutt.* —Named from εν, *in*, and πετρος a *stone;* growing in stony places.

3. RÚSCUS. *Barren fl. Perianth* single, of 6 leaves. *Filaments* combined at the base. *Anthers* 3—6.—*Fertile fl. Perianth* single of 6 leaves. *Nectary* tubular. *Style* 1. *Stigma* 1. *Berry* superior; 3-celled; *cells* 2-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* SMILACEÆ, *Br.*—Name; anciently *Bruscus;* from *Beuskelen*, Celtic, meaning *Box-Holly.*

(*See* Valeriana dioica *in* CL. III. *Some* Salices *in* Ord. I.)

ORD. III. TETRANDRIA. 4 *Stamens.*

4. VÍSCUM. *Barren fl. Cal.* obsolete. *Pet.* 4, ovate, fleshy, united at the base and bearing each a single anther adnate with the upper surface.—*Fertile fl. Cal.* an obscure margin, superior. *Petals* 4, erect, ovate, very minute. *Stigma* sessile. *Berry* inferior, bearing one *seed*, with 1—2 *Embryos*, sometimes 3 (*Mr. W. Wilson*). *Nat. Ord.* LORANTHEÆ, *Juss.*—Name,—ιξος, Greek, from *gwid*, Celtic, *the shrub*, par excellence, a sacred plant with our ancestors.

5. HIPPÓPHAE. *Barren fl.* collected into a small sort of *catkin*, each *scale* bearing a flower. *Perianth* single, of 2 deep, roundish valves. *Anthers* linear, sessile—*Fertile fl.* solitary. *Perianth* single, tubular, cloven at the summit. *Germen* superior. *Style* short. *Stigma* subulate, exserted. *Nut* one-seeded, surrounded by the large, coloured, berry-like *calyx.*—*Nat. Ord.* ELEAGNÆÆ, *Br.*—Name ιππος, a *horse*, and φαω, to *brighten*, but why so called cannot be determined.

6. MYRÍCA. *Barren fl. Scales* of the *catkin* concave. *Perianth* 0.—*Fertile fl. Scales* of the *catkin* concave. *Perianth* 0. *Styles* 2. *Drupe* 1-celled, 1-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* AMENTACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name, μυρικη, in Greek, synonymous with the *Tamarix.*

(*See* Rhamnus *in* CL. V. Urtica *in* Cl. XXI.)

ORD. IV. PENTANDRIA. 5 *Stamens.*

7. HÚMULUS. *Barren fl. Perianth* single, of 5 leaves. *Anthers* with 2 pores at the extremity.—*Fertile fl. Scales* of the *catkin* large, persistent, concave, entire, single-flowered. *Perianth* 0. *Styles* 2. *Seed* 1.—*Nat. Ord.* URTICEÆ, *Juss.*—Name, *humus, rich soil* or *mould*, in which the plant flourishes.

(*See* Ribes *in* CL. V. Bryonia *in* CL. XXI. Salix *in* ORD. I.)

ORD. V. HEXANDRIA. 6 *Stamens.*

8. TÁMUS. *Barren fl. Perianth* single, in 6, deep segments.—*Fertile fl. Perianth* single, in 6 deep segments, contracted at the

neck, superior. *Stigmas* 3. *Berry* of 3 cells.—*Nat. Ord.* SMILACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name, supposed to be the *Uva Taminia* of Pliny, or *Black Bryony.*

(*See* Rumex *in* CL. VI.)

ORD. VI. OCTANDRIA. 8 *Stamens.*

9. PÓPULUS. *Barren fl. Scales* of the *catkins* jagged. *Anthers* 8—30, arising from a turbinate, oblique, entire, single *perianth.*—*Fertile fl. Scales* of the *catkin* jagged. *Perianth* turbinate. *Stigmas* 4 or 8. *Caps.* superior, 2-celled, 2-valved, many-seeded. *Seeds* comose.—*Nat. Ord.* AMENTACEÆ, *Juss.*—Name, *populus*, or the *tree of the people*, as it was esteemed to be in the time of the Romans and of the French revolution.—The *Poplar* is the badge of the Clan *Ferguson.*

10. RHODÍOLA. *Barren fl. Cal.* 4-partite. *Pet.* 4. *Glands* 4, emarginate.—*Fertile fl. Cal.* 4-partite. *Pet.* 4. *Glands* 4. emarginate. *Germens* 4. *Caps.* many-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* CRASSULACEÆ, *D.C.*—Name,—ῥοδον, *a Rose;* from the scent of the roots.

ORD. VII. ENNEANDRIA. 9 *Stamens.*

11. MERCURIÁLIS. *Barren fl. Perianth* single, tripartite. *Stam.* 9—12. *Anthers* of 2, globose lobes.—*Fertile fl. Perianth* single, tripartite. *Styles* 2. *Caps.* 2-celled; *cells* 1-seeded. —*Nat. Ord.* EUPHORBIACEÆ, *Juss.*—So named, because the God *Mercury* is said to have discovered the virtues, of what kind soever they may be, of this plant.

12. HYDRÓCHARIS. *Flowers* spathaceous. *Barren fl. Cal.* in 3 deep segments. *Cor.* of 3 petals. *Stam.* 9, in 3 rows, within which are 3 imperfect *styles.*—*Fertile fl. Cal.* in 3 deep segments. *Pet.* 3. *Styles* 6, each with 2 *stigmas. Caps.* inferior, coriaceous, roundish, 6-celled, many-seeded.—*Nat. Ord.* HYDROCHARIDEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from ὕδωρ, *water*, and χαιρω, *to rejoice:* being aquatic plants.

(ORD. Decandria. *See* Silene *and* Lychnis *in* CL. X.—ORD. Icosandria. *See* Rubus *and* Fragaria *in* CL. XII.—ORD. Polyandria. *See* Stratiotes *in* CL. XXI. *See* Populus *in* ORD. VI.)

ORD. VIII. MONADELPHIA. *Stamens combined.*

13. JUNÍPERUS. *Barren fl. Scales* of the *catkin* subpeltate. *Perianth* 0. *Stam* 4—8, 1-celled—*Fertile fl. Scales* of the *catkin* few, united, at length fleshy and surrounding the 3-seeded *berry.*—*Nat. Ord.* CONIFERÆ, *Juss.*—Name, *jeneprus*, in Celtic, *rude, rough*, as is the plant itself.

14. Táxus. *Barren fl. Catkins* oval, scaly at the base. *Stam.* numerous. *Anthers* peltate, 6—8-celled; *cells* opening beneath.—*Fertile fl.* solitary, scaly at the base. *Style* 0. *Drupe* fleshy, perforated at the extremity.—*Nat. Ord.* Coniferæ, *Juss.*—Name,—τοξον, an *arrow;* it is said because arrows were poisoned with its juice.

DIOECIA—DIANDRIA.

1. Sálix. *Linn.* Willow, Sallow and Osier.

The many important uses, rendered by the different species of *Willow* and *Osier*, serve to rank them among the first in our list of œconomical plants. The larger kinds, which are, too, of the most rapid growth, yield timber and exceed 60 feet in height; whilst the least of them, which grows on the summits of our Highland mountains, (*S. herbacea,*) can scarcely be said to rise above the surface of the soil in which it vegetates. Many are in great request for baskets, hoops, and crates: their bark is used by the tanner, and that of one species (*S. Russelliana*), as a substitute for the true Peruvian bark. A correct knowledge of the species, then, is of primary importance; no less to the cultivator than to the botanist. Yet there is not in the whole range of the vegetable creation, a genus, liable to more variation at different periods of growth, in different soils and situations and under different circumstances; so that the accurate determination of its species has baffled the researches of the ablest botanists. For myself, I acknowledge that I apply to the description of them for the present work with no feigned reluctance; the more genuine from a consciousness that in my *Flora Scotica*, I had unfortunately given offence to one who was infinitely my superior, both in age and learning, the estimable author of the *English Flora*, by stating my opinion too confidently in regard to the limits of species. I will not say that a more devoted attention to the subject has materially altered my opinion on the points in question; but I have here pursued a different line of conduct, and at least when the union of any two or more species may be considered a dubious procedure, I have adopted the species of my illustrious predecessor, and given my ideas (and those of other friends, when I could obtain them,) on the propriety of the measure, in language, I trust, not calculated to hurt the feelings of any one.

My able friend Mr. Borrer has materially aided me by specimens and by remarks; and no one has ever studied the willows, whether in the growing or in the dried state, more deeply or with a less prejudiced mind. He has himself extensively cultivated them: but the richest collection of living Willows is, unquestionably, that at Woburn Abbey, Bedfordshire, which has given rise to a splendid work, the "*Salictum Woburnense*" of His Grace the Duke of Bedford, of which a limited number of copies only have been printed. It is truly gratifying to the humbler botanist to find a man of that nobleman's exalted rank in society and the senate, not disdaining to take pleasure in the study[1] of nature, and

[1] His Grace was first led to devote his attention to plants by a severe attack of illness, which unfitted him for the more important duties of his station: and "if in this," he says in a former and almost equally beautiful book, the '*Hortus Ericæus Woburnensis*,' "I have been able to beguile even a single

even recommending it to the attention of others by works which a private individual could never accomplish. We have then in the *Salictum Woburnense* a standard set of figures (amongst many exotic ones) of all the British species; which, together with those of *E. Botany*, do, it must be confessed, give to the British naturalist an advantage over all that continental authors have published on the subject, and to them I refer in every instance and with great satisfaction. The arrangement of the species in the "*Salictum*" is due to the botanical skill and knowledge of Mr. Forbes, head gardener at Woburn, which his Grace has fully acknowledged: and that department does him great credit.

The arrangement here adopted of the British species is suggested by my friend Mr. Borrer. It is a natural one, undoubtedly, and like all natural groupes, difficult to be defined in words.

* Monandræ. *Borr. Filament* 1, *with a double anther, or in* S. rubra, *forked upwards and bearing two anthers. Trees of low stature, or shrubs, with twiggy branches and more or less lanceolate and serrated leaves often broader upwards. Catkins very compact.*—" The wild and willowed shores of Teviot," Mr. Borrer has found to afford some puzzling varieties of this groupe.

1. S. *purpúrea*, Linn. (*bitter purple Willow*); monandrous, decumbent, leaves lanceolate broadest upwards attenuated below serrated glabrous, germens ovate very pubescent sessile, stigma ovate nearly sessile. *E. Bot. t.* 1388. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 187. *Salict. Wob. p.* 1. *t.* 1.

Meadows between Thorpe and Norwich, *Sm.* Eskdale, *Lightf.* Melrose, *Maughan. Fl.* March. ♄.—A small *shrub*, with purple trailing *branches. Leaves* glaucous, especially beneath. *Fertile catkins* singularly compact. This, according to Sir Jas. E. Smith, is a valuable osier for basket-work and for plaiting into low close fences, its *bark* being so intensely bitter that hares and rabbits will not touch it.

2. S. *Hélix*, Linn. (*Rose Willow*); monandrous, erect, leaves lanceolate broadest upwards attenuated below serrated glabrous, germens oblongo-ovate very pubescent sessile, style short, stigmas almost linear emarginate. *E. Bot. t.* 1343. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 188. *Salict. Wob. p.* 3. *t.* 2.

Marshes and the banks of rivers. *Fl.* March, Apr. ♄.—In the herbarium, this can scarcely be distinguished from the preceding, except by its larger *catkins*, longer *germens* and *styles*, bifid *stigmas*, and yellow glossy *bark*. In a growing state, the plant is recognizable by being upright and taller. The *fertile catkins* are represented much too broad in the *E. Bot.* figure, as Mr. Borrer observes. They are very accurate, according to my specimens, in the *Salictum Woburnense*.—The leaves and twigs,

hour of irksomeness, during a protracted period of sickness and suffering, I am abundantly grateful to that Providence which in its universal dispensations, has permitted me to indulge in a pursuit at once so pleasing and so rational." *Introd.* p. iii.

we are told, are less bitter than in the former, well adapted for basket-work (*Mr. Forbes*) and more ornamental in plantations.

3. S. *Lambertiána*, Sm. (*Boyton Willow*); monandrous, erect, leaves lanceolate broadest upwards serrated glabrous, germens shortly ovate very pubescent sessile, stigmas ovate emarginate. *E. Bot. t.* 1359. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 190. *Salict. Wob. p.* 5. *t.* 3.

First discovered on the banks of the Willy at Boyton, Wilts, and at Staines, by *Aylmer Bourke Lambert, Esq.:* and since in other parts of England; as near Icklingham, Suffolk; near Norwich; and at Henley upon Thames. Near Edinburgh, *Mr. Maughan. Fl.* Apr. ♄.—Very nearly allied to the last, but distinguishable by its *leaves*, which are generally broader at the base, and the purplish glaucous hue of the young shoots.

4. S. *Woollgariána*, Borr. MSS. (*Mr. Woollgar's Willow*); monandrous, erect, leaves cuneato-lanceolate serrated glabrous, germens ovate very pubescent sessile downy, stigmas nearly sessile ovate scarcely emarginate.—*Borrer in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2651.—*S. monandra, Salict. Wob. p.* 7. *t.* 4, (*excl. the syn. of Hoffm. except that of t.* 1. *f.* 1.) *S. monandra, var. Hoffm. Hist. Sal. v. i. p.* 21. *t.* 1. *f.* 1.

About Lewes, Sussex, in osier-holts, but scarcely wild; *Mr. Woollgar.* At Kingston-upon-Thames, apparently wild; *Mr. Borrer. Fl.* May. ♄.—Under *S. monandra* are included by Hoffm., not only *S. purpurea* and *S. Helix*, but also, according to Mr. Borrer, our present individual, distinguishing it however as a *var.*; as such therefore it had been long known to Mr. Borrer and the late Mr. Woollgar, though the latter gentleman was so far of opinion that it was a distinct species, that he used to call it *S. cuneifolia*, from the shape of its *leaves*, especially the upper ones. The name *monandra* can now scarcely be retained without creating much needless confusion, and I gladly adopt that of Mr. Borrer in compliment to a gentleman who supplied Sir J. E. Smith with several of his willows and who formed his opinion upon the species from long and accurate observations. The present one is alluded to in the *E. Fl.* under *S. Lambertiana*, with which it agrees in the *stigmas;* while the *catkins* are most like those of *S. Forbyana* and of a peculiarly soft texture. In the willow garden at Woburn Abbey, whither it was sent by Mr. Forster as *S. monandra*, and consequently published under that name in the "*Salictum*," it attained only to the height of 6 feet in five years. Mr. Forbes observes that its shoots and twigs much resemble those of *S. Helix*, while the leaves and stigmas are widely different.

5. S. *Forbyána*, Sm. (*fine Basket Osier*); monandrous, erect, leaves with small downy stipules lanceolato-oblong serrated glabrous, style equal in length to the linear divided stigmas. *E. Bot. t.* 1344. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 191. *Salict. Wob. p.* 9. *t.* 5.

Meadows and osier-grounds at Fincham, Norfolk (*Rev. Jos. Forby*), and near Lynn. Cambridgeshire, truly wild; *Sm. Fl.* Apr. ♄.—*Stems* yellowish-green, glossy. Allied to *S. Helix*, especially in the fructification; but differing in foliage. This species is much esteemed by basket-makers for the finer sorts of wicker-work.

6. S. *rúbra*, Huds. (*green-leaved Osier*); stamens 2 combined at the base, leaves linear-lanceolate broader in the fertile plant, acuminated serrated glabrous green on both sides, capsules oblongo-ovate very pubescent sessile, style elongated, stigmas linear undivided. *E. Bot. t.* 1145. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 191. *Salic. Wob. p.* 11. *t.* 6.—*S. fissa, Hoffm.*

Low meadows and osier-holts, but rare; Maidenhead; Windsor; near Salisbury; Cambridgeshire. Carlisle, *Mr. Winch.* Frequent in hedges and osier-grounds, Scotland, *D. Don. Fl.* Apr. May. ♄.—A small *tree*, with longer and more lanceolate and acuminated *leaves* than any other in the present groupe; in the latter particular coming near, as Sir J. E. Smith remarks, to *S. viminalis*, but wanting its dense white pubescence. The *stamens* are always more or less combined, below only, into one filament; as in *S. Croweana*, which in other respects is quite a different plant.

** Triandræ. *Borr. Stam.* 3. *Leaves lanceolate, approaching to ovate, with evident deciduous stipules, serrated, glabrous. Catkins lax. Germens stalked, mostly glabrous.—Most of the sp. constitute excellent osiers, and become trees if left to themselves.*

7. S. *undulâta*, Ehrh. (*sharp-leaved triandrous Willow*); triandrous, leaves lanceolate acuminate serrated glabrous, germens stalked ovato-acuminate, style as long as the linear bifid stigmas, scales very villous. "*Ehrh. Beitr. v. vi. p.* 161. *Arb.* 108."—*S. lanceolata, Sm.—E. Bot. t.* 1436. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 168. *Salict. Wob. p.* 27. *t.* 14.

Near Lewes, Sussex, (the fertile plant;) *Mr. Borrer*, who does not regard it as a native there. Angus-shire, *Mr. G. Don. Fl.* Apr. May. ♄.—A small *tree*, which casts its *bark* annually. It is cultivated and cut down every year for the use of basket-makers; but Mr. Forbes observes that it is not so well calculated for the finer sorts of wicker-work as *S. triandra*. Dr. Meyer of Göttingen has sent me specimens of the *S. undulata* of *Ehrh.*; compared with the Ehrhartian Herbarium; and Mr. Borrer is satisfied that they are identical with Smith's *lanceolata;* at least with the Sussex specimens communicated by Mr. Woollgar to him, and which are probably the same with the fertile individuals figured in *E. Bot.* Indeed that station is the only one mentioned by Sir J. E. Smith as English. Mr. Borrer has received German specimens of *S. undulata* with silky germens, and these are probably the *S. undulata* of the *Salictum Woburnense*, which differs only in that respect, and in its more wavy leaves, from our present plant.

8. S. *triándra*, Linn. (*long-leaved triandrous Willow*); triandrous, leaves oblongo-lanceolate acute serrated glabrous, germens stalked oblongo-ovate glabrous as well as the retuse scale, stigmas sessile retuse. *E. Bot. t.* 1435. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 166. *Salict. Wob. p.* 29. *t.* 15.

Wet woods and osier-grounds, frequent. *Fl.* May and Aug. (*Sm.*) ♄. —This becomes a tall *tree*, 20—30 feet high if left to itself, casting its *bark* in autumn. It is abundantly cultivated and reckoned among

the most valuable of the osiers. Mr. Forbes speaks of another state of the plant raised at Woburn, with larger and broader foliage; to which probably the leaves in *E. Bot.* may be referred; for they are much larger and broader than as described by that author. Mr. Woollgar used to distinguish this species by the dark-barked smooth shoots of the fertile plant. The sterile one he never met with at Lewes. Nearly allied to this is the *French Willow* of the Sussex osier-grounds, which grows (according to Smith) from 12 to 15 feet high, with *leaves* of a fine bright green and large yellow *catkins*, with *stamens* thrice the length of the scales; the leaves only half the size of *triandra*, with more slender footstalks and larger stipules. This was the *S. contorta* of Mr. Crowe's garden;[1] apparently the *Hoppeana* of *Willd.* (according to my specimens from Saltzburg,) differing only in the notched or retuse *bracteas.* Mr. Borrer seems to think that it is the *S. triandra* of *Curt. Fl. Lond.*

9. S. *Hoffmanniána*, Sm. (*short-leaved triandrous Willow*); triandrous, leaves shortly and broadly lanceolate acute slightly rounded at the base serrated glabrous, "germens stalked ovate compressed glabrous, stigmas nearly sessile." *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 168. *Salict. Wob. p.* 31. *t.* 16. *Borr. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2620.—*S. triandra, Hoffm. Sal. v. i. v.* 45. *t.* 9, 10. *t.* 23. *f.* (*excl. the vars.?*) *Borr.*

Sides of streams, in Sussex (sterile plant,) *Mr. Borrer;* and near Cambridge, *Rev. J. Holmes. Fl.* May. ♄.—A much branched *shrub*, or crooked *tree;* scarcely exceeding 12 ft. *Bark* of the *stem* and large *branches* deciduous, as in the other triandrous Willows. The humbler growth, the short, flat, lanceolate *leaves* more rounded at their base, with larger, rounded, ear-shaped *stipules*, distinguish this plant from *S. triand.*, with which it is said to agree in the fertile *fl.*, as it does in wanting the deep furrows of the young twigs, so remarkable in *S. amygdalina.*

10. S. *amygdalína*, Linn. (*Almond-leaved Willow*); triandrous, leaves oblongo-ovate acute rounded at the base serrated glabrous, germens much stalked ovate glabrous, stigmas sessile bifid, young branches furrowed. *E. Bot. t.* 1936. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 169. *Salict. Wob. p.* 35. *t.* 18.

Banks of rivers and ditches; Norfolk, Suffolk, Cambridgeshire; Scotland, *Dr. Parsons. Fl.* Apr. May and Aug. ♄.—A *tree*, growing to the height of 20—30 feet in the woods at Woburn, with much furrowed, yellowish, young *branches.* The plant is considered inferior as an osier to *S. triandra*, which it approaches very nearly in botanical character. About Lewes, Mr. Borrer says both the fertile and barren plants are confined to the osier-beds, as are *S. triandra* and *S.* "*triandra, undulata*" of Mertens.

*** Pentandræ. *Borr. Stamens more than* 3, *usually* 5. *Moderately sized trees, with ample, glossy, fragrant foliage, exuding a resin from the glandular serratures of the leaves. Stamens, in*

[1] According to Sir J. E. Smith: but Mr. E. Forster says that the *S. contorta* of Mr. Crowe is a willow called "*S. triandra undulata*," by Prof. Mertens.

each catkin, so numerous and long as to render the flowers, which too are in perfection at the same time with the foliage, quite handsome; while the tree itself is the most ornamental of the whole genus. Germens glabrous.

11. S. *pentándra*, Linn. (*sweet Bay-leaved Willow*); stamens 5, leaves elliptical-lanceolate acuminated glanduloso-serrated glabrous with several glands at the base, germens lanceolate glabrous nearly sessile, style scarcely any, stigmas bifid. *E. Bot. t.* 1805. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 171. *Salict. Wob. p.* 67. *t.* 34.

Banks of rivers and watery places; most frequent in the N. *Fl.* May, June. ♄.—18—20 ft. high. Its large and copious, shining foliage almost gives this plant the appearance of an evergreen. *Sterile catkins* broad, fragrant, as well as the leaves. The tough flexible shoots, Mr. Forbes says, are good for basket-work.—Mr. Borrer doubts if the American *S. lucida*, (*Salict. Wob. t.* 32,) be different from this: and Mr. Forbes states that species to have been confounded in gardens with the following.

12. S. *Meyeriána*, Willd. Enum. (*Meyerian Willow*); stamens 3—6, leaves elliptic-lanceolate acuminated glanduloso-serrated glabrous with few (2—4) glands at the base, germens lanceolate glabrous stalked.—*Salict. Wob. p.* 65. *t.* 33, (*sterile fl.*)—*S. tetrandra*, *Willd.* and *S. hexandra? Ehrh.* (fide *Prof. Mertens*).

Brough, Westmoreland, (the sterile plant,) *Mr. Borrer*, who thinks *Mr. Winch* had sent it to Mr. E. Forster from near Newcastle. *Fl.* Apr. (*Mr. Forbes*). ♄.—I should fear this is too near *S. pentandra*, judging from the dried specimen. The fertile plant I have only seen from abroad. In the specimen from Prof. Mertens, the *capsules* are on long pedicels. The sterile plant alone is, I believe, known in a living state in this country.

**** Fragiles. *Borr. Stamens* 2, (*as in the following groupes*). *Trees of considerable size, with lanceolate, glabrous, serrated, stipulated leaves, and very lax catkins with elongated, more or less stalked glabrous germens.*

13. S. *decípiens*, Hoffm. (*white Welsh or varnished Willow*); leaves lanceolate pointed serrated very glabrous, floral ones partly obovate and recurved, footstalks somewhat glandular, germens tapering stalked glabrous, style longer than the cloven stigmas, branches smooth highly polished. *Sm.*—*E. Bot. t.* 1937. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 183. *Salict. Wob. p.* 57. *t.* 29.

Low meadows, moist hedges and osier-grounds, in several parts of England. (*Sm.*). Collington woods, Edinb. *Mr. Maughan. Fl.* May. ♄.—Of this I am only acquainted with the sterile plant; nor has Sir J. E. Smith, nor Mr. Forbes, figured any other. It is described as a lofty *tree;* when treated as an *Osier*, producing, for a few years, good rods for basket-work, but gradually becoming shorter, and not worth cultivating. Many botanists, it is observed in *E. Fl.*, have confounded this with *S. fragilis*, to which it is referred in *Fl. Brit.* Mr. Borrer observes that it is the *S. amerina* of Walker.

14. S. *frágilis*, Linn. (*crack Willow*); leaves ovato-lanceolate

acute serrated glabrous, germens shortly pedicellate oblongo-ovate glabrous, style short, stigmas bifid, scales pubescent and much ciliated. *E. Bot. t.* 1807. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 184. *Salict. Wob. p.* 53. *t.* 27. (not of *Woodville? and other medical writers?*)

Banks of rivers and marshy ground, frequent. *Fl.* Apr. May. ♄.—"A tall bushy-headed *tree*, whose branches are set on obliquely, somewhat crossing each other, not continued in a strait line, by which it may readily be distinguished in winter." *Sm.* These *branches* are fragile, especially in spring, and hence the wood is of little or no value. Whatever good qualities have been attributed to the present species, Sir J. E. Smith observes, belong to the following, which has often been mistaken for it.

15. S. *Russelliána*, Sm. (*Bedford Willow*); leaves lanceolate tapering at each extremity strongly serrated glabrous very pale beneath, germens stalked lanceolate acuminate glabrous, style as long as the bifid stigmas, scales narrow-lanceolate slightly ciliated or pubescent. *E. Bot. t.* 1808. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 186. *Salict. Wob. p.* 55. *t.* 28, *and frontispiece*, (*the tree*).—*S. fragilis, Woodville? and other medical writers.*

Marshy woods, osier-grounds and in many places. *Fl.* Apr. May. ♄.—This extremely valuable *tree* was first brought into notice by His Grace the late Duke of Bedford, and thence most appropriately honoured by bearing his name. Of the size to which it reaches, some interesting details are given in the present Duke of Bedford's Introduction to the *Salictum Woburnense.* It was one of this species, the favourite tree of Dr. Johnson at Litchfield, which was very recently destroyed by a hurricane, after it had attained a height of 60 feet, and a girth of 13 feet. Another tree at Gordon Castle, Scotland, at the age of 61, was 57 feet high, and above 11 feet in its greatest circumference. Great as is the affinity, botanically speaking, between this plant and the preceding, its properties are wholly different. So important is it as a plantation tree, that Mr. Lowe in his Survey of the County of Notts, states that at 8 years growth, the poles yielded a net profit of 214*l.* per acre; and in 2 years longer, they would probably have produced 300*l.* per acre. The late George Biggin, Esq., of Cosgrove Priory, an able chemist, ascertained that the *bark* of this tree contains the tanning principle in a superior degree to that of the Oak: and it is supposed that the medical properties stated to belong to *S. fragilis*, are attributed to it by mistake and should be referred to the present.—The *leaves* are of a peculiarly handsome shape when in perfection, deeply serrated and much attenuated.

***** Albæ. *Borr. Trees of considerable elevation, having lanceolate serrated leaves, with long silky hairs beneath, especially in a young state, which give to the foliage a light or whitish hue: the serratures glandular. Catkins lax: germens glabrous.*

16. S. *álba*, Linn. (*common white Willow*); leaves elliptical-lanceolate regularly glanduloso-serrate acute silky beneath often so above, germens ovato-acuminate nearly sessile glabrous, stigmas nearly sessile short recurved bifid, scales short pubescent at the

margin. *E. Bot. t.* 2430. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 321. *Salict. Wob. p.* 271. *t.* 136.—β. under-side of the leaves less silky, often quite glabrous. *S. cærulea*, (*blue Willow*). *E. Bot. t.* 2431. *Salict. Wob. p.* 273. *t.* 137.

River-sides, moist woods, &c. *Fl.* May. ♄.—A well known *tree*, of considerable size, and of which the *var.* β. is of such exceedingly rapid growth, that it is by many still deemed a distinct species; and Mr. Forbes observes that the new *leaves*, after the wood has been cut, are of a larger size, and, as well as the twigs, of a darker hue than the real *S. alba*. They seem to be alike valuable for their *bark* and their timber, and are both amply deserving of cultivation.

17. S. *vitéllina*, Linn. (*yellow Willow* or *golden Osier*); leaves lanceolate with glandular serratures acuminate more or less silky beneath often so above, germens lanceolate sessile glabrous, style short, stigmas bipartite, scales lanceolate. *E. Bot. t.* 2430. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 182. *Salict. Wob. p.* 39. *t.* 20.

Hedges and osier-grounds, in many places. *Fl.* May. ♄.—This is rendered striking by the bright yellow colour of its *branches*, and the *leaves* often partake of the same tint. With this exception, the plant, as Mr. Borrer observes, is "*extremely* nearly allied to *S. alba*." Haller, too, united them. It is used as an *Osier* in many places.

* 6. Griseæ. *Borr.*

18. S. *petioláris*, Sm. (*dark long-leaved Willow*); leaves lanceolate serrated when young grey with short silky hairs especially beneath, germens stalked ovato-lanceolate very silky, stigmas divided nearly sessile, scales villous scarcely longer than the pedicel. *E. Bot. t.* 1471. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 181.

Scotland, *Mr. Dickson.* Angus-shire, *Mr. G. Don. Fl.* Apr. ♄.—A very distinct species, with dark *branches*, and dusky-coloured, greyish-green *leaves*, silky with short soft hairs; in a young state, even silvery beneath. The *catkins* are scarcely an inch long, rather lax; much less in my specimens and in the *fig.* in *Salict. Wob.* than in *E. Bot.*, and remarkable for the lengthened stalks of the *germens* and dense silky covering of the latter. I have never seen native specimens.

* 7. Rosmarinifoliæ. *Borr. Small, erect shrubs. Leaves linear-lanceolate, entire, or with extremely minute, glandular teeth. Catkins short, lax. Germens stalked, silky.*

19. S. *rosmarinifólia*, Linn. (*Rosemary-leaved Willow*); leaves linear-lanceolate quite entire or with a few very minute glandular teeth silky, the young ones especially, catkins shortly oblong curved lax, germens stalked silky lanceolato-acuminate, style about as long as the linear divided stigmas, scales short villous. *E. Bot. t.* 1365. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 214. *Salict. Wob. p.* 173. *t.* 87.

Found by *Sherard.* Sent by *Mr. Dickson* to *Mr. Crowe.* (*Sm.*) *Fl.* Apr. ♄.—A slender, upright *shrub*, 2—3 feet high, with silky *leaves*,

almost glabrous in the adult plant. Whole plant, when dry, turning almost black, as does the following.

20. S. *angustifólia*, Wulf.? (*little Tree Willow*); leaves linear-lanceolate nearly glabrous with minute glandular teeth, the young leaves silky glaucous beneath, catkins ovate erect, germens ovato-acuminate densely silky stalked, style about as long as the broad erect entire stigmas, scales very villous nearly as long as the young germens.—*S. Arbuscula, Sm.—E. Bot. t.* 1366. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 198. *Salict. Wob. p.* 171. *t.* 86. (not of continental authors.)

Highlands of Scotland, *Mr. Dickson.* Clova Mountains, *Mr. G. Don.* Near Dumfries, *Mr. Maughan.* Apr. ♄.—Mr. Forbes has well observed that the present is closely allied to the last, and he is even disposed to consider them the same; and it is certainly a matter of surprise, that two plants so much resembling each other, should be placed so far apart as they are in *E. Fl.* Still I agree with Mr. Borrer in thinking them distinct, though the difference lies almost entirely in their *germens;* these are shorter in the present plant, with denser, less glossy and less truly silky hairs, with ovate and quite entire *stigmas*, and more shaggy scales. Although this may be, as Sir J. E. Smith assures us, the *S. Arbuscula* of *Linn. Herb.*, yet Mr. Borrer, on a recent examination, has come to a different opinion, and the plant is quite at variance with the *Arbuscula* of other continental authors, and with the figures both of Linnæus and Wahlenberg, which represent the leaves distinctly serrated. This latter is well figured in the *Salictum Woburnense* at *t.* 138, having been introduced to the gardens at Woburn by Lord John Russell, from Switzerland. The name of our plant, I have, at the suggestion of Mr. Borrer, changed to *S. angustifolia*, as being, probably, the plant of Wulfen.

* 8. Fuscæ. *Borr. Small shrubs, with generally procumbent stems and leaves between elliptical and lanceolate, mostly silky beneath, nearly entire. Catkins ovate or cylindrical. Germens silky, stalked.—The habit of S. fusca rather approaches the* Monandræ *group.*

21. S. *Doniána*, Sm. (*Donian Willow*); leaves partly opposite obovato-lanceolate acute slightly serrated even livid and somewhat silky beneath, stipules linear, branches erect, catkins erect cylindrical, germens stalked silky longer than the obovate scale *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 213. *Borrer in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2599.

Scotland; *Mr. G. Don. Fl.* May. ♄.—*Shrub* 6 feet or more high, resembling *S. purpurea;* but the *sterile flowers* are unknown, and Mr. Borrer considers it correctly placed in the present division, on account of the stalked germens which have little resemblance to those of the *Monandræ*, but are closely analogous with those of *S. fusca*, to which species he thinks there is considerable affinity in the foliage also.

22. S. *fúsca*, Linn. (*dwarf silky Willow*); leaves elliptical or elliptic-lanceolate acute entire or with minute glandular serratures somewhat downy glaucous and generally very silky beneath, ger-

mens upon a long stalk lanceolate very silky, stigmas bifid, stems more or less procumbent. *S. repens, Hook. Scot. i. p.* 284.

α. stem much branched upright, decumbent below, leaves elliptical-lanceolate. *S. fusca, E. Bot. t.* 1960. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 210. *Salict. Wob. p.* 165. *t.* 83.

β. stem depressed with short upright branches, leaves elliptic-lanceolate. *S. repens, E. Bot. t.* 183, (*with young leaves only*). *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 209. *Salict. Wob. p.* 167. *t.* 84.

γ. stem prostrate with elongated strait branches, leaves elliptic-oblong. *S. prostrata,*[1] *E. Bot. t.* 1959. *Salict. Wob. p.* 163. *t.* 82.

δ. stem recumbent, leaves elliptical. *S. fœtida, E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 208.—*S. adscendens, E. Bot. t.* 1962. *Salict. Wob. p.* 159. *t.* 80.—*subvar.* leaves smaller. *S. fœtida,* β. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 208.—*S. parvifolia, E. Bot. t.* 1961. *Salict. Wob. p.* 161. *t.* 81.

ε. stem procumbent, leaves elliptic-lanceolate. *S. incubacea, Linn.*—*E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 212, (*excl. of all the other syns.? Borr.*) *Borrer in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2600.

ζ. stem erect or spreading, leaves elliptical with a recurved point very silvery beneath. *S. argentea, E. Bot. t.* 1364. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 207.

Moist and dry heaths, moors and sandy situations. *Fl.* Apr. May. ♄.—I am happy to learn, from Mr. Borrer, that he not only consents to the union of the above-mentioned species of other authors, but has suggested the order of their arrangement; with the single exception of *S. fusca* of *Sm.*, which he is disposed to consider different from that of Linn., at least as seen growing in the garden; for he allows that "the dried specimens show no character;" in which latter opinion I cordially agree with him.—The plant itself is usually a small procumbent *shrub*, with rather long strait *branches;* but varying exceedingly, according to situation and other circumstances, as do the *leaves* also, which are more or less glabrous above, and more or less silky beneath where the nerves are prominent.

23. S. *ambígua,* Ehrh. (*ambiguous Willow*); leaves obovato-oblong slightly serrated upwards downy above, soft and silky veiny beneath, catkins lax, germens lanceolato-subulate very silky upon long hairy stalks, style more or less elongated, stigmas entire or divided obovate.

α. stigmas sessile or nearly so, leaves moderately hairy or silky. *S. ambigua, Ehrh.* and *Willd.* (*Borrer*), not of Pursh, whose plant Mr. Borrer says is very near *S. fragilis, taller var.*—*S. proteifolia, Schleicher, Salict. Wob. p.* 149. *t.* 75.

β. stigmas sessile or nearly so (quite entire), leaves obovate very silky on both sides.

γ. style elongated, leaves oblong moderately hairy or silky. *S. spathulata, Willd.* (*Borr.*).—*S. versifolia, Wahl. Lapp. p.* 271. *t.* 18. *f.* 2. *Seringe, Saules de la Suisse. n.* 66.

α. Epping-forest, *Mr. E. Forster.* Hopton, Suffolk, and Isle of Staffa; *Mr. Borrer.*—β. Bogs near Forfar, *Mr. T. Drummond.*—γ. Epping-forest, *Mr. E. Forster.* Hopton, Suffolk; and between Balnagard and Aberfel-

[1] The Epping-forest "*prostrata,*" mentioned in *E. Fl.*, is, on the authority of Mr. E. Forster, one of the varieties of *S. ambigua.*

die, Scotland; *Mr. Borrer. Fl.* May. ♄.—*Shrub* 3 to 5—6 feet high, with dingy-coloured *bark*, and hoary, more or less silvery *leaves.* Mr. Borrer was once disposed to consider the *S. ambigua* of *Ehrh.*, the *S. proteifolia, Schleich.*, and the *S. spathulata* of *Willd.*, distinct; but he subsequently was induced to unite the two former; and I think, judging from specimens communicated, by my friend, of the latter, that he will not think me very wrong for combining the three. They are altogether most *ambiguous* plants; and put on very different appearances in different stages of their growth. My *var. β.* is of the most peculiar aspect, and I have never seen any specimens but those gathered by Mr. Drummond.

* 10. Reticulatæ. *Borr.*

24. S. *reticuláta*, Linn. (*reticulated Willow*); leaves nearly elliptic-orbicular mostly glabrous remarkably reticulated with veins and glaucous beneath, germens sessile oblongo-ovate downy, style short, stigmas bifid. *E. Bot. t.* 1908. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 200. *Salict. Wob. p.* 133. *t.* 67.

Lofty mountains of the north of England, Wales? and especially Scotland. *Fl.* June, July. ♄.—*Stem* short, very woody, much branched, procumbent: when cultivated, forming a beautiful tuft of considerable extent, with its curiously reticulated and large handsome *leaves.* The *catkins* and *stems* have a reddish or purplish tinge. I possess this from Arctic America with long silky hairs on both sides of the *leaves:* the young foliage indeed is often floccose.

* 11. Glaucæ. *Borr. Small, erect, very closely allied shrubs; remarkable for their soft hairy and silky oblongo-lanceolate leaves, often white and cottony beneath. Germens sessile, very downy or silky.*

25. S. *glauca*, Linn. (*glaucous Mountain Willow*); leaves ovato-lanceolate entire downy snow-white and very cottony beneath, germen sessile narrow-elliptical ovate very downy, stigmas nearly sessile bifid. *E. Bot. t.* 1810. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 201. *Salict. Wob. p.* 135. *t.* 68.

Highlands of Scotland, *Mr. Dickson.* Clova mountains, *Mr. G. & D. Don. Fl.* July. ♄.—Nearly allied to the following; but differing in the *germen*, which is shorter, more obtuse and with nearly sessile *stigmas.*

26. S. *arenária*, Linn. (*downy Mountain Willow*); leaves oblongo-lanceolate entire downy especially beneath, germens sessile lanceolate thickly downy with a very long style, stigmas linear often entire, scales very silky. *E. Bot. t.* 1809. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 204. *Salict. Wob. p.* 169. *t.* 70.—*S. limosa, Wahl. Lapp. p.* 265. *t.* 16. *f.* 4.

Highland mountains, especially those of Breadalbane and Clova. *Fl.* June. ♄.—1—2 ft. high, with dark-brown, glossy *bark. Leaves* clothed with silky down, slightly so above, more so beneath where they are almost white. *Germen* with a remarkably long, slender, dark-coloured *style. Scales* almost black, very villous with long silky hairs.

27. S. *Stuartiána*, Sm. (*small-leaved shaggy Willow*); "leaves

nearly entire ovato-lanceolate acute shaggy above densely silky somewhat cottony beneath, style as long as the almost sessile woolly germen, stigmas capillary deeply divided the length of the style." *E. Bot. t.* 2586. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 283, (*under S. aren.*) *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 203. *Salict. Wob. p.* 143. *t.* 72.—*S. lapponum, Walker.*

Breadalbane mountains, *Rev. Dr. Stuart.* Near the upper end of the burn of Fionlarig, *Mr. Borrer.* Ben Lawers, *Mr. Turner.* *Fl.* July, Aug. ♄.—I regret that, often as I have visited the Breadalbane mountains, I have not been able to distinguish *S. Stuartiana* from the preceding. Mr. Borrer says, "the *leaves* are sharp at each end, grey with hairs above, even when full grown." So are many of my acknowledged specimens of *S. arenaria.* It was named in compliment to one of the best men and most learned scholars that Scotland has produced, the late Rev. Dr. Stuart of Luss.

* 12. Viminales. *Borr. Trees of a more or less considerable size; with long pliant branches and lanceolate leaves. Germens nearly sessile, hairy or silky; their styles elongated, their stigmas linear, mostly entire.*

28. S. *viminális,* Linn. (*common Osier*); leaves linear-lanceolate obscurely crenate white and silky beneath, stipules very small sub-lanceolate, branches strait and twiggy, germens upon very short stalks lanceolato-subulate, style elongated, stigmas long linear mostly entire. *E. Bot. t.* 1898. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 228. *Salict. Wob. p.* 265. *t.* 133.

Wet places, osier-grounds, &c. frequent. *Fl.* Apr. May. ♄.—This is held in great esteem for basket work.

29. S. *stipuláris,* Sm. (*auricled Osier*); leaves lanceolate very indistinctly crenate white and downy beneath, stipules large semi-cordate acute often with a tooth or lobe at the base, germens stalked lanceolate very downy, style elongated, stigmas linear undivided, scales very shaggy. *E. Bot. t.* 1214. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 230. *Salict. Wob. p.* 263. *t.* 132.

Osier-holts, hedges and woods, near Bury St. Edmunds, *Mr. Crowe. Fl.* March. ♄.—Allied to the preceding in *fructification:* differing in its larger and coarser *leaves,* less white beneath, and with large, very remarkable *stipules.*

30. S. *Smithiána,* Willd. (*silky-leaved Osier*); leaves lanceolate obscurely crenate white and covered with satiny pubescence beneath, stipules very small narrow acute, germens lanceolato-subulate very silky shortly stalked, style elongated, stigmas long linear mostly entire. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 229. *Salict. Wob. p.* 367. *t.* 234.—*S. mollissima, E. Bot. t.* 1509. (not *Ehrh.*)

Meadows and osier-grounds. About Bury, *Mr. Crowe.* Glamorganshire, *Mr. Turner.* Near Warrington, *Mr. W. Wilson.* Scotland, *Mr. D. Don. Fl.* Apr. May. ♄.

31. S. *ferrugínea,* And. MSS. (*ferruginous Willow*); leaves obovato-lanceolate very acute attenuated below slightly downy above, silky and greyish beneath rather obscurely serrated, stipules very minute, catkins stalked, germens ovato-subulate stalked silky, style about as long as the linear entire stigmas. *Forbes in Salict. Wob. p.* 255. *t.* 128. *Borrer in E. Bot. Suppl.* 2665.

First found by the late *Mr. G. Anderson.* Nuthurst, Sussex; *Mr. Borrer,* to whom I am indebted for specimens, and who observes that it comes nearest to *S. Smithiana. Fl.* Apr. May. ♄.—It forms a bushy *shrub,* 12—14 feet high, according to Mr. Forbes.

32. S. *acumináta,* Sm. (*long-leaved Willow*); "leaves lanceolato-oblong pointed wavy finely toothed glaucous and downy beneath, stipules half-ovate then kidney-shaped, catkins cylindrical, germen stalked ovate hairy, style as long as the undivided stigmas." *Sm.—E. Bot. t.* 1434. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 227. *Salict. Wob. p.* 261. *t.* 131.

Rather moist woods and hedges, frequent. (*Sm.*). *Fl.* Apr. ♄.—In my specimens, the *germens* and *scales* of the *catkins* are remarkably shaggy. Mr. Borrer, who observes that this is the *S. lanceolata* of Seringe, has never gathered the species *wild,* nor has Mr. Forbes; who, as well as Sir J. E. Smith, places it among the true *Sallows,* our "*Cinereæ* tribe."

33. S. *holoseríceа,* Willd. (*soft shaggy-flowered Willow*); leaves lanceolate acuminate serrated glabrous above, pale downy and strongly veined beneath, catkins cylindrical, germens stalked densely clothed with silky wool, stigmas ovate sessile, scales (black) very shaggy. *Willd. Sp. Pl. v. iv. p.* 708? *Bluff et Fing. Fl. Germ. v. ii. p.* 565.

About Lewes, Sussex; *Mr. Borrer. Fl.* Apr. May. ♄.—This is a plant which Mr. Borrer received from Sir J. E. Smith, marked *S. acuminata, var. rugosa;* but which he thinks probably allied to the *S. holosericea* of Willd., and distinguishes it from the true *acuminata,* by its sessile pale-coloured *stigmas* and *leaves* greener and more rugose above and more strongly veined beneath. Mr. Forster says that Mr. Crowe regarded it as a *var.* of *S. Smithiana,* or as an undescribed species.

* 13. Cinereæ. *Borr. Trees or low shrubs; with downy branches, and mostly obovate, grey, hoary, toothed, more or less wrinkled and stipuled leaves, very veiny beneath. Germens sericeo-tomentose.—This groupe is usually denominated the Sallows.*

34. S. *cinérea,* Linn. (*grey Sallow*); leaves obovato-elliptical sometimes approaching to lanceolate more or less glaucous above, beneath pubescent and reticulated with veins the margins slightly recurved, stipules semicordate, germens stalked lanceolato-subulate silky, styles short, stigmas mostly entire. *E. Bot. t.* 1897. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 215. *Salict. Wob. p.* 249. *t.* 125.

Banks of rivers and in moist woods, abundant. *Fl.* Apr. ♄.—A *tree,* 20—30 feet high, of no beauty and little use.

35. S. *aquática*, Sm. (*Water Sallow*); stem and branches erect, leaves slightly serrated obovato-elliptical minutely downy flat rather glaucous beneath, stipules rounded toothed, germens silky stalked, stigmas nearly sessile. *E. Bot. t.* 1437. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 284, (*with S. cinerea*). *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 218. *Salict. Wob. p.* 253. *t.* 127.

Wet hedge-rows, swampy places, &c. *Fl.* Apr. ♄.

36. S. *oleifólia*, Sm. (*olive-leaved Sallow*); "stem erect, branches strait spreading, leaves obovato-lanceolate flat rather rigid minutely toothed acute glaucous reticulated and finely hairy beneath, stipules small notched rounded, catkins oval nearly half as broad as long." *Sm.—E. Bot. t.* 1402. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 284, (*with S. cinerea*). *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 219. *Salict. Wob. p.* 251. *t.* 126.

Abundant in Norfolk: about Tonbridge, as well as in other parts of England, and in Scotland. *Fl.* March. ♄.—Mr. Forbes is disposed, with Sir J. E Smith, to consider this and the two preceding species really distinct. Mr. Borrer says, "I do not venture to unite the three, although I could never satisfy myself as to their characters. They all vary much in foliage and in fructification."

37. S. *aurita*, Linn. (*round-eared Sallow*); leaves obovate repando-dentate wrinkled with veins more or less pubescent very downy beneath, tipped with a small bent point recurved at the margins, stipules roundish semicordate, germens lanceolato-subulate stalked silky, style very short, stigmas generally entire. *E. Bot. t.* 1487. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 216. *Salict. Wob. p.* 247. *t.* 124.

Moist woods and thickets, abundant. *Fl.* May. ♄.—A small, bushy *tree;* with straggling *branches.* "One of the least equivocal species; although its *leaves* vary in length and in roundness. They are usually much wrinkled and vaulted, the *stipules* large and stalked." *Borrer. MSS.*

38. S. *capréa*, Linn. (*great round-leaved Sallow*); leaves ovato-elliptical acute serrated and waved at the margin downy beneath, stipules semicordate, germens pedicellate lanceolato-subulate silky, stigmas sessile undivided. *E. Bot. t.* 1488. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 225. *Salict. Wob. p.* 243. *t.* 122.

Woods and dry pastures, common. *Fl.* Apr. May. ♄.—A small *tree*, which distinguishes itself, in the spring, by being loaded with handsome yellow *blossoms* before any of its *leaves* appear. The *catkins*, of both kinds, are broader and shorter than in most of the species with crowded *flowers.* The Highlanders employ the *bark* to tan leather, and the handles of various agricultural implements are made of the *wood.* The bark has even been used with success, instead of that from Peru.

39. S. *sphaceláta*, Sm. (*withered pointed-Sallow*); "stem erect, leaves elliptico-obovate even veiny entire or slightly serrated downy on both sides discoloured at the point, stipules half heart-shaped toothed erect, germens stalked ovato-lanceolate silky, stigmas notched longer than the style." *Sm.—E. Bot. t.* 2333. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 224. *Salict. Wob. p.* 241. *t.* 221.

At Fionlarig, near the head of Loch Tay, *Rev. Dr. Stuart. Fl.* April, May. ♄.—With this I am unacquainted, and Mr. Borrer doubts if it be a good species.

* 14. Nigricantes. *Borr. A groupe as difficult to define as are the species which compose it. Many approach the last division very nearly, having more or less ovate or obovate leaves, but they are less wrinkled, and, when dry, generally become black, whatever care may be taken in the preservation of them. Shrubs with long branches, or small trees. Germens glabrous or silky, stalked. Style more or less bifid.*

40. S. *cotinifólia*, Sm. (*Quince-leaved Sallow*); leaves elliptical-orbicular obsoletely toothed slightly downy above more so glaucous and veiny beneath, germens stalked lanceolato-acuminate, style bifid, stigmas roundish notched. *E. Bot. t.* 1403. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 220. *Salict. Wob. p.* 227. *t.* 114.

Norfolk, and near Glenluce and Forfar, Scotland. *Fl.* Apr. May. ♄.—A low *shrub*, with *leaves* 2 or more inches long, shaped almost like those of the garden *Rhus Cotinus*. In my plant the *styles* are distinctly and deeply bifid, each segment bearing a short, emarginate *stigma*.

41. S. *hírta*, Sm. (*hairy-branched Sallow*); "stem erect, branches densely hairy, leaves elliptic-heart-shaped pointed finely crenate downy on both sides, stipules half heart-shaped flat-toothed nearly glabrous." *Sm.—E. Bot. t.* 1404. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 221. *Salict. Wob. p.* 225. *t.* 113.

Norfolk, *Mr. Crowe*. Castle Eden, Yorkshire, *Mr. W. Backhouse. Fl.* Apr. May. ♄.—A small *tree*, in many respects approaching the preceding: the *leaves*, however, in my specimens, are less broad at the base, or as Mr. Forbes justly observes, less heart-shaped. The *fertile catkin* was unknown to Sir J. E. Smith, as it was to the author of the "*Salictum*," till after the plate was engraved. But I have a fertile branch from Mr. Borrer, as well as from Mr. Backhouse; in which, as in the preceding, the *style* is bifid, though only for a very short way, bearing capitate emarginate *stigmas*.

42. S. *nígricans*, Sm. (*dark-leaved Willow*); "leaves elliptic-lanceolate acute crenate glabrous with a downy rib above glaucous beneath, stamens 2 thrice the length of the hairy scales, germens lanceolate downy on a short downy stalk." *Sm.—E. Bot. t.* 1213. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 172. *Salict. Wob. p.* 73. *t.* 37.—*S. phylicifolia*, β. *Linn.* (*Sm.*)

Fens, osier-grounds, woods and thickets. Wrongay fen, Norfolk, and near Shobden Court, Herefordshire. (*Sm.*) *Fl.* Apr. ♄.—A large *shrub*, of which it does not appear that the *fertile catkins* have been found in Britain.

43. S. *Andersoniána*, Sm. (*green Mountain Sallow*); leaves elliptic-oblong acute faintly crenato-dentate the upper ones chiefly

subpubescent all glaucous beneath, stipules small subovate, branches minutely downy, germens stalked linear-subulate glabrous, style elongated bifid at the extremity, stigmas bifid, scales fringed with a few long silky hairs. *E. Bot. t.* 2343. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 223. *Salict. Wob. p.* 217. *t.* 109.

Sides of streams, among the Breadalbane mountains. Banks of the Tyne, below Newcastle; *Mr. Winch. Fl.* May, June. ♄.

44. S. *Forsteriána*, Sm. (*glaucous Mountain Sallow*); "stem erect, branches minutely downy, leaves elliptic-obovate acute crenate slightly downy glaucous beneath, stipules vaulted, catkins elongated (*Borr.*), germens stalked awl-shaped silky, style (at length bifid at the extremity) as long as the blunt emarginate (or bifid) stigmas." *Sm.—E. Bot. t.* 2344. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 224. *Salict. Wob. p.* 219. *t.* 110.

Not rare in Scotland, *Mr. E. Forster:* on the Breadalbane mountains along with the preceding. Heaton Dene, banks of the Tyne; *Mr. Winch. Fl.* May, June. ♄.—Similar to the last: distinguishable by its more or less silky *germens*, and, as Mr. Borrer observes, longer *catkins;* to which Mr. Forster adds the crowded *germens* and the greater dissimilarity of colour on the two sides of the leaf.

45. S. *rupéstris*, Donn, (*silky Rock Sallow*); "stem trailing, leaves obovate acute serrated flat even silky on both sides, stipules hairy, branches minutely downy, germens stalked awl-shaped silky, style as long as the blunt undivided stigmas." *Sm.—E. Bot. t.* 2342. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 222. *Salict. Wob. p.* 221. *t.* 111.

Near Blanchland, Northumberland; *Mr. Winch.* Rocks of Craigalleach and Mael Ghyrdy, Scotland. *Fl.* May. ♄.—I do not myself understand this species, I must confess; notwithstanding that Mr. Borrer has kindly assisted me with specimens. Indeed he himself says "the *germen* is silky or naked, unless I unite different things." Mr. Forbes observes that it is very distinct from the two preceding and that its *branches* are tough and useful for tying, &c.

46. S. *petræa*, And. MSS. (*Rock Sallow*); "leaves elliptic-oblong serrated wrinkled and minutely hairy on their upper surface glaucous reticulated with prominent veins and slightly hairy beneath, stipules half-heart-shaped serrated, catkins about half an inch (or an inch) long, germens nearly sessile ovate glabrous (sometimes partially silky), style divided as long as the parted stigmas." *Forbes in Salict. Wob. p.* 193. *t.* 97.

Cultivated by the Duke of Bedford, Mr. Forster, and Mr. Borrer, from plants gathered in Britain by the late *Mr. G. Anderson*, who gave to the species the name of *S. petræa. Fl.* Apr. May. ♄.—My specimens have the *germens* lanceolate, acuminate, partially silky or glabrous. A *shrub*, 6—7 feet high, according to Mr. Forbes.

* 15. Bicolores. *Borr. Leaves glabrous, or nearly so, dark green*

above, very glaucous beneath, between obovate and lanceolate. Germens very silky.—Twiggy bushes.

47. S. *tenúior*, Borr. (*narrow-leaved intermediate Willow*); leaves on slender stalks obovato-lanceolate acute obsoletely crenate flat naked on both sides glaucous beneath, stipules acute glandulose, catkins slender lax, scales acute longer than the silky stalk of the capsule, style longer than the ovate stigmas. *Borrer in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2650.

Banks of the Lochy, near Killin. *Fl.* May. ♄.—Nearly allied to *S. canina*, (*S. bicolor, E. Bot. t.* 1806,) with which, according to Mr. Borrer, Sir J. E. Smith seems to have united it.

48. S. *laurína*, Sm. in Linn. Tr. (*shining dark green Willow*); leaves elliptic-oblong acute waved and slightly serrated, nearly glabrous glaucous beneath, footstalks dilated at the base, stipules pointed serrated, scales obtuse hairy, half as long as the densely downy ovate long-stalked germens." *Sm.—S. bicolor, E. Bot. t.* 1806. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 178. *Salict. Wob. p.* 75. *t.* 38.

Woods and thickets, in various parts of Britain. *Sm. Fl.* Apr. May. ♄.—This Mr. Borrer considers a very distinct species.

49. S. *radícans*, Sm. (*Tea-leaved Willow*); leaves obovato- or elliptic-lanceolate with often wavy serratures glabrous glaucous beneath, germens lanceolate stalked very silky as well as the scales, style elongated, stigmas entire or bifid. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 280.—*S. phylicifolia, Linn.?* (not *Hook. Scot.*) *E. Bot. t.* 1958. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 173. *Salict. Wob. p.* 91. *t.* 46.

Breadalbane mountains of Scotland; first found by the late *Rev. Dr. Stuart. Fl.* May. ♄.—" As Linnæus, no doubt, included several other Willows under his *S. phylicifolia*, it would be better to call this by Smith's first name, *radicans*." *Borrer.*

50. S. *Borreriána*, Sm. (*Borrerian Willow*); leaves broadly lanceolate with shallow nearly even serratures very glabrous glaucous beneath, stipules lanceolate small, branches erect, catkins lax, germens lanceolato-subulate on long stalks quite glabrous, style long bifid, stigmas linear bifid, scales of the catkins acute shaggy. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 174. *Borr. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2619. *Salict. Wob. p.* 89. *t.* 45.—*S. phylicifolia, Hook. Scot. i. p.* 281. *Wahl. Lapp. p.* 270. *t.* 17. *f.* 2?

Highland mountain-vallies; Glen Nevis and Breadalbane: first discovered by *Mr. Borrer. Fl.* April, before the leaves appear, and again in the willow garden of Woburn, in July, when the plant is in full leaf. ♄.—Allied to the preceding, but distinguished by the accurate Mr. Borrer, even while its *fertile catkins* were unknown to him; these, which Mr. W. Wilson and myself have found at Killin, still further strengthen the character of the species.

51. S. *Davalliána*, Sm. (*Davallian Willow*); " leaves obovato-lanceolate finely serrated or minutely toothed tapering at each end

glabrous rather glaucous beneath, footstalks midrib and young branches somewhat downy, catkins with small rounded scales, capsules lanceolate glabrous or somewhat silky." *Sm. E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 175. *Salict. Wob. p.* 93. *t.* 47.—*S. phylicifolia, Willd.* (?) *omitting the syn.* (*Sm.*)

Brought from Scotland and cultivated by *Mr. G. Anderson. Fl.* May. ♄.—Mr. Borrer's specimen, which he believes to be the same as the *E. Fl.* plant, and which he received from the late Mr. Anderson (under the name of *S. tetrapla*, Walk.) has the germens *very* silky. The same plant, Mr. Borrer sent to Sir J. E. Smith as "*tetrapla*, Walk.;" and also as being named (erroneously Mr. Borrer believes) "*S. phylicifolia*," Willd.

52. S. *tétrapla*, Walk. (*four-ranked Willow*); "leaves elliptic-oblong pointed unequally serrated nearly glabrous glaucous with prominent veins beneath, stipules half arrow-shaped, scales mostly shorter than the hairy stalks of the ovato-oblong glabrous germens, style as long as the stigmas." *Sm.*—"*Walk. Ess.* 468, *according to Mr. Anderson.*" *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 177.

Gathered in Breadalbane by *Mr. Borrer.* (*Sm.*) *Fl.* May. ♄.

53. S. *Weigeliána*, Willd. (*Weigelian Willow*); leaves obovate or elliptical somewhat pointed finely serrated glabrous glaucous beneath, catkins dense with hairy scales longer than the stalks of the awl-shaped germens, style longer than the stigmas. (*Sm.*)

α. germens silky throughout. *S. Weigeliana, Willd.*—*E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2656, (*not Salict. Wob.*).

β. germens glabrous except toward the point. *S. Wulfeniana, E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 176, (*not of Willd.*)

α. Highlands of Scotland and at Kirkby Lonsdale; *Mr. Borrer.*

β. Teesdale, *Mr. Borrer. Fl.* Apr. May. ♄.—Mr. Borrer suspects that the fertile *S. Croweana* of *E. Fl.* belongs to this species.

54. S. *tenuifólia*, Sm. Fl. Br. (*thin-leaved Willow*); "leaves elliptical acute serrated nearly glabrous glaucous beneath, stipules small or none, scales hairy, capsule ovate glabrous on a short smooth stalk. *Sm.*—*Fl. Br. p.* 1052, (*not E. Bot. according to Mr. Borrer which is S. bicolor of Ehrh., not Sm.*) *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 179. *Salict. Wob. p.* 99. *t.* 50, (*the true plant.*)

Above the bridge at Kirkby Lonsdale, 1783; *Sir J. E. Smith. Fl.* May, June. ♄.—Of this Mr. Borrer observes, that the best authenticated specimens he has seen, scarcely differ from the preceding, but in having the *germen* and its stalk perfectly glabrous.

55. S. *nítens*, And. MSS. (*shining-leaved Willow*); "leaves elliptical acute unequally serrated very glabrous and glaucous beneath, minutely downy with a downy midrib above, stipules obsolete, branches spreading, catkins nearly sessile with acute shaggy scales." *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 175. *Salict. Wob. p.* 87. *t.* 44. *Borrer in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2655.

Found in Scotland by *Mr. G. Anderson. Fl.* Apr. ♄.—A bushy *shrub*, 10—12 feet high. The *fertile catkins* have not been described.

56. S. *Croweána*, Sm. (*Crowean Willow*); stamens combined below, leaves elliptical slightly serrated quite glabrous glaucous beneath. *E. Bot. t.* 1146. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 192. *Salict. Wob. p.* 103. *t.* 52.

Swampy meadows and thickets. Norfolk, *Mr. Crowe.* N. of England, *Mr. Winch. Fl.* Apr. May. ♄.—Mr. Borrer presumes that the connate filaments are but an accidental monstrosity, in that individual from which all the plants, that he has examined, have originated: and Mr. Forbes describes and figures in the "*Salictum*," a still more remarkable structure: "the barren *catkins* changing into fertile ones, with the *style* and *stigma* perfect, as in the *fertile floret*." He has watched the progressive change and observed that the monadelphous filaments appeared a little thicker in the middle, where they were united and gradually became pistils.—A similar alteration has been remarked by Mr. Borrer in *S. oleifolia*, and by Mr. R. Gee in *S. cinerea.* See *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 220, and 216. Sir J. E. Smith describes the germens of *S. Croweana* as downy; Mr. Borrer finds them nearly glabrous, as figured in *Salict. Wob.*

57. S. *bícolor*, Ehrh. (*two-coloured Willow*); leaves elliptical green and shining above, glabrous and glaucous beneath serrated with oblique points, stipules crescent-shaped serrated, barren catkins copious bright yellow, filaments slightly bearded at the base. *Forbes.—S. tenuifolia, E. Bot. t.* 2186, (*as to figure, not Fl. Br.*) *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 282.—*S. floribunda, Forbes in Salict. Wob. p.* 107. *t.* 54.

Highlands of Scotland; in Glenlyon, 1810; *Mr. Borrer.* Banks of the Ettrick, *Mr. G. Anderson. Fl.* Apr. and again in July. (*Forbes*). ♄.—I believe the sterile plant alone of this, is certainly known. In what Mr. Borrer considers to be its fertile state, the adult *leaves*, he says, are mostly quite without hairs, whilst those of the sterile plant are rather plentifully but inconspicuously sprinkled, especially on the under-side: as *Mr. Forbes* indeed observes in the description of the young leaves of his *floribunda*, a plant received by him from Mr. E. Forster, as the *S. tenuifolia, E. Bot.*

58. S. *phillyreifólia*, Borr. (*Phillyrea-leaved Willow*); leaves elliptic-lanceolate acute at each end strongly serrated naked on both sides glaucous beneath, stipules small, young shoots pubescent, scales oblong hairy longer than the glabrous stalk of the glabrous germen, style as long as the stigmas. *Borr. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2660.

Highland valleys of Scotland, in Inverness-shire and Perthshire. *Mr. Borrer. Fl.* Apr. ♄.—"A beautiful and apparently distinct Willow, bearing considerable resemblance in its leaves to *Phillyrea latifolia*. It differs from *S. bicolor* and *S. Dicksoniana*, which have leaves approaching to obovate with a point, and which are, for the most part, obsoletely serrated." *Borr.*

59. S. *Dicksoniána*, (*broad-leaved Mountain Willow*); "leaves

elliptical acute slightly toothed glabrous glaucous beneath, young branches very glabrous, catkins ovate short erect, germens stalked ovate silky, stigmas nearly sessile." *E. Bot. t.* 1390. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 196. *Salict. Wob. p.* 109. *t.* 55. *f.* 2.

Scotland, *Mr. Dickson. Fl.* Apr. ♄.—I remarked, in *Fl. Scot.*, that my specimens of this plant from Mr. Borrer, did not accord with the *E. Bot.* figure, but closely resembled *S. radicans.* The same individuals have been reviewed by Mr. Borrer and returned without any observation; from which I infer that they are what he still considers the true *Dicksoniana.* Now these accord precisely with the *S. Dicksoniana* which the Duke of Bedford received from various collections as such: and the discrepance between it and the figure in *E. Bot.* did not escape the notice of Mr. Forbes, who has, in addition to the Woburn plant, represented a catkin and pistil from *E. Bot.* I can therefore only repeat what I have said in *Fl. Scot.*, that if *S. Dicksoniana* be a good species, I am quite unacquainted with it.

* 16. Vacciniifoliæ. *Borr. Small, procumbent or rarely erect shrubs; with leaves bearing a considerable resemblance to those of a* Vaccinium, *opaque, glaucous beneath. Germens downy, sessile.*

60. S. *vacciniifólia,* Walk. Ess. (*Bilberry-leaved Willow*); leaves lanceolate-ovate serrated glabrous and even above, glaucous and silky beneath, capsules ovate silky, stems decumbent. *Sm.*—*E. Bot. t.* 2341. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 194. *Salict. Wob. p.* 113. *t.* 57. —*S. prunifolia,* β. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 282.—*S. livida, Hook. Scot. i. p.* 281. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 199.

Highland mountains, not unfrequent. *Sm.* First found at the head of Annandale and described by the late *Dr. Walker.* Hart-fell, near Moffat, *Mr. Maughan. Fl.* Apr. (*Sm. Forbes*)—June in the Highlands. ♄. —A humble and pretty little *shrub,* which I had referred to a variety of *S. prunifolia.* This and all the 3 following are very closely allied.

61. S. *carináta,* Sm. (*folded-leaved Willow*); leaves ovate serrated glabrous glaucous beneath and frequently folded so as to form a keel, germens sessile oblongo-ovate extremely silky, style short, stigmas emarginate. *E. Bot. t.* 1363. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 197. *Salict. Wob. p.* 117. *t.* 59.

Highlands of Scotland. *Fl.* Apr.—June. ♄.—Two feet high. Taller and stouter than the last, with more upright *branches* and longer and often keeled *leaves.*

62. S. *prunifólia,* Sm. (*Plum-leaved Willow*); leaves ovate serrated more or less veiny glabrous glaucous beneath, germens sessile oblong-ovate extremely silky, style short, stigmas emarginate. *E. Bot. t.* 1361. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 193. *Salict. Wob. p.* 111. *t.* 57.—*S. myrsinites, Lightf.* (*not Linn.*)

Highland mountains of Scotland, frequent. *Fl.* Apr.—June. ♄.

63. S. *venulósa,* Sm. (*veiny-leaved Willow*); "leaves ovate ser-

rated naked reticulated with prominent veins above rather glaucous beneath, capsules ovate silky, stem erect much branched." *Sm.*—*E. Bot. t.* 1362. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 282, (with *S. prunifolia*). *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 195. *Salict. Wob. p.* 115. *t.* 58.

Highlands of Scotland, *Mr. Dickson. Fl.* Apr.—June ♄.—Mr. E. Forster agrees with me in considering this only a *var.* of *S. prunifolia.* The last four species, if such they may be called, I have gathered on the Breadalbane mountains, for a succession of years, with blossoms in perfection in the month of June. In gardens, they flower in April.

* 17. Myrsinites. *Borr. Small, bushy plants; with glossy, rigid, small, oval or broadly elliptical, serrated leaves, and downy germens.*

64. S. *myrsinites*, Linn. (*green Whortle-leaved Willow*); leaves elliptical waved serrated shining often hairy with prominent veins, catkins short lax, germens sessile lanceolate loosely silky, style half their length, and as well as the linear stigmas bifid. *E. Bot. t.* 1360. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 195. *Salict. Wob. p.* 119. *t.* 60.—β. *Sm.* leaves smaller narrower. *S. arbutifolia,*—*S. myrsinites, Linn. Lapp. t.* 7. *f.* 6. *t.* 8. *f. f. Fl. Dan. t.* 1054.

Highland mountains, but rare. Craigalleach, *Mr. Borrer.* Brae Riach, *Greville, Arnott, Hooker.* Clova mountains, *Mr. T. Drummond.*—β. Craigalleach. *Fl.* June. ♄.—A low glossy bushy *shrub*, with thick much branching *stems* and *leaves* which Wahlenberg not inaptly compares to those of *Betula nana*, and which frequently remain, withered indeed, till the following year, being much and prominently veined. The *flowers* appear when the plant is in full leaf. *Scales of the catkin* small, blackish, with long silky hairs. Plants very dark, almost black when dry. My Craigalleach specimens agree not only with Lapland ones, but also with a specimen from the Linnæan Herb. in my possession. The *S. Macnabiana* of Mr. Macgillivray in Jamieson's Journ., Mr. Borrer refers to the *var.* β. of this plant.

65. S. *procúmbens*, Forbes, (*smooth-leaved alpine Willow*); leaves oval (rarely acute) obscurely serrated shining quite glabrous, germens nearly sessile lanceolate very silky, style very short cleft almost to the base, stigmas short bifid obtuse. *Sal. Wob. p.* 121. *t.* 61. *S. lævis, ed.* 1. *p.* 432.

Highlands of Scotland. Glen Coe, *Rev. Dr. Stuart* (*Borrer.*) Bread albane mountains, 1801, *Mr. Winch.* Brae-Riach, one of the Cairngorum range. *Fl.* June. ♄.—A low *shrub*, bearing a considerable resemblance to the last, but I think truly distinct. I have long had from Mr. Winch both cult. and wild specimens. This, in all its parts, especially the foliage, *catkins* and *germens*, is twice the size of the former, with flatter *leaves*, less serrated at the margin and drying to a yellowish-brown colour. The *germen, style* and *stigma*, too, will be found to differ from those of *S. myrsinites*, and the scales are much longer and more hairy. It is a beautiful shrub, and has been cultivated for years, in the Edinb. Bot. Garden, where it retains all its characters. This seems to be the *S. retusa, With. Bot. Arr. ed.* 4. *v.* 2. *p.* 49, *with a fig.*

* 18. Herbaceæ. *Borr. Minute shrub; remarkable for the small few-flowered catkins.*

66. S. *herbácea*, Linn. (*least Willow*); leaves orbicular serrated glabrous shining veined, germens sessile lanceolate glabrous, style and stigmas bifid, catkins of few flowers. *E. Bot. t.* 1907. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 200. *Salict. Wob. p.* 123. *t.* 62.

Snowdon, *Sherard;* and other Welsh mountains, *Mr. W. Wilson.* On Skiddaw. Plentiful upon the summits of all the Highland mountains. *Fl.* June. ♄.—The least of our British species; though not so small as is generally supposed, for its *stems* divide and creep below the surface of the earth, scarcely rising an inch above.

* 19. Hastatæ. *Borr. Low shrubs; with very broad leaves and exceedingly shaggy and silky catkins.*

67. S. *hastáta*, Linn. (*Apple-leaved Willow*); leaves broadly elliptical waved thin and crackling quite glabrous glaucous beneath, stipules large heart-shaped about as long as the foot-stalks, germens on a short stalk lanceolate acuminated glabrous, styles elongated, stigmas cloven, scales very shaggy with long silky hairs. *Salict. Wob. p.* 69. *t.* 35.—*S. malifolia, Sm. Fl. Brit. p.* 1053. *E. Bot. t.* 1617. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 180. *Salict. Wob. p.* 71. *t.* 36.

Scotland; *Mr. Dickson.* Sands of Barrie, near Dundee, *Mr. T. Drummond.* Norfolk? *Mr. Crowe. Fl.* May. ♄.—2—6 ft high. Remarkable for its broadly elliptical, shortly acuminated *leaves*, large *stipules* and very silky or shaggy compact *catkins*, about 1½ inch long. Mr. Borrer assures me that *S. malifolia, Sm.* is only a state of *S. hastata, Linn.*, with a more attenuated base to its leaf; and this opinion is confirmed by Mr. Forbes, who received from Sir J. E. Smith, plants of *S. malifolia*, and found that the leaves of their vigorous shoots became cordate.

68. S. *lanáta*, Linn. (*woolly broad-leaved Willow*); leaves broadly oval pointed entire shaggy glaucous beneath, catkins sessile clothed with long yellow silky hairs, germen nearly sessile lanceolate glabrous longer than the style, stigmas undivided. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 205. *Hook. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2624. *Salict. Wob. p.* 141. *t.* 71. *f.* 2.—*S. chrysanthos, Fl. Dan. t.* 1057?

Scottish mountains, rare. First found in Glen Callader, by *Mr. G. Don.* Head of the Glen of Dole, 2 miles W. of Acharne, the uppermost farm-house of Clova, Angus-shire; *Mr. T. Drummond. Fl.* May. ♄.—About three feet high, with large pale greyish shaggy foliage, and *catkins* that may be reckoned among the handsomest of the Genus. This species Wahlenberg reckons the most beautiful in Sweden, if not in the whole world. "The splendid golden catkins," he justly observes, "at the ends of the young branches, light up, as it were, the whole shrub, and are accompanied by the tender foliage, sparkling with gold and silver." The young plant is clothed with copious, long, silky, yellowish hairs. Sir J. E. Smith refers to the *Fl. Dan. S. caprea*, as this plant; but that has the *style* cleft and the *stigmas* bipartite. Again, in the *S. chrysanthos* of the same work, though in other respects it represents our plant, there are

2 *styles* given in the plate; so that Mr. Forbes with justice doubts if it be the same. The *stamens* are 2 or 3 in the real *S. lanata*, with their filaments more or less combined.

DIOECIA—TRIANDRIA.

2. Empétrum. *Linn.* Crow-berry.

1. E. *nígrum*, Linn. (*black Crow-berry or Crake-berry*); procumbent, leaves linear-oblong. *E. Bot. t.* 526. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 234.

Mountainous heaths in the north, abundant. *Fl.* May. ♄.—A small, procumbent, much branching *shrub*, whose *leaves* have their margins so recurved as to meet behind. *Flowers* axillary towards the summit of the branches, small, purplish. *Berries* black, clustered, affording abundant food to the moor-game. Boiled in alum they yield a blackish-brown dye. A smaller bushy *var.* is cultivated in gardens, under the name of *E. scoticum*, on which I have found perfect flowers.—The *Crow-berry* is the badge of the Clan *M'Lean.*

3. Rúscus. *Linn.* Butcher's-broom.

1. R. *aculeátus*, Linn. (*common Butcher's-broom*); stem rigid branched, leaves ovato-acuminate very rigid and pungent bearing the solitary flower on their upper surface. *E. Bot. t.* 560. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 235.

Bushy and heathy places and woods, especially in a gravelly soil. Abundant in the south of England; rare in Scotland. Bothwell woods: Skeldon woods near Ayr, *Mr. Jas. Wilson. Fl.* March, Apr. ♃.—*Flowers* minute, white, arising from the disk of the evergreen *leaves. Berry* red.

DIOECIA—TETRANDRIA.

4. Víscum. *Linn.* Misseltoe.

1. V. *álbum*, Linn. (*common Misseltoe*); leaves obovato-lanceolate obtuse, stems dichotomous, heads of flowers in the axils of an upper pair of leaves. *E. Bot. t.* 1470. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 236.

Parasitic; mostly on apple-trees, very seldom on the oak; frequent in the southern parts of England. On *Acer campestre* in Stoke Park, near Stapylton, Glocester; *Mr. W. Christy.* Meikleour, Scotland, *Mr. S. Murray. Fl.* May. ♄.—Whole plant of a yellow hue, thick and succulent. The *Misseltoe* was held sacred by the ancient Britons.

5. Hippóphae. *Linn.* Sallow-thorn.

1. H. *rhamnoídes*, Linn. (*common Sallow-thorn, or Sea Buck-thorn*). *E. Bot. t.* 425. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 238.

Sand-hills and cliffs upon the coast of the east and south-east of England. *Fl.* May. ♄.—A thorny *shrub*, 4—5 feet high, larger when cultivated in gardens, as it is on account of its silvery *leaves*, which are linear-lanceolate. *Flowers* very small, axillary, coming out with the young *leaves. Berry* bright orange.

6. Myríca. *Linn.* Gale.

1. M. *Gále*, Linn. (*sweet Gale* or *Dutch Myrtle*); leaves lanceolate broader upwards serrated, stem shrubby. *E. Bot. t.* 562. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 239.

Bogs and moory ground, most abundant, especially in Scotland. *Fl.* May. ♄.—The plant diffuses an agreeable smell,

> "*Gale* from the bog shall waft Arabian balm,"

and the *leaves* have a bitter taste, hence they are sometimes employed instead of hops. In Isla and Jura the inhabitants scent their clothes with them, and in many parts of Scotland, beds are made of the twigs.—The *Gale*, or *Bog-myrtle*, is the badge of the Clan *Campbell.*

DIOECIA—PENTANDRIA.

7. Húmulus. *Linn.* Hop.

1. H. *Lúpulus*, Linn. (*common Hop*). *E. Bot. t.* 427. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 240.

Thickets and hedges in various places, scarcely indigenous. *Fl.* July. ♃.—*Stems* long, weak and climbing, scabrous. *Leaves* petiolate, opposite, 3—5-lobed, serrated, veiny, rough. *Flowers* greenish-yellow. The fragrant bitter, so valuable in the manufacture of Beer, resides in the *catkins*, or *cones* of the *hop*, as they are often called.

DIOECIA—HEXANDRIA.

8. Támus. *Linn.* Black Bryony.

1. T. *commúnis*, Linn. (*common Black Bryony*); leaves undivided cordate acute. *E. Bot. t.* 91. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 241.

Hedges and thickets, England. *Fl.* June. ♃.—*Root* very large, acrid, black externally, fleshy. *Stems* long, twining and reaching among trees and bushes, to a great extent. *Flowers* greenish-white. *Berry* red.

DIOECIA—OCTANDRIA.

9. Pópulus. *Línn.* Popular.

1. P. *álba*, Linn. (*great white Poplar or Abele*); leaves roundish-cordate lobed toothed glabrous above downy and very white beneath, fertile catkins ovate, stigmas 4. *E. Bot. t.* 1618. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 243.

Moist and mountain woods. "A few stunted plants of *P. alba* compose all the trees of the island of Lewes." *M'Culloch. Fl.* Apr. ♄.—A large *tree*, with smooth *bark* and spreading *branches*; of very rapid growth. The *wood* is white and soft and only used for coarse work.

2. P. *canéscens*, Sm. (*grey Poplar*); leaves roundish deeply waved toothed hoary and downy beneath, fertile catkins cylindrical, stigmas 8. *E. Bot. t.* 1619. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 243.

Wet turfy meadows and dry heaths: frequent in Norfolk; (*Sm.*) *Fl.* March. ♄.—*Tree* tall and handsome; of slower growth than the preceding, and producing better *wood.*

3. P. *trémula*, Linn. (*Aspen*); leaves nearly orbicular broadly toothed glabrous on both sides, stalks compressed, "stigmas 4 erect auricled at the base." *E. Bot. t.* 1809. *Hook. Scot. i. p.* 289. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 244.

Moist woods; frequent in Scotland, and even at an elevation of 1500 feet above the level of the sea, on Ben More, in Mull, *Mr. Trevelyan. Fl.* March, Apr. ♄.—This *tree* is well known by the tremulous movement of its *leaves* with the slightest breath of wind. The motion is aided by the compression of the stalk. The *bark* is said to be a favourite food of the beavers; and the *wood* serves for pack-saddles, milk-pails, &c. Lightfoot tells us that the Highlanders entertain a superstitious notion that our Saviour's cross was made of this tree, and for that reason they suppose that its leaves can never rest.

4. P. *nígra*, Linn. (*black Poplar*); leaves deltoid acute serrated glabrous on both sides, fertile catkins cylindrical lax, "stigmas 4." *E. Bot. t.* 1910. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 245.

Watery places and river-banks. Scarcely indigenous to Scotland. *Fl.* Apr. ♄.—A very large *tree* of quick growth, producing a light, not valuable *wood;* as is the case with most trees that come soon to perfection.

10. Rhodíola. *Linn.* Rose-root.

1. R. *rósea*, Linn. (*Rose-root*). *E. Bot. t.* 508. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 216.

Wet rocks, on the high mountains of the north of England and Ireland and in the north-west of Scotland, abundant; likewise on cliffs by the sea-shore. *Fl.* June. ♃.—*Root* large, woody, when dry yielding a smell that has been compared to that of *Roses*. *Stem* 6—8 or 10 inches high, simple. *Leaves* numerous, obovato-oblong, serrated at the point, and in the *sterile plant* often tipped with a reddish tinge. *Flowers* in a small, compact, terminal *cyme*, yellow; agreeing with *Sedum* in every thing but the number of their parts, and having the habit of *S. Telephium*.—The *Rose-root* is the badge of the Highland Clan *Gunn*.

DIOECIA—ENNEANDRIA.

11. Mercuriális. *Linn.* Mercury.

1. M. *perénnis*, Linn. (*perennial or Dog's Mercury*); stem perfectly simple, leaves rough, root creeping perennial. *E. Bot. t.* 1872. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 248.

Woods and shady places, abundant. *Fl.* Apr. May. ♃.—About 1 foot high. *Leaves* mostly on the upper part of the *stem*, ovate, serrated. *Flowers* in axillary, short, lax *spikes*. The *plant* in drying often becomes of a bluish, or blackish, green.

2. M. *ánnua*, Linn. (*annual Mercury*); stem with opposite branches, leaves glabrous, root fibrous annual. *E. Bot. t.* 559. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 248.

Waste places about towns and villages, not common. *Fl.* Aug. ☉.—1 ft. high. *Sterile flowers* in long, interrupted axillary, *spikes*.

12. Hydrócharis. *Linn.* Frog-bit.

1. H. *Mórsus Ránæ*, Linn. (*common Frog-bit*). *E. Bot. t.* 808. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 250.

Ditches and ponds in England and Ireland. Scarcely found in Scotland. *Fl.* July. ♃.—Floating, and sending down long *radicles* from the horizontal *stems*. *Leaves* petioled, reniform, entire. *Flowers* subumbellate, large, white, delicate, arising from pellucid membranous *spathas*.

DIOECIA—MONADELPHIA.

13. Juníperus. *Linn.* Juniper.

1. J. *commúnis*, Linn. (*common Juniper*); leaves 3 in a whorl mucronate spreading or imbricated longer than the berry. *E. Bot. t.* 1100. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 251.—β. *nana*, small, procumbent. *J. nana, Willd.*—*E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 252.

Woods and heaths, frequent.—β. abundant in the mountains of Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, and on low ground in the northern parts. *Fl.* May. ♄.—A *shrub*, extremely variable in size, bearing numerous, linear, mucronate and pungent *leaves*. *Flowers* axillary, small. The *berries*, which are bluish-black, form an important article of commerce in Holland, where they are employed in the distillation of Geneva, and impart to it that peculiar flavour which our distillers try to imitate by oil of turpentine. The wood is reddish and serves for veneering.—The *Juniper* is the badge of the Clan *Murray*.

14. Táxus. *Linn.* Yew.

1. T. *baccáta*, Linn. (*common Yew*); leaves 2-ranked crowded linear acute, flowers axillary sessile. *E. Bot. t.* 746. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 253.

Mountain woods. *Fl.* March. ♄.—A low *tree*, but with a *trunk* often of considerable diameter. The noble *yew* which still remains in Fortingal Church-yard at the entrance to Glen Lyon, measures, according to Pennant, 56½ feet in circumference. It is the badge of the Clan *Fraser*. The *wood* is hard, beautifully veined, much valued for Cabinet-makers' work, and was formerly still more highly prized for making bows, and on that account is said to have been planted extensively by our ancestors, in church-yards. *Leaves* distichous, linear, persistent, deep green. *Drupes* red, esteemed poisonous. The *Irish*, or *Florence-court Yew*, now generally known in our gardens, has scattered *leaves*, and as Mr. J. T. Mackay observes, a different habit from the common kind, and is deserving of more accurate investigation. It is *T. fastigiata* of *Lindl. Syn.*; but, if a species, is not wild in Britain.

CLASS XXIII. POLYGAMIA.

Stamens and pistils on the same or different flowers and on the same or different plants, and having 2 different kinds of Perianth.

ORD. I. MONOECIA. *Flowers different on the same plant.*

1. ATRIPLEX. *Sterile fl.* and *united fl.* (which too are mostly barren), *perianth* single, 5-partite, inferior. *Stam.* 5. *Style* bipartite.—*Pistilliferous fl. Perianth* single, of 2, persistent, enlarged valves. *Stam.* 0. *Fruit* depressed, 1-seeded, covered by the *cal.* —*Nat. Ord.* CHENOPODEÆ, *Juss.*—Named from α, *not*, and τρεφειν, *to nourish.*

POLYGAMIA—MONOECIA.

1. ATRIPLEX. *Linn.* Orache.

1. A. *portulacoïdes*, Linn. (*shrubby Orache or Sea Purslane*); stem shrubby, leaves obovato-lanceolate entire silvery white. *E. Bot. t.* 261. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 256.

Muddy sea-shores, England and Ireland. Near Helensburgh, Scotland. *Fl.* July, Aug. ♄.—1—2 ft. and more high, with small, yellowish *flowers* in axillary *spikes.*

2. A. *laciniáta*, Linn. (*frosted Sea Orache*); stem herbaceous spreading, leaves ovato-deltoid dentato-sinuate very mealy beneath. *E. Bot. t.* 165. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 257.

Sandy sea-shores, not unconmon. *Fl.* July, Aug. ⊙.—Whole *plant* hoary. *Flowers: sterile ones* in terminal *spikes*; the others axillary, nearly solitary.

3. A. *pátula*, Linn. (*spreading Halberd-leaved Orache*); stem herbaceous spreading, leaves triangular-hastate glabrous above irregularly toothed, the upper ones entire, perianth of the fruit more or less tuberculated at the sides. *E. Bot. t.* 936. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 257.

Cultivated and waste ground, and in salt-marshes. *Fl.* July. ⊙.—*Stems* straggling; *branches* long, striated. *Flowers* in small *clusters*, in long, interrupted, axillary *spikes.*

4. A. *angustifólia*, Sm. (*spreading narrow-leaved Orache*); "stem herbaceous spreading, leaves lanceolate entire the lower ones partly 3-lobed, calyx of the fruit halberd-shaped slightly warty at the sides." *Sm.—E. Bot. t.* 1774. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 258.

Cultivated and waste ground. *Fl.* July. ⊙.—This seems to be but a narrow-leaved *var.* of the preceding.

5. A. *erécta*, Huds. (*upright Spear-leaved Orache*); "stem herbaceous erect, leaves ovato-lanceolate lower ones sinuated, calyx of

the fruit all over armed with sharp tubercles." *Sm.—E. Bot. t.* 2223. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 260.

Waste ground, very rare. Near Battersea fields, (*Sm.*). *Fl.* Aug. ⊙. —Messrs. *Mill* and *Cole*, who find this plant in the same station, observe that it is covered with chrystalline glands, rather than with powder or scales, and that the *cal.* of the fruit is set with sharp *herbaceous* points.

6. A. *littorális*, Linn. (*Grass-leaved Sea Orache*); stem herbaceous erect, leaves all linear entire or toothed, perianth of the fruit sinuated and muricated at the back. *E. Bot. t.* 708. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 260.

Muddy salt-marshes, chiefly on the east coast. *Fl.* July. ⊙.—The under-side of the *leaves* and the *flowers* are mealy. The latter are in rather crowded, axillary and terminal *spikes.*

7. A. *pedunculáta*, Linn. (*stalked Sea Orache*); stem herbaceous zigzag with spreading branches, leaves obovato-lanceolate, seed-bearing flowers cuneate 2-horned on long stalks. *E. Bot. t.* 232. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 261.—*Diotis atriplicoides, M. Bieb.*

On the east and south coast of England, in muddy salt-marshes. Cunnamara, Ireland; *Dr. Wade. Fl.* Aug. Sept. ⊙.—Whole *plant* covered with scaly mealiness; well distinguished from all the other species by its long *peduncles* and the peculiar shape of the seed-bearing *perianth*, especially when the *fruit* is ripe.

END OF THE PHÆNOGAMOUS OR FLOWERING PLANTS.

CLASS XXIV. CRYPTOGAMIA (*part of*).

Stamens and pistils not visible.

ORD. I. FILICES. *Ferns.*

Fructification only of one kind upon the same species. *Capsules* spiked or racemed, or generally collected into *clusters* of various shapes (*sori*) mostly upon the back or margin of the *frond*, naked or covered with an *involucre;* with or without an elastic *ring. Seeds* minute.—Perennial *plants*, having leafy fronds; with circinate æstivation; in perfection during the greater part of the year, especially the summer months.

* *Capsules* 1-*celled, with an articulated, elastic, more or less complete ring, opening transversely and irregularly.* (POLYPODIACEÆ, *Kaulf*).

1. GRAMMÍTIS. *Sori* oblong, sublinear, strait, scattered. *Involucre* none.—Name;—γραμμη, *a line;* from the lines of fructifications.

2. POLYPÓDIUM. *Sori* roundish. *Involucre* 0.—Named from

πολυ, *many*, and πους, ποδος, *a foot;* from the numerous *roots*, or *segments* of the *fronds*.

3. Woodsia. *Sori* scattered, roundish, having, beneath, an *involucre* which is cut at the edge into many, often capillary, segments.—Named in compliment to *Joseph Woods, Esq.*, author of an excellent Monograph of the British Roses, &c.

4. Aspídium. *Sori* roundish, scattered. *Involucre* orbicular, fixed by the centre, or orbiculari-reniform and fixed at the sinus.—Name,—ασπις, ασπιδος, *a shield*, which its *involucres* resemble, especially those of the first division.

5. Cistópteris. *Sori* roundish. *Involucre* inserted, by its broad cucullate base, at the underside of the *sorus*, opening by a lengthened free extremity, which points towards the apex of the frond.—Name compounded of κιστη, a *little box*, and πτερις, a *Fern*.—I have taken a different view of the structure of the *Involucre* from that of Sir J. E. Smith, and I trust a correct one. Its texture is thin and delicate and altogether widely different from *Aspidium*. Species with the above character exist in N. and S. America, as well as in Europe.

6. Asplénium. *Sori* oblong or linear. *Involucres* of the same shape, superficial, arising from the lateral veins and opening on one side longitudinally towards the central nerve or midrib.—Name,—α, *out*, and σπλην, *the spleen*, the plant having been supposed useful in removing obstruction of the viscera.

7. Scolopéndrium. *Sori* linear, transverse, on lateral nerves. *Involucre* double, occupying both sides of the sorus, superficial, opening, as it were, by a longitudinal suture.—Named from the lines of fructification resembling the feet of a *Scolopendra*.

8. Ptéris. *Sori* continuous, linear, marginal. *Involucres* formed of the inflexed margin of the frond,[1] frequently dilated into a membrane, opening internally.—Name, πτερις, in Greek, a *Fern*: from πτερυξ, a *plume* or *feather*.

9. Cryptográmma. *Sori* linear or roundish, oblique, inserted upon the lateral nerves of the pinnule, at length confluent and thus appearing marginal. *Common Involucre* formed by the revolute margins of the pinnules, which in a young state meet at the back.

[1] This exists whether the fructification be present or not, and cannot therefore be deemed a true *involucre*, which Mr. T. Smith discovered to exist on the opposite side of the sorus, so narrow as to be soon concealed by the line of capsules in *Pteris aquilina* and its allied species: hence he conceives these might form a distinct genus, (see Mr. Smith's Letter in *Hook. Fl. Scot. P. ii. p.* 156, *note*); indeed with this view of the structure of its fructification, the genus does not differ from *Lindsæa*. To me, however, the narrow involucre appears to be divided into a number of segments so deep as to constitute a series of scales.

Partial none.—Name;—κρυπτος, *concealed,* and γραμμη, a *line;* from the concealed lines of capsules.

10. Blechnum. *Sori* linear, longitudinal, contiguous, parallel, one on each side of the rib. *Involucre* superficial, continuous, opening interiorly.—Name, βληκνον, another Greek name for a *Fern.*

11. Adiántum. *Sori* oblong or roundish. *Involucres* membranaceous, arising from distinct portions of the margin of the frond, turned in, opening interiorly.—Name, αδιαντος,—that which is of a *dry nature.*

12. Trichómanes. *Sori* marginal. *Capsules* upon an elongated receptacle, within a cylindrical, or suburceolate, monophyllous *involucre* which is of the same texture as the frond, opening above. —Name; θριξ, τριχος, *a hair,* and μανια, *excess:* from the hair-like, exserted *receptacles* of the *sori.*

13. Hymenophýllum. *Sori* marginal. *Capsules* upon a narrow receptacle, within a 2-valved *involucre* which is of the same texture as the frond, opening above.—Named from ὑμην, a *membrane,* and φυλλον, a *leaf;* an admirably characteristic appellation.

** *Capsules without an elastic jointed ring, spiked or racemose, regularly 2-valved.* (Osmundaceæ *and* Ophioglosseæ, *Br.*)

14. Osmúnda. *Capsules* subglobose, pedicellate, clustered, striated, half 2-valved. *Involucre* none.—Name, probably given, as Sir J. E. Smith suggests, in honour of some person. *Osmund,* in Saxon, is said to mean *domestic peace.*

15. Botrýchium. *Capsules* subglobose, sessile, clustered at the margin and on one side of a pinnated rachis, 1-celled, 2-valved, compressed, opening transversely. *Involucre* none.—Name;—βοτρυς, *a bunch of grapes;* from the appearance of the branched clusters of capsules.

16. Ophioglóssum. *Capsules* 1-celled, 2-valved, opening transversely, connate, so as to form a compact 2-ranked *spike. Involucre* none.—Name,—οφις, οφιος, a *serpent,* and γλωσσα, a *tongue,* which the spike of fructification somewhat resembles.

ORD. II. LYCOPODIACEÆ.

Fructifications sessile, in the axils of *leaves* or *bracteas. Capsules* without a ring, 2—3-valved.

1. Lycopódium. *Capsules* 1-celled; some 2-valved, including a fine powdery substance, others 3-valved, containing a few large *grains* or *seeds.*—Named from λυκος, a *wolf,* and πους, ποδος, a *foot,* which the branches of some species are supposed to resemble.

ORD. III. MARSILEACEÆ. *Br.*

Capsules without a ring, within *involucres* that are near the root of the plant.—*Aquatics.*

1. Isoétes. *Involucres* formed by the swollen base of the leaves, one-celled. *Seeds* angular, inserted upon many filiform receptacles.—Named from ισος, *equal*, and ετος, the *year*; or *ever-green.*

2. Pilulária. *Involucres* solitary, nearly sessile, globose, coriaceous, 4-celled: each *cell* containing 2 different kinds of bodies; (*anthers?* and *pistils?*).—Name; *pilula, a little pill,* which its fructifications resemble.

ORD. IV. EQUISETACEÆ. *Rich.*

Fructifications terminal, in *spikes* or *cathins*, consisting of peltate, polygonous scales, on the under-side of which are from 4—7 *involucres*, which open longitudinally and contain numerous globose bodies, (*capsules?*) enfolded by 4 filaments, clubbed at their extremities, (which some take for *stamens.*)—Stems *rigid, leafless, jointed, striated, the articulations sheathed at the base;* branches, *if any, mostly whorled, and as many will be found as there are striæ upon the stem and teeth to the sheath, if the teeth do not continue more or less combined.*

1. Equisétum. *Character* of the genus the same as that of the Order.—Named from *Equus*, a *horse*, and *seta*, a *hair*, or *bristle;* meaning *horse-tail.*

CRYPTOGAMIA—FILICES.

1. Grammítis. *Sw.* Grammitis.

1. G. *Céterach*, Sw. (*scaly Grammitis*); fronds pinnatifid covered beneath with imbricated chaffy scales, segments ovate obtuse, scales entire. *Hook. Scot. ii. p.* 153.—*Scolopendrium Ceterach, E. Bot. t.* 1244. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 315.—*Asplenium Ceterach, Linn.*

Rocks and walls, most abundant in limestone countries, and the south of England and Ireland: rare in Scotland. Near Perth. Dundonald, near Paisley, *Dr. Young.* Carse of Gowrie, *Mr. Jas. Macnab. Mr. W. Wilson* finds evident traces of an involucre on the lower side of the sorus, viz. "a narrow membrane fringed with the same chaffy scales, which cover the back of the frond."

2. Polypódium. *Linn.* Polypody.

1. P. *vulgáre*, Linn. (*common Polypody*); fronds deeply pinnatifid, the segments linear-lanceolate obtuse crenulate approximate, upper ones gradually smaller. *E. Bot. t.* 1149. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 280.

Rocks, walls, trunks of trees and banks, frequent.—The *lobes* are sometimes deeply serrated and even pinnatifid or laciniated, as it has been found in Ireland and Wales, when it becomes the *P. cambricum* of *Linn.*

2. P. *Phegópteris*, Linn. (*pale Mountain Polypody*); fronds bipinnatifid the two lowermost pinnæ standing forward, their segments linear-lanceolate obtuse entire ciliated, the lowermost ones adnato-decurrent, veins hairy, sori marginal. *E. Bot. t.* 2224. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 282.

Shaded rocky places, in mountainous countries.

3. P. *Dryópteris*, Linn. (*tender three-branched Polypody*); fronds ternate bipinnate, divisions patulous and deflexed, the segments obtuse subcrenated, sori marginal, root-stock filiform. *E. Bot. t.* 616. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 282.

Dry stony places, in mountainous countries. Common in Scotland.

4. P. *calcáreum*, Sm. (*rigid three-branched Polypody*); "frond 3-branched, branches doubly pinnate erect rather rigid, segments obtuse somewhat crenated, masses of capsules crowded finally confluent." *Sm.—E. Bot. t.* 1525. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 283.

Matlock baths, and other parts of Derbyshire, in broken limestone ground. Cheddar Cliffs, *Mr. Christy.*—This, which I possess from Sir J. E. Smith, seems rather distinguished by its thicker and more rigid texture, than by any decided spec. char.

3. Woodsia. *Br.* Woodsia.

1. W. *ilvénsis*, Br. (*oblong Woodsia*); fronds lanceolate pinnate, pinnæ deeply pinnatifid with many oblong segments chaffy beneath and on the rachis and stipes. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 322. *Hook. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2616.—*Acrostichum ilvense, Linn.*

Mountains, very rare. Wales, *Mr. Lhwyd* and *Mr. W. Wilson.* Near Caldron spout, Teesdale; *Mr. James Backhouse* and *Mr. Hailstone.*—*Plant* small, 2—3 inches high.

2. W. *hyperbórea*, Br. (*rounded-leaved Woodsia*); fronds lanceolate pinnate, pinnæ ovato-cordate inciso-pinnatifid hairy beneath, sori solitary at length confluent. *Hook. Scot. ii. p.* 153. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 323.—*Polypodium hyperboreum, Sw.—E. Bot. t.* 2023.

On Snowdon in Wales, and Ben Lawers in Scotland.—About the same size as the last, but quite distinct as a species.

4. Aspídium. *Sw.* Shield-fern.

* *Involucre orbicular, fixed by the centre, hence peltate.*

(Aspidium, *Br.*)

1. A. *Lonchítis*, Sw. (*rough alpine Shield-fern*); fronds linear-lanceolate pinnate, pinnæ lanceolato-falcate acute ciliato-serrate, the upper base acutely auricled the lower one cuneate, superior pinnæ bearing the fructifications, stipes chaffy. *Hook. Scot. ii. p.* 153. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 284.—*Polypod. Lonch. Linn.—E. Bot. t.* 797.

Shady clefts of rocks and under stones, on the high mountains of Wales and Scotland.—A very handsome northern *Fern.*

2. A. *lobátum*, Sw. (*close-leaved prickly Shield-fern*); fronds

oblong-lanceolate bipinnate, pinnules rigid convex ovate sublunate acuminate aristate oblique and cuneated at the base and decurrent, the margins faintly serrated spinulose, with a distinct tooth at the base on the upper-side, the one next the main rachis longer than the rest, stipes and rachis more or less chaffy, fructifications confined to the upper half of the fronds. *E. Bot. t.* 1563. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 290.—*A. aculeatum, Willd.—Hook. Br. Fl. ed.* 1. *p.* 443.—*β. lonchitidoides;* small, the pinnules combined so as to form only a pinnate frond.—*Filix lonchitidi affinis, Raii Syn. ed.* 3. *p.* 121. —*A. aculeatum, β. E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 290.

Moist woods, shady banks, and rocky places.

3. A. *aculeátum,* Sw. (*soft prickly Shield-fern*); fronds broadly lanceolate bipinnate, pinnules subrigid somewhat convex slightly petioled ovato-sublunate acuminate or acute aristate obliquely truncate and auricled at the base on the upper side, the one next the main rachis somewhat larger than the rest, the margins distinctly serrated and spinulose, stipes and rachis chaffy, fructifications copious. *E. Bot. t.* 1562, (bad.) *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 290, (excl. syn. var. *β.*)

Woods and hedge-banks in England. Lancashire? *Mr. W. Wilson.* Abundant in a hedge-bank near Henfield, *Mr. Borrer.*

4. A. *anguláre,* Sm. and Willd. (*angular-leaved Shield-fern*); fronds broadly lanceolate bipinnate, pinnules thin and membranaceous plane petioled ovate sublunate obtuse aristate obliquely truncate at the base with a large auricle on the upper side, the margins deeply serrated spinulose, the lowermost ones often deeply pinnatifid, that next the main rachis scarcely larger than the rest, (excepting in var. *β.*), stipes and rachis very chaffy, fructifications copious. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 291.—*A. aculeatum, β. Fl. Br. p.* 1122. —*A. lobatum, Willd.?—Hook. Br. Fl. ed.* 1. *p.* 443.—*β.* subtripinnate; pinnules, especially the lower ones, and that much larger one next the main rachis, distinctly pinnate.

Woods and hedge-banks, frequent in England, as far north as Yorkshire, (*Dr. Greville.*) N. Wales, *Mr. W. Wilson. Mr. Bowman.* Colin Glen, Belfast, *Mr. T. Drummond.*—*β.* with the last.—Of this plant I possess specimens from Mr. Wigham of Norwich, who was so much in the habit of consulting Sir J. E. Smith, when any difficulty occurred in the naming of a species, that I have every reason to believe the present to be the plant so called in *E. Flora.* It is, too, what is generally considered *A. aculeatum* by British Botanists, and has hence only been placed in opposition to *A. lobatum,* Sm.; from which, at first sight, and in essential character, it does appear distinct; but after a most careful examination of numerous specimens I am compelled to say, that there is a third kind, the *A. aculeatum of E. Fl.,* which does partake of the character of the other two, and which some refer to *A. lobatum,* and others as confidently to *A. aculeatum.* Hence, as it appears to me, they must all be united, or, as Smith has done, they must constitute 3 species. In Scotland the

A. lobatum is very common, but I am not aware that the present species or variety is ever found.

** *Involucre orbiculari-reniform, fixed by the sinus.* (Nephrodium, *Rich. Br.*)

5. A. *Oreópteris*, Sw. (*Heath Shield-fern*); fronds pinnate, pinnæ lanceolate pinnatifid glabrous resinoso-glandulose beneath, the segments lanceolate obtuse entire, lowermost ones longer, sori marginal. *Hook. Scot. ii. p.* 154. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 286.—*Polypodium Oreopteris, Ehrh.*—*E. Bot. t.* 1019.

Mountainous countries, in heaths and dry pastures. Abundant in Scotland.

6. A. *Thelýpteris*, Sw. (*Marsh Shield-fern*); fronds pinnate, pinnæ linear-lanceolate pinnatifid and as well as the rachis slightly pubescent, the segments ovate acute entire, sori marginal contiguous at length confluent. *Hook. Scot. ii. p.* 154. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 285. —*Polypodium Thelypteris, Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 1018.

Marshy and boggy places. *Root* creeping.

7. A. *cristátum*, Sw. (*crested Shield-fern*); fronds linear-lanceolate pinnate, pinnæ cordato-attenuated deeply pinnatifid scarcely again pinnate, segments oblongo-ovate obtuse acutely and doubly serrated. *E. Bot. t.* 2125. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 113.—*E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 289.—*Polypodium cristatum, Linn.*

Boggy heaths, very rare. Only found, I believe, near Holt, Norfolk, *Rev. R. B. Francis.* Westleton, Suffolk, *D. E. Davey, Esq.* A species most distinct, even in the outline of its *frond*, which is narrowed below, from any of the following.

8. A. *Fílix mas*, Sw. (*male Shield-fern*); fronds bipinnate, pinnules oblong obtuse serrated, sori near the central nerve, stipes and rachis chaffy. *E. Bot. t.* 1458, and *t.* 1949, (*A. cristatum*).—*Polypodium Filix mas, Linn.*

Woods and shady banks, frequent.—A beautiful, though very common fern; 3—4 feet high; its *fronds* growing in a circle. Mr. Wilson has observed it in N. Wales with a caudex rising more than 6 inches above the ground.

9. A. *rígidum*, Sw. (*rigid Shield-fern*); fronds narrow-lanceolate bipinnate, pinnules subcordato-oblong obtuse pinnatifido-serrate the segments subbidentate, the teeth mucronulate, stipes and rachis chaffy, fructifications in the upper half of the frond. *Schkuhr, Fil. t.* 38.—*A. spinulosum*, γ. *Hook. Br. Fl. ed.* 1.

On Ingleborough, Yorkshire; *Rev. W. T. Bree.*—This I had united with *A. spinulosum* in the first *ed.* of this work. But its narrower, less compound, more compact *frond* and *pinnules*, the lower ones of the latter scarcely more divided than the rest, will, I am now inclined to think, keep it distinct.

10. A. *spinulósum*, Willd. (*prickly-toothed Shield-fern*); fronds

subtripinnate, pinnules oblong distinct inciso-pinnatifid, segments mucronato-serrate, stipes chaffy. *A. dilatat. Hook. Scot. ii. p.* 154.

α. fronds triangulari-ovate, lower primary pinnæ only once pinnate. *A. spinulosum, E. Bot. t.* 1460. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 292.—*Polypod. spinulos.*[1] *Retz.*

β. fronds triangulari-ovate, lower primary pinnæ bipinnate, pinnules often convex. *A. dilatatum, Willd.*—*E. Bot. t.* 1461. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 293. —*Polypodium dilatatum, Hoffm.*

γ. pinnules and segments very unequal in size and in their spinulose serratures, (a monstrosity?)

Moist woods, Alder-cars, and shady and rocky places, abundant.—α. most frequent in rocky and subalpine countries.—β. generally in moist woods.—γ. Bingley Wood, near Halifax, *Mr. W. Wilson.* About Norwich, *Mr. R. Wigham.* Glen Falloch, Scotland.

This is an extremely variable plant, it must be confessed; but an attentive observer of nature will not find it difficult to trace the different states passing into each other. The texture of the *frond*, too, is highly variable. It is the most compound of all our British *Aspidia.* In stony places on the Scottish mountains, especially the Breadalbane and Cairngorum ranges, the *frond* is almost ovate, but with nearly parallel sides, the whole compact in its ramification and loaded with fructifications. I fear the following species ought to be enumerated in the above list; but not having seen authentic specimens, I prefer giving it in the words of Sir J. E. Smith.

11. A. *dumetórum*, Sm. (*thicket Shield-fern*); "frond doubly pinnate, leaflets pinnatifid, lobes with terminal sharp prickly teeth, common stalk scaly, cover orbicular flat with a deep notch." *Sm. E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 294.

Bushy, stony and rocky places, in the north. (*Sm.*)

5. Cistópteris. *Bernhardi.* Bladder-fern. (Cystea, *Sm.*)

1. C. *dentáta*, (*toothed Bladder-Fern*); fronds bipinnate, pinnæ ovato-lanceolate, pinnules ovate obtuse bluntly and unequally toothed rarely pinnatifid, rachis winged.

α. fronds oblongo-lanceolate. *Cystea dentata, E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 300.—*Aspidium dentatum, Sw.*—*Hook. Scot. ii. p.* 155.—*Cyathea dentata, E. Bot. t.* 1588.—*Polypodium dentatum, Dicks.*

β. fronds oblongo-ovate. *Cystea angustata, E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 301.—*Polypodium rhæticum, Dicks.*—*Cyathea fragilis, β. Sm.*

North of England and Wales, abundant. Scotland, *Mr. Dickson.* Ben

[1] It is but justice to my valued and accurate friend Mr. E. Forster to say, that he considers the *A. spinulosum* and *dilatatum* to be quite distinct, the former being "a much more elegant plant, with the pinnules more finely divided, flat, the nerves deeply indented, visible therefore at a much greater distance: in *A. dilatatum*, the *pinnules* are always convex, or have a tendency to be so; and the nerves are much less conspicuous, not being so deeply indented. I should not say 'always convex,' for in Cornwall I found a monstrous *var.*, where the pinnules appeared to be turned inside outwards; the upper surface concave, and *vice versa.*" This latter is accurately figured by Mr. Bree in the *Nat. Hist. Mag. v. iv. p.* 162. That gentleman finds it at Penzance and in Ireland; Mr. S. Murray in Arran and other parts of Scotland.

Lawers.—This is certainly the most common *Cistopteris* in Wales, where it seems to hold the place that *C. fragilis* does in Scotland, and from which it may be distinct. I possess specimens of *Cystea dentata* and *C. angustata* from Mr. Dickson, and I can find no difference; except that the latter is a little broader in the frond than the former, and perhaps the pinnules are rather more divided, so as to approach nearer to the following species. This is the same as the *Aspidium tenue* of American Botanists.

2. C. *frágilis*, Bernh. (*brittle Bladder-Fern*); fronds bipinnate, pinnæ ovato-lanceolate, pinnules ovato-lanceolate deeply pinnatifid, segments ovate or lanceolate toothed, rachis winged.—*Cystea fragilis, E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 298.—*Aspidium fragile, Sw.—Hook. Scot. ii. p.* 155.—*Cyathea fragilis, E. Bot. t.* 1587.

Rocks and walls, in the mountainous parts of Great Britain. Cheddar, Somersetshire, *Rev. Mr. Berkeley.* Wall, at Albury, Surry; *Mr. J. S. Mill.* Most abundant in Scotland. It will be seen that this principally differs from the preceding, in its more divided *pinnæ* and narrower segments.

3. C. *alpína*, Desv. (*laciniated Bladder-Fern*); fronds tripinnate, pinnules confluent ovato-oblong pinnatifid rather spreading, the segments broadly and shortly linear obtuse, with 2 or 3 blunt erect teeth, rachis winged.—*Aspidium alpinum, Sw. Willd.—Polypodium alpinum, Jacq. Ic. v. iii. t.* 642, (excellent).—*Cystea regia, E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 302, (excl. the alpine stations.)—*Cyathea regia, Forst.—Fl. Br. p.* 1140.—*Cyathea incisa, E. Bot. t.* 163.

On a wall (since destroyed) at Low Layton, Essex, plentiful; *Mr. T. F. Forster.*—Having received authentic specimens of the Layton plant, from Mr. E. Forster, and compared them with continental ones, and with figures and descriptions of *Aspidium alpinum*, especially the plates of Jacquin and Schkuhr, I can, without hesitation, pronounce them to be identical. But I dare not introduce the Welsh, nor the Scotch station; believing, as I do, that *C. fragilis* or *dentata* has there been mistaken for it. The species is most distinct, the *fronds* being more divided even than in the last, the divisions linear, with few and very blunt teeth. The *fructification* is exactly that of a *Cistopteris.*

6. Asplénium. *Linn.* Spleenwort.

1. A. *septentrionále*, Hull, (*forked Spleenwort*); fronds bipartite, segments linear acutely 3-toothed at the extremity. *E. Bot. t.* 1007. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. t.* 162. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 301.—*Acrostichum sept., Linn.*

Clefts of rocks, in mountainous parts of the north. Caernarvonshire, *Mr. Lhwyd.* Near Llyn y Cwm, N. Wales, *Mr. W. Wilson.* On Ingleborough and at Ambleside, (*E. Fl.*). Arthur's seat, Edinburgh, plentiful. Stenton rock, Dunkeld, *Mr. Arnott.*

2. A. *alternifólium*, Wulf. (*alternate-leaved Spleenwort*); fronds pinnate, pinnæ alternate lanceolato-cuneate toothed at the apex,

lower ones trifid and toothed, involucre entire. *E. Bot. t.* 2258. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 308.—*A. germanicum, Willd.*

Rocks, Scotland, very rare. Near Kelso, *Mr. Dickson;* and near Perth, *Mr. Bishop.*

3. A. *Trichómanes,* Linn. (*common Wall Spleenwort*); fronds pinnate, pinnæ roundish-oblong obtuse crenated truncato-cuneate at the base, (stipes and rachis black). *E. Bot. t.* 576. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 305.

Rocks and walls, common.

4. A. *víride,* Huds. (*green Spleenwort*); fronds pinnated, pinnæ roundish-ovate obtusely serrated cuneate at the base (rachis green). *E. Bot. t.* 2257. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 306.

Moist rocks, N. of England, Wales, and Scotland. Frequent in the Highlands.

5. A. *marínum,* Linn. (*Sea Spleenwort*); fronds pinnate, pinnæ oblong obtuse inciso-serrate, the superior base rounded and subauriculated the inferior one truncated. *E. Bot. t.* 392. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 307.

In clefts and caves of rocks on the sea-coast; not unfrequent, especially in the north.

6. A. *Ruta murária,* Linn. (*Wall-rue Spleenwort*); fronds bipinnate especially below, pinnules obovato-cuneate lobed or bluntly toothed, involucre jagged at the margin. *E. Bot. t.* 150. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 309.

Walls and fissures of rocks, frequent.

7. A. *lanceolátum,* Huds. (*green lanceolate Spleenwort*); fronds lanceolate and bipinnate, pinnules obovate attenuated at the base deeply and sharply serrated, those of the lower pinnæ somewhat lobed, principal rachis not winged, sori at length confluent. *E. Bot. t.* 240. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 311.

Rocks, very rare; in the south of England. Jersey, Cornwall, Tonbridge; on Adderbury Church, Oxfordshire. Abundant at Penzance, *Rev. J. S. Tozer.*—Very nearly allied to the following, but distinguishable by the abovementioned characters.

8. A. *Adiantum nígrum,* Linn. (*black-stalked Spleenwort*); fronds ovate or deltoid below tripinnate, pinnules ovato-lanceolate inciso-pinnatifid toothed, principal rachis winged, sori at length confluent. *E. Bot. t.* 1950. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 310.

Banks and fissures of rocks, common.—*Stipes* purplish-black, as in the preceding species. A *var.,* with linear pinnules, is found by Mr. W. Wilson in Ireland.

9. A. *Filix fœmina,* Bernh. (*female Spleen-wort*); fronds broadly lanceolate bipinnate, pinnules linear-oblong acute often drooping inciso-serrate, serratures bi-tridentate acute, lower one at the upper

margin large auricled, sori oblong at length arched at the base.—*Athyrium Filix fœmina, Roth.*—*Aspidium Filix fœmina, Sw.*—*E. Bot. t.* 1459, (not good). *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 295.—*Polypod. Filix fœm. Linn.*—β. smaller. *Aspidium irriguum, E. Bot. t.* 2199. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 296.

Moist shady places, abundant.—I have seen Sir J. E. Smith's specimen of *Aspidium irriguum,* which I fear can only be considered a dwarf state of the *Filix fœmina.*

10. A. *fontánum,* Br. (*smooth Rock Spleenwort*); fronds linear-lanceolate bipinnate, pinnules obovato-cuneate (small) with few large deep and sharp teeth, principal and partial rachis winged throughout. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 312.—*Aspidium fontan. Sw. Willd.*—*E. Bot. t.* 2024.—*A. Halleri, Willd.*—*Polypod. fontan. Willd.*

Walls and rocks, very rare. On Amersham or Agmondesham church, Bucks; *Mr. Bradney.* Stony-place Wybourn, Westmoreland, or Wiborn, Cumberland; *Hudson.* A very distinct and handsome little sp.

7. Scolopéndrium. *Sm.* Hart's-Tongue.

1. S. *vulgáre,* Sym. (*common Hart's-tongue*); fronds simple oblongo-ligulate acute heart-shaped at the base, stipes scaly. *E. Bot. t.* 1150. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 314.—*S. officinarum, Sw.*—*Willd.*—*Asplenium Scolopendrium, Linn.*

Shady banks, rocky or stony places, in cold and damp situations.—In the moat at Kenilworth Castle, I have gathered this handsome fern more than 2 feet long.

8. Ptéris. *Linn.* Brake.

1. P. *aquilína,* Linn. (*common Brake*); fronds tripartite, branches bipinnate, pinnules linear-lanceolate, superior undivided inferior pinnatifid, the segments oblong obtuse. *E. Bot. t.* 1679. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 318.

Woods, heaths and stony or sandy soils; abundant. This is the favourite haunt of the Deer;—" The wild Buck bells from ferny *brake.*"

It is employed for thatching houses, and as litter for cattle. The ashes are useful in the manufacture of soap and glass. Its astringent quality has recommended it for dressing and preparing Kid and Chamois leather, and the country people in Scotland employ it medicinally as a vermifuge.—The *Brake* or *Bracken* is the badge of the Clan *Robertson.*

9. Cryptográmma. *Br.* Rock-brake.

1. C. *crispa,* Br. (*curled Rock-brake*); sterile fronds bipinnate, pinnules bi-tripinnatifid, segments linear-oblong often bidentate at the extremity, fertile fronds bipinnate, tripinnate below, pinnules linear-oblong rather obtuse entire narrow at the base.—*Pteris crispa, Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 1160. *Hook. Scot. ii. p.* 156. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 319.—*Allosorus, Kaulf.*—*Phorolobus, Desv.*

Among loose stones in mountainous countries in the north: more abundant in the north-west of England than in Scotland.—A very elegant Fern, properly distinguished by Mr. Brown from *Pteris*, differing as it does in habit, even more than in generic character.

10. Blechnum. *Linn.* Hard-fern.

1. B. *boreále*, Sw. (*northern Hard-Fern*); sterile fronds pectinato-pinnatifid the segments lanceolate rather obtuse, fertile fronds pinnate, pinnæ linear acuminate. *E. Bot. t.* 1159. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 316.

Woods and heaths, abundant; especially in a poor light soil.

11. Adiántum. *Linn.* Maidenhair.

1. A. *Capillus Véneris*, Linn. (*True Maidenhair*); frond bipinnate, pinnules thin membranaceous obovato-cuneate inciso-sublobate, segments of the fertile pinnules terminated by a linear-oblong sorus, sterile ones serrated. *E. Bot. t.* 320. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 321.

Moist rocks and walls, especially near the sea; rare. Dripping rocks, near St. Ives; *Rev. J. S. Tozer.* Barry island and Port Kirig, Glamorgan, *Mr. Lhwyd.* South isles of Arran, Galloway, Ireland, *Mr. Stonestreet* and *Mr. J. T. Mackay.* By the Carron, Kincardineshire, *Prof. Beattie.*—A most delicate and graceful Fern, very abundant in the south of Europe, where I have seen it lining the inside of wells with a tapestry of the tenderest green.

12. Trichómanes. *Linn.* Bristle-fern.

1. T. *brevisétum*, Br. (*short-styled Bristle-fern*); fronds 3—4-pinnatifid glabrous, segments linear entire or bifid obtuse, involucres solitary in the axils of the upper segments margined cylindrical, the mouth scarcely 2-lipped shorter than the receptacle. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 325.—*T. europæum, Sm. in Rees' Cycl.*—*T. alatum, Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 53, (not *Willd.*)—*T. pyxidiferum, Huds.*—*Hymenophyllum alatum, E. Bot. t.* 1417.—*Hymenophyllum Tunbridgense, β. Sm. Fl. Brit.*

Wet rocks in mountainous countries, rare. Near Bingley, Yorkshire, *Dr. Richardson.* Powerscourt, and near the cascade at the foot of Turk mountain, Killarney; *Mr. J. T. Mackay.* Hermitage Glen, Wicklow; *J. Nuttall, Esq.*—This rare and beautiful *Fern*, as well as the species of the following Genus, have a habit very different from the rest of our Ferns and belong to a groupe which abounds in the tropics. Their *fronds* are membranous and elegantly reticulated; and their depressed sessile *capsules* have jointed *rings* which completely surround them transversely, and they are fixed at a distance from the ring to the *receptacle.*

13. Hymenophýllum. *Sm.* Filmy-fern.

1. H. *Tunbridgénse*, Sm. (*Tunbridge Filmy-fern*); fronds tender pinnate, pinnæ distichous vertical pinnatifid the segments linear undivided or bifid and as well as the axillary solitary subor-

bicular compressed involucre spinuloso-serrate, rachis strongly winged. *E. Bot. t.* 162. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 71. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 327.

Moist rocks among moss, in mountainous countries. First found at Tonbridge. Abundant in the north-west of England and in Wales and many parts of Ireland. Banks of the Clyde.—Habit tender and delicate. *Pinnæ* pointing in two opposite directions, flat and vertical, on the same plane with the winged *rachis*. *Involucres* nearly orbicular, slightly swollen at the base, where the cluster of *capsules* is lodged, the rest compressed, especially at the margin of the valves. When dry, there is a degree of elasticity in the plant.

2. H. *Wilsóni*, (*Scottish Filmy-fern*); fronds rigid pinnate, pinnæ recurved subunilateral pinnatifid the segments linear undivided or bifid spinuloso-serrate, involucres axillary solitary ovate inflated entire, rachis only slightly margined towards the extremity. *Hook. Br. Fl. ed.* 1.—*Wils. in E. Bot. Suppl. t.* 2686.

Wet rocks. North of England and Wales. Abundant in the Highlands of Scotland and in many parts of Ireland.—More rigid, yet more coarsely reticulated than the last: quite different in its mode of growth, for all the *pinnæ* are strongly curved backwards, in a direction contrary to that of the fructification: the *involucre* is totally different, larger, browner, of a more rigid texture, truly ovate, each valve remarkably convex for its whole length, the edges only of the valves being applied to each other, and they are quite entire.

14. Osmúnda. *Linn.* Osmund-royal, or Flowering-Fern.

1. O. *regális*, Linn. (*common Osmund-royal*); fronds bipinnate, pinnules oblong nearly entire the lower base somewhat auricled, the inferior ones opposite, fertile panicle bipinnate occupying the extremity of the frond. *E. Bot. t.* 209. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 150. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 327.

Boggy places, wet margins of woods; very frequent in the N. W. of Scotland, and S. of Ireland; *Mr. J. T. Mackay.*—The noblest and most striking of our Ferns. Mr. Stewart Murray has measured a tuft of its *fronds* on the banks of the Clyde, which from the base, where they sprung from the ground, were 11½ feet high.

15. Botrýchium. *Sw.* Moonwort.

1. B. *Lunária*, Sw. (*common Moonwort*); frond pinnated solitary, pinnæ lunate or subflabelliform crenate. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 66. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 328.—*Osmunda Lun., Linn.*—*E. Bot. t.* 318.

Dry mountain pastures.—Varieties of this are found, with more than one *frond* upon a stalk and with the *pinnules* laciniated and even pinnatifid. Captain Carmichael communicated specimens to me, which bore *capsules* on the margins of their lower pinnules. In Cheshire Mr. W. Wilson finds it with 3 stalks of fructification.

16. Ophioglóssum. *Linn.* Adder's tongue.

1. O. *vulgátum*, Linn. (*common Adder's tongue*); spike cauline, frond ovate obtuse. *E. Bot. t.* 108. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N.S. t.* 78. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 329.

Moist pastures and in woods.

CRYPTOGAMIA—LYCOPODIACEÆ.

1. Lycopódium. *Linn.* Club-moss.

1. L. *clavátum*, Linn. (*common Club-moss*); spikes in pairs cylindrical stalked, their scales ovate acuminate eroso-dentate, stem creeping, branches ascending, leaves scattered incurved and hair-pointed. *E. Bot. t.* 224. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 331.

Heathy pastures, especially in mountainous countries.—The *seeds* are used to produce artificial lightning on the stage; and the Poles make a decoction of the plant to cure persons afflicted with that terrible disease, the *plica polonica*. *Stems* many feet long.

2. L. *annótinum*, Linn. (*interrupted Club-moss*); spikes oblongo-cylindrical solitary sessile terminal, stem creeping, branches ascending dichotomous, branchlets simple, leaves in about 5 rows linear-lanceolate mucronate serrulate patent. *E. Bot. t.* 1727. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 331.

Stony mountains of Caernarvonshire, *Mr. Lhwyd.* Llyn-y-Cwm, N. Wales, (very rare) *Mr. W. Wilson*; and in the Highlands of Scotland; but by no means general. Not unfrequent on the Cairngorum range.

3. L. *inundátum*, Linn. (*Marsh Club-moss*); spikes terminal sessile leafy solitary, stem (short) creeping, branches simple few, leaves linear scattered acute curved upwards. *E. Bot. t.* 239. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 332.

Moist heathy places; but not very common.

4. L. *selaginoídes*, Linn. (*lesser alpine Club-moss*); spikes terminal solitary sessile, stem creeping, branches few ascending simple, leaves scattered lanceolate subpatent ciliato-denticulate. *E. Bot. t.* 1148. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 332.

Boggy and springy spots, by the sides of mountains in the north; not unfrequent. Esher Common, Surry, *J. S. Mill, Esq.* Sandy coast of Lancashire and Anglesea, *Mr. W. Wilson.*

5. L. *alpínum*, Linn. (*Savin-leaved Club-moss*); spikes terminal solitary sessile short cylindrical, stem prostrate, branches dichotomous and fascicled, leaves in 4 rows oblong convex acute appressed. *E. Bot. t.* 234. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 335.

On the more elevated mountains of the north, frequent. This plant is the badge of the Highland Clan *Macrae*. It is used in many countries to dye woollen cloth of a yellow colour.

6. L. *Selágo*, Linn. (*Fir Club-moss*); capsules in the axils of the common leaves (not spiked), stem dichotomously branched erect fastigiate, leaves in about 8 rows linear-lanceolate acuminate entire imbricated rigid. *E. Bot. t.* 233. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 333.

Heathy and stony soils, most abundant in mountainous countries.—Used in the Highlands, instead of alum, to fix colours in dyeing, and as an emetic or cathartic, but it operates violently. The Swedes use it to destroy lice on swine and other animals.

CRYPTOGAMIA—MARSILEACEÆ.

1. Isoétes. *Linn.* Quill-wort.

1. L. *lacústris*, Linn. (*Europæan Quill-wort*); leaves subulate bluntly 4-angular of 4 longitudinal internally jointed tubes. *E. Bot. t.* 1084. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 131. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 243.

Bottoms of lakes in the north of England, Wales and Scotland.—A very singular aquatic; its *fructification* being entirely concealed at the base of the cellular, subulate *leaves.* Mr. W. Wilson considers the fructification to be of two kinds:—in one the contained granules are oval, pellucid, and without sutures; in the other, they are spherical and splitting at the sutures into 4 portions (one portion hemispherical the other 3 triangular) and they are rough on the surface. The same acute Botanist also finds 2 *vars.* in Wales: the one densely tufted with slender erect leaves, the other solitary and with broader leaves widely spreading. May not the former be the *I. setacea* of Bosc?

2. Pilulária. *Linn.* Pill-wort.

1. P. *globulífera*, Linn. (*creeping Pillwort*). *E. Bot. t.* 521. *Hook. in Fl. Lond. N. S. t.* 83. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 342.

Margins of lakes and pools, and in places that are partially overflowed. *Stems* creeping, long and entangled. *Leaves* setaceous, erect, 2 or 3 from one point, 4—5 inches long. *Involucres* at the base of the *leaves*, about the size of small peas, brown, downy on the outside.

CRYPTOGAMIA—EQUISETACEÆ.

1. Equisétum. *Linn.* Horse-tail.

* *Fertile stems simple, succulent, brownish, appearing before the sterile ones and soon dying away, when the latter alone remain through the summer, with whorled branches.*

1. E. *fluviátile*, Linn. (*great Water Horse-tail*); sterile stems with very numerous (about 30) striæ and nearly erect simple branches, stem cylindrical smoothish, sheaths with close small subulate teeth, fertile stems (short) without branches clothed with ample loose sheaths having many subulate teeth. *E. Bot. t.* 2022. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 337.

Muddy lakes, sides of rivers and pools, frequent. *Fr.* Apr.—The largest of all our species, its *sterile stems* or *fronds* being 3—4 feet high.

2. E. *Drummóndii*, (*blunt-topped Horse-tail*); frond very obtuse at the extremity, sterile stem especially upwards scabrous with prominent points and about 20 striæ, teeth of the sheath appressed, branches simple patent, fertile stem without branches its sheaths approximate appressed with subulate teeth. *Br. Fl. ed.* 1.

Scotland, rare; banks of the Isla and Esk, in Forfarshire, extending up the vallies to their sources; *Mr. T. Drummond. Fr.* Apr.—Allied to the following species, but unquestionably distinct. Its colour is greener and less glaucous, its *stems* rougher, with closely set, raised points, its angles and *branches* much more numerous, and the whole *barren frond* is singularly blunt (in its outline) at the extremity, by which it may at once be known from *E. arvense.* The *sheaths*, though paler at the base, have blacker and more prominent ribs upwards, and they are so close as to imbricate each other: their *teeth* also are more numerous when they separate into the proper number.

3. E. *arvénse*, Linn. (*Corn Horse-tail*); frond attenuated upwards, sterile stem slightly scabrous with 12—14 furrows, teeth of the sheath lanceolato-subulate, branches simple erecto-patent, fertile stem without branches its sheaths remote loose. *E. Bot. t.* 2020. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 337.

Corn-fields and road-sides, frequent. *Fr.* Apr.; afterwards the *sterile stems* appear.

** *Fertile stems at length throwing out whorled branches, or bearing the fructifications at the same time with the whorled branches.*

4. E. *sylváticum*, Linn. (*branched Wood Horse-tail*); sterile and fertile stems with about 12 furrows, branches compound whorled deflexed, sheaths lax with about 6 or 12 long membranaceous obtuse teeth. *E. Bot. t.* 1874. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 336.

Moist woods, hedge-banks; abundant in the north. *Fr.* Apr. May. —A graceful species, less rigid and more herbaceous than any of the following. *Sterile plants* pyramidal in their *catkin; fertile ones* abrupt at the top, especially after the fructification has passed away.

5. E. *limósum*, Linn. (*smooth naked Horse-tail;*) stem smooth striated, striæ about 16—18, teeth of the sheaths short rigid distinct, branches nearly erect simple often abortive, catkin terminal upon the stem. *E. Bot. t.* 929. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 339.

Marshy watery places and ditches, frequent. *Fr.* June, July.—Next in size to *E. fluviatile:* agreeing, too, somewhat in habit; but with fewer *angles* and *teeth* and fewer *branches* in a whorl; and these latter often short and imperfect, or wanting; differing, too, by the *catkins* being upon stems that are similar to the barren ones.

6. E. *palústre*, Linn. (*Marsh Horse-tail*); stem furrowed roughish with 7 or 8 angles, branches simple gradually shorter upwards (sometimes abortive), catkin terminal on the stem. *E. Bot. t.* 2021. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 339.—*β. alpina;* much smaller, with 4—5 angles and teeth to the sheaths, upper branches abortive.

Boggy soils, frequent.—β. Boggy places near springs, on the higher parts of the Breadalbane mountains. *Fr.* June, July.

*** *Stems simple, or branched only at the base: fructifications terminal.*

7. E. *hyemále*, Linn. (*rough Horse-tail*); stem throwing up simple branches only from the base scabrous furrowed rough, sheaths with about 14 very small obtuse often deciduous white teeth (black at the extremity), catkin terminal. *E. Bot. t.* 915. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 339.

Boggy woods; principally in the middle and north of England; in Scotland, and Ireland. *Fr.* July, Aug.—Most of the *Horse-tails* are more or less rough to the touch and their cuticle abounds in *silex*, or flinty earth; so that they are admirably suited for the polishing of hard woods, ivory, brass, &c. This species, *E. hyemale*, is by far the best kind for such purposes, and is imported largely from Holland, under the name of *Dutch Rushes*. In Northumberland, Lightfoot tells us that the dairy-maids employ it to scour and clean their milk-pails.

8. E. *variegátum*, Schleich. (*variegated rough Horsetail*); stems filiform rough branched only at the base with 4—8 furrows, sheaths with white membranaceous lanceolate teeth (black at their base), catkin terminal. *E. Bot. t.* 1987. *E. Fl. v. iv. p.* 340.

Sandy sea-shores. Sands of Barrie, *Mr. G. Don.* Southport, Lancashire; and Bootle, near Liverpool; and at Mucruss, Ireland, growing in water, *Mr. W. Wilson.* Portmarnock sands, Ireland, *Dr. Taylor.* *Fr.* July, Aug.—The smallest of our species, usually decumbent, 6—8 inches long, slender. At Mucruss, Mr. Wilson finds this plant growing in water and upright to thrice that size, with a *stem* smoother, about 10-furrowed and more polished in the furrows, and the *sheaths* not so conspicuously or so constantly furnished with acuminated *teeth* or summits as is usual in the ordinary state of the plant.